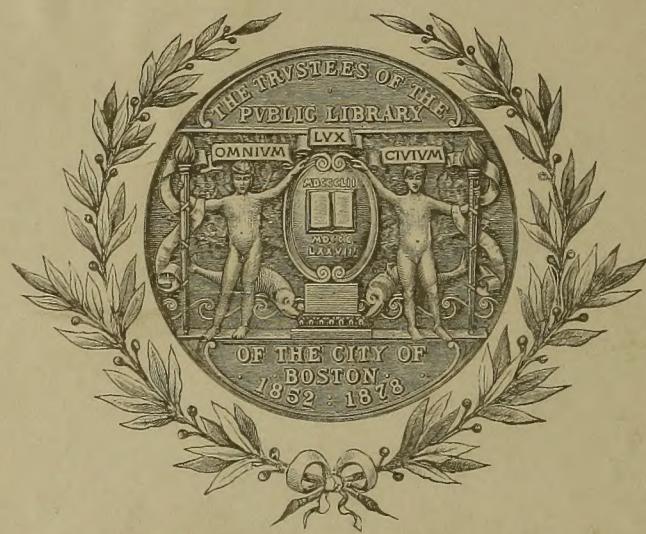


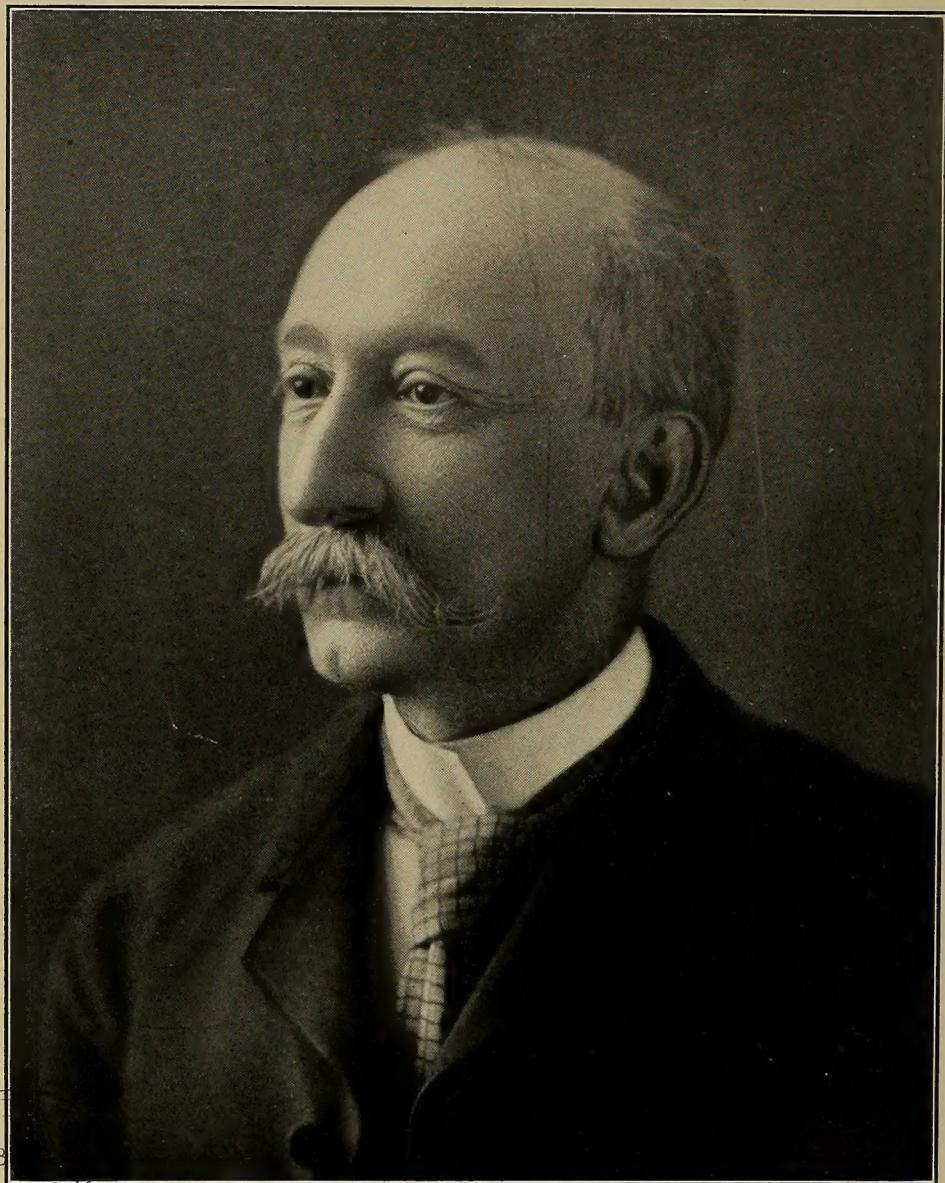
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06377 088 5

★ No. CSTI. Y7 1907





BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Sincerely Yours
Selah Young Jr.

"Toujours Jeune"

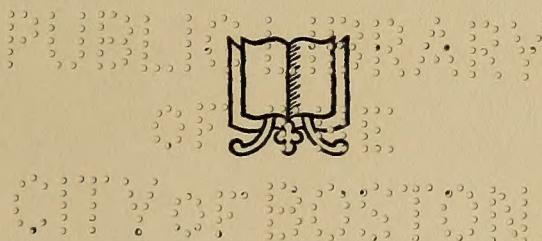
YOUNGS FAMILY

VICAR CHRISTOPHER YONGES
HIS ANCESTORS IN ENGLAND
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
IN AMERICA

A History and Genealogy

BY
SELAH YOUNGS, Jr. **4333.142*

"The truth is that men who do not honor their forefathers deserve not the respect of their own children, and generally they do not receive it."



NEW YORK
1907

8190

*CS 71
Y7
1907

Copyright, 1907
by
SELAH YOUNGS, JR.

May 23. 1907
P.

YRAAELI OLIBAH
JMT 70
WOT20870 YT10

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Illustrations	iv
Introduction	vi
The Name and Nationality.....	1
Welsh Ancestry.....	2
Welsh Pedigrees.....	7
Descent from Tudor Trevor.....	8
By the Name of Yonge.....	10
Yonge of Moore and Caynton.....	13
Reydon and Southwold.....	14
Leaving England.....	16
At Salem, Mass.....	17
The Founding of Southold, L. I.....	18
Documentary Records.....	31
Family Records.....	35
First Generation.....	38
Second Generation.....	40
Third Generation.....	47
Fourth Generation.....	64
Fifth Generation.....	84
Sixth Generation.....	112
Seventh Generation.....	148
Eighth Generation.....	194
Ninth Generation.....	265
Tenth Generation.....	321
Eleventh Generation.....	338
Twelfth and Thirteenth Generations.....	342
Unconnected Families.....	343
Records of Youngs Not Placed.....	349
Errata and Addenda.....	351
Index of Youngs.....	355
Index of Other Names.....	363

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	<small>PAGE</small>
Selah Youngs, Jr.....	Frontispiece
Youngs Arms (Color Plate).....	1
Youngs Arms.....	6
Church of St. Edmund, Southwold, Eng.....	14
Southold, L. I. (Two Views.....	20
Southold Church and Cemetery.....	40
Youngs Homestead, Oyster Bay, L. I.....	58
Moore House, Southold, L. I.....	66
Rev. David Youngs, Sermon and Signature.....	94
Gravestone of Thomas Youngs.....	114
Joseph Youngs.....	123
Mrs. Stephen Vail, née Bethiah Young.....	135
Mrs. James L. Willard, née Cordelia Young.....	156
Deacon Stephen Young.....	175
Theodore E. Young.....	178
Daniel Youngs.....	183
Rev. Ezra Youngs.....	200
Deacon William Young.....	203
Hon. Joseph Young.....	208
Col. Van Eps Young.....	214
Edward Young.....	236
Capt. David Young.....	237
Capt. Selah Youngs.....	238
Golden Wedding Group.....	239
Homestead Views, Mattituck, L. I.....	240
Terry Homestead, Orient, L. I.....	241
John Haynes Youngs.....	242
Francis E. Young.....	246
Daniel K. Youngs.....	250
Henry Youngs.....	253
Youngs Residence, Goshen, N. Y.....	253

	PAGE
Mrs. Robert Stevens, née Adelia Amanda Youngs.....	268
Rev. Emerson K. Young, D. D.....	277
Thomas Crane Young.....	282
James Halsey Young.....	288
Hon. Henry W. Young.....	295
Charles Herbert Young.....	296
Willis H. Young.....	299
Selah Youngs, Jr.....	301
Florence and Helen Youngs.....	301
Selah Percival, William D. and David T. Youngs.....	302
John David Youngs and Wife.....	304
Edward F. C. Young.....	306
Mrs. George F. Smith, née Hattie Louise Young.....	307
Hon. William J. Youngs.....	308
Henry Youngs, of Goshen, N. Y.....	310
Henry Youngs, of Denver, Col.....	311
Judge Oliver Youngs.....	312
Mrs. Oliver Youngs.....	313
James Henry Young.....	318
Clarence Herbert Youngs.....	323
Howard Halsey Young, M. D.....	330
Hon. James Addison Young.....	331
Group of Five Generations.....	332
Edward Lewis Young.....	334
Henry Youngs, Jr., of Goshen, N. Y.....	335
Henry Youngs, Jr., of Denver, Col.....	336
James Franklin Young.....	339

INTRODUCTION

This work was begun many years since in an attempt by the author to trace the descent of his ancestor, the Rev. David Youngs, from the Rev. John Youngs, first minister of Southold, L. I. Later, this was enlarged to include all the male descendants of the Rev. John Youngs, and, still later, to its present scope.

The early history of the family was shrouded in mystery, and it has required much study and extensive research in England and in this country to rescue it from tradition and oblivion.

In Southold, L. I., a knowledge of their English ancestor and of the place in England from whence they came had utterly vanished.

In 1844 there was published in the Long Island "Star," an article in which it was stated that there was "an immense amount of property in England to the family of Youngs in North America, according to record and history," and that the "Rev. John Youngs came from Hingham, England, and had sons John, Thomas, Gideon, and Benjamin," etc. This statement reflects the belief of the family at that time, but the first part is without foundation, and the latter part is only partly correct.

While this was true as to Southold, yet a knowledge of their English ancestor was preserved in the family of Seth Youngs, who had removed to Connecticut in 1736, and a record of it was made by his son, Calvin Youngs, in his Bible. (See p. 35.)

Doubtless Bible family records were kept by the early generations, but none earlier than the fifth generation have come down to us. Prior to this we have in America three family records entered in town records, viz., Christopher Youngs, No. 6; Benjamin Youngs, No. 34, and Benjamin Youngs, No. 37. Abundant material of that period, however, has been found in church and town records, deeds, wills and cemetery inscriptions, to make a fairly complete and authentic record.

Fortunately the author became interested in the family history at an early age, when there were members of the family living who were born before the Revolutionary War, and from them he learned much of the history and traditions of the family which otherwise would have perished with them.

The line of English descent is determined by the coat-of-arms on the seal on the will of Col. John Youngs, known as the Tudor Trevor arms, and shows descent from him, through the Yonges of Brynyorken.

The chapters on "Welsh Ancestry" and "Welsh Pedigrees" are introduced

to satisfy a natural curiosity regarding our Welsh ancestors. The Pedigrees are from the reports of the commissioners sent to Wales by Henry VII (Henry Tudor), to establish his own ancestry.

For five generations the Youngs were leading men in Southold, Long Island.

Rev. John Youngs was the "first settler," and the leading spirit of the town. His son, Col. John Youngs, was the most prominent man on Long Island, in the entire colonial period; and the latter's brother, Benjamin Youngs, was the town clerk and recorder. Both of them were patentees of the town. In the next generation Benjamin Youngs (son of Christopher) was captain of the militia company, town clerk, recorder, and judge. In the next generation Joshua Youngs was a judge and Rev. David Youngs was the first after Rev. John Youngs to enter the ministry. Thomas Youngs (son of Judge Joshua) was a judge and a member of the State Assembly.

The Youngs commenced early to migrate from Southold, and for several generations there have been few of the name in Southold proper. They are numerous in Greenport and Orient, to the east, and at Aquebogue, Northville, Riverhead and other towns to the west; but the greater number are spread out over all the Union.

Two noticeable characteristics of the family are sobriety and longevity. Many have lived to ninety years of age, several to more than ninety-five, and one (No. 102) to beyond her hundredth year; but their distinguishing trait is their strong religious feeling, which they inherited from their English ancestor. This has persisted through the generations and almost universally been the controlling influence in their lives, moulding their characters and making them peaceable, law-abiding citizens, many of whom have had a prominent part in the development and history of the country.

"Golden Weddings" have been of frequent occurrence, and there are two instances (No. 665 and No. 898) of sixty-seven years of married life. The last survivor of the seventh generation was Mrs. Ezra Hallock, nee Lydia Emily Young, who died March 27th, 1898, at the age of ninety-five years.

Either personally or by letters, the author has had many inquiries regarding the history of the family, and early times in Southold, and, believing that this information will not only be interesting, but foster an honorable pride in the family, he has given a brief historical outline under appropriate chapter headings.

In collecting these records, many valued friendships have been made, and many kindly greetings received, which have been a constant help and inspiration. The author appreciates the willingness with which the members of the family have furnished their records, and he is under especial obligations to Mrs. Cordelia Young Willard, Mrs. Elmira Young Tuthill, Mrs.

George Wilson Smith, Miss Harriet N. Youngs, Miss Sadie E. Rackett, Mr. Elijah Ford Young, deceased, and Mr. James F. Young, for the principal records for their branches, and to the last mentioned for valued assistance on indices.

Through the kindness of Mr. J. Cummings Vail, he had access to the records collected in 1858 by his father, Mr. Alfred Vail, and Mr. Charles B. Moore placed at his disposal his MSS. Indexes of 1730 and 1775, and gave him other valuable information.

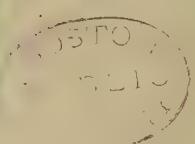
To Mr. Charles H. Young, of New York, he is indebted for long continued interest and assistance, and to Mr. E. F. C. Young, of Jersey City, N. J., for financial aid in its publication.

In placing this work in possession of the family the author expresses the hope that it will find a welcome in their homes, and be handed down to future generations.

Very sincerely yours,

SELAH YOUNGS, JR.

New York, March 23, 1907.



THE NAME AND NATIONALITY.

LA JEUNE, YONGE, YONGES, YOUNGES, YOUNGS, YOUNG, YONG.

The name has its origin in the youth of the first bearers of the name; and its French equivalent, "La Jeune," is a very common name in France.

The Youngs appear to have been Norman French, and to have come over in the train of William the Conqueror, and settled in various parts of England and Wales.

In the early English records we have the names, "William le Yonge," "John le Yonge," "Richard le Yonge" and "Ralph le Younge,"* and the Youngs of Kingerby, County Lincoln, had for their motto "Tojours Jeune."†

About the middle of the fourteenth century Ierwerth ap Morgan, a descendant of Tudor Trevor, of Wales, married "Margaret," daughter and heiress of William Yonge de Sawardek, County Salop, and took the name of Yonge for a surname.‡

The Welsh and English pedigrees and coats of arms show the parties to this marriage to be the ancestors of Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Southwold and Reydon, England, and therefore the family in the male line are Welsh, and are descended from Tudor Trevor, and the ancient rulers of Wales.

In the pedigrees of the descendants of Ierwerth and "Marget Yonge" the name is spelled both "Yonge" and "Yong."

The family records of Vicar Christopher Yonges in the parish register of Southwold, England, and the wills of himself and wife, show the name spelled, "Yong," "Yonge," "Yonges," "Yonges" and "Youngs."

In America the descendants of Vicar Yonges, for the first century, spelled the name "Youngs," "Yonges," "Young" and "Yong." Since that time they have only spelled the name "Youngs" and "Young."

*Our English Names, Dardsley, p. 381.

†Burke's General Armory.

‡Heraldic Visitations of Wales, Dwnn, ii, p. 314.

WELSH ANCESTRY.

The Welsh came originally from Asia, and were of the Aryan family. They invaded Eastern Europe about 1500 B. C., and were termed by the Greeks Galatæ, by the Romans Galli or Celts (Celts or Kelts). They were driven westward, and settled in Spain, North Italy, France, Belgium, and the British Isle; and were the first civilized inhabitants of England and Wales. Before their superior arms and prowess the aborigines of the stone and flint ages disappeared.

In the intervening centuries, prior to the Roman occupation, they spread over England and Wales, and Scotland as far north as the Firths of Forth and Clyde. It was between these Firths that the Romans, about 80 A. D., erected the Roman wall, to defend Britain from the incursions of the Picts and Scots.

The ancient name of this territory was Cambria (the land of the Cymri), and later the Romans gave to it the name of Britain.

The earliest records of the history of Britain are the manuscripts and poetry of the Cambrians, who were the ancestors of the Britons and modern Welsh.

In the year 55 B. C., the Romans, under Julius Cæsar, invaded Britain, and, after being held at bay for eight years, conquered the Silures, a tribe inhabiting the Counties of Monmouth and Hereford. The renowned King Caracticus was captured, through treachery, by the Roman general Astorius Scapulo, and taken in chains to Rome to grace the triumph of his captor.

After holding Britain in subjection for over four hundred years, the Romans, about 410 A. D., gradually retired.

The leaving of the Romans was followed by an attack on the Britons by the Picts and Scots. Vortigern, who was the sovereign of the Dimetae and overlord, or supreme ruler of Britain, invited the Saxons over to defend his country, but the Saxons perfidiously sent for reinforcements, consisting of Saxons, Danes, and Angles, and drove the Britons to the West of England and into Wales.

At this time Gwyneth, or the Snowdon district (North Wales), was in possession of the Decangi, a Goidelic tribe; Powys, the extensive Berwin district, bordering on the West of England, was ruled by the Ordovices, a Brythonic tribe. In Dyved and Cardigan Por, the Plinlimmon district, lived the Demetia, a Goidelic tribe; and Morganweg and Gwent, the Black Mountain district, were the home of the dark Silures, who were a Goidelic

tribe. These two kindred races, the Goidels, and Brythons, struggled bitterly against each other for the sovereignty over this territory.

The Welshman's pedigree was his title deed, by which he claimed his birth-right in the country. Everyone was obliged to show his descent through nine generations in order to be acknowledged a free native, and by this he claimed his portion of land in the community. A person past the ninth descent formed a new head of a family; and every family was represented by its elder, who was a delegate to the National Council. Among a people where surnames were not in use,^a and where the right of property depended on descent, an attention to pedigree was indispensable; hence the second order of Bards, or Herald Bards, whose duty it was to register pedigrees and arms. Cynwrig ap (son of) Gronw, who lived about the year 145 A. D., was a Bard.

It is from these ancient manuscripts, pedigrees, and coats of arms, and the family pedigrees taken by the County Visitations, that we learn somewhat of the history of our Welsh ancestors, their line of descent and intermarriage with the Youngs.

By the use of a certain coat of arms one asserts one's descent from the person to whom those arms were granted, confirmed or allowed. Col. John Youngs, of the second generation in America, placed the Tudor Trevor coat upon his will in 1697.*

The arms of Tudor Trevor are, "Per bend sinister Erm and Ermines a lion rampant or,"† and these as chief arms or quarterings have been borne by his descendants of various names for centuries.

Tudor Trevor, Lord of Whittington, Oswestry and both Maelors in Powys, in right of his father; founder of the "Tribe of the Marches";^b King of Gloster and Earl of Hereford in right of his mother; surnamed Trevor from the place of his birth, Co. Denbigh; son of Ynyr (Honorius) by Reyingar his wife; married Angaret (or Gladwin), daughter of Howell Dha.

The ancestry of Tudor Trevor, and of his wife Angaret, as given in these ancient records, extend back through these lines of Welsh rulers to the time of the Roman supremacy.

Tudor (Theodore) Trevor, on his father's side was descended from Fernvail, King of Gwent and Monmouth, whose son, Vortigern, was betrayed by the Saxons and driven into Wales, where he built a citadel in Carnarvonshire, on the Snowdon Mountain. This mountain was held as sacred, and it was said that whoever slept upon it would wake inspired.

^a Surnames came into use about the year 1000.

^b An appellation derived from the numerous families in the Marches of Wales.

"When all was still
 On Snowdon's Hill
 Was heard a magic sound,
 'Twas Merlin's voice
 Made men rejoice
 And sent its echoes round."

From Vortigern was descended Catel-Tigern-Lug, 450 A. D., and from his son Gwnfiew frych the line follows on down through under chieftains or Iarlls to Tudor Trevor.

Rheingar, mother of Tudor Trevor, and daughter and heiress of Llud-docka, King of Gloster and Earl of Hereford, was descended from Carradawc (or Caradoc) Freichfras (him of the brawny arm), Earl of Hereford and King of Cornwall, 542 A. D., whose mother was Ysenne or St. Gwendolen, or Gwent, the beautiful niece of King Arthur.

Sir Caradoc was a Knight of King Arthur's Round Table; and his wife Tegan Euervron (Tegan of the golden breast), daughter of the King of Cornwall, was one of the three fairest women of King Arthur's Court, and was the lady who gained the horn and mantle, as the prize of her chastity, because she could drink from the one and wear the other.

"Sir Caradoc called his lady,
 And bade her to come neare
 * * * * *
 When she had tane the mantle
 And put it on her back,
 Most rich and fair of collor,
 Like gold it glittering shone,
 And much the Knights in Arthur's Court
 Admired her everyone."

Side by side with these lines was that of Cunedda and his descendants, the ancestors of Tudor Trevor's wife Angharet.

Cunedda, King of Cumbria, Strathclyde and part of Wales, was the son of the Roman Aeternus (Edern), who married a Brython, Gwawl, the daughter of Coel Coedhbawg, the King of Coelin, since called Kyle in the present county of Ayr, Scotland. This Coel is the old King Cole of tradition.

Aeternus was the son of Paternus (Padern) Bisrud, Bisrud meaning him of the red tunic, as he had worn the official purple, and was Dux Britanniæ in command of the forces on the Wall.

Cunedda was also in command on the Wall, but, after the Romans left, was driven south by the Saxons and Danes into Wales, where he made Deganwy his chief seat of power.

From him was descended a long line of rulers, who maintained his power for nine centuries, through Malgwan, Cadwallon, Cadwaladr, Phodri,

Molywnog, Rhodri the Great, Howell Dha, etc., until it fell in the person of Llewelyn III, Dec. 11, 1282.

However much of fable is interwoven in these Welsh Triads, or to what extent these pedigrees are fiction, is of but little importance, but it is of value that, through centuries of toil and strife, they laid the foundations on which the progress of civilization has been made.

Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whittington Castle, of which he is said to be the founder. He died in 948.

It was not until some generations later that his descendants adopted surnames.

Of these, Thomas, in the time of Henry VIII, took the name of Mostyn (Moisten), from the place of his birth.*

Edward, who married Ankeret, daughter of Robert Puleston, had a son John, who took the name of Trevor. He was seated at Brynkenalt, and died in 1494.*

This family, it is claimed, was the last to occupy Dinas Bran, the ancient residence of the Lords of Powys, and perhaps the most proudly perched castle in Britain. A few fagots kindled on its lonely heights in a trice would have all Powys and half of Shropshire in arms.

From Tudor Trevor's son, Dyngod, through Ednyfed Vychan, was descended Owen, who married Catherine of Valois, widow of Henry V, and took the name of Tudor for a surname.

Their grandson, Henry Tudor, a Welshman, leading a Welsh army, defeated and slew Richard III, on Bosworth Field, and became Henry VII.

In him was fulfilled the prophecy that a Welshman was to become King of England, which had failed in Llewlyn and Owen Glendower.

From Tudor Trevor's son, Lluddocka, was descended (eleven generations removed) Ierwerth ap Morgan, who, about the middle of the fourteenth century, married Marget, daughter and heiress (only child) of William Yonge de Sawardek† (Willi le Yonge de Shirawarden Co. Salop),‡ and took the name of Yonge for a surname.

Heraldry was borrowed by the Welsh from the Normans, after 1066 A.D., and they proceeded to adopt coats of arms, which they assigned to their most illustrious ancestors, and bore themselves.

Of these arms, the descendants of Tudor Trevor are entitled to bear, either as chief arms or quarterings, the "lion rampant" coat of Caradoc Vreichfras and Tudor Trevor;§ the "three nags heads" coat of Brochwel Ysgathrog; the "three roses" coat of Cunedda|| and of Rhodri Mawr;§ the "three lions passant" coat of Howel Dda;§ and several others.

*Dic. of Landed Gentry i, p. 958.

†Heraldic Visitations of Wales, Dwnn, ii, p. 314.

‡Dic. of Landed Gentry, Burke. ii, p. 321.

§Burke's Genl. Armory and British Remains.

||British Remains, Pub. 1776.

In America three coats of arms have been borne by the Youngs.

The seal affixed to the will of Col. John Youngs, in 1697, bears the "lion rampant" coat. Crest: A grayhound passant.^a

The Oyster Bay branch bear the "three griffins heads" coat. Crest: A griffin's head erased, within a chaplet vert.

On the monuments in the old cemetery at Providence, R. I., to Gideon, the son (d. 1738), and Alice, the wife (d. 1749) of Archibald Young, are carved the three roses coat, and the crest, A wolf passant. It is not known who this Archibald Young was the son of or what became of him. His wife was the daughter of Col. Joseph Whipple.*

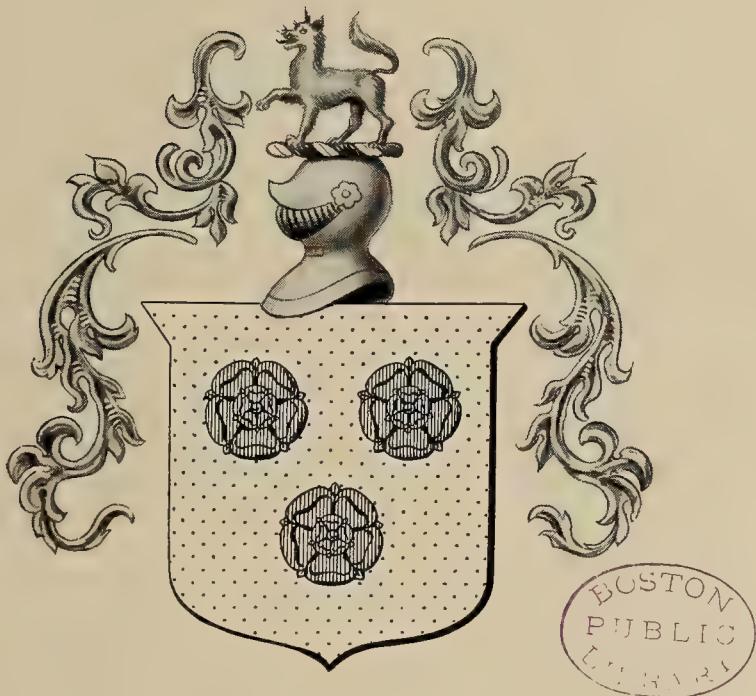
^a A casting, taken by the author, from this seal was submitted by Mrs. George Wilson Smith to Mr. Thomas Moring, genealogist of London, and pronounced by him to be the Tudor Trevor arms.

*The Heraldic Journal iii. p. 159.



ARMS: Ar on a bend sa, three griffins' heads erased of the first, a border engr. of the second, bezants.

CREST: A griffin's head erased or, within a chaplet vert.



ARMS: Or, three roses gules.

CREST: A wolf passant sable.

WELSH PEDIGREES.

Kings of Powys or Central Wales

Fernvail, King of Gwent
and Monmouth

Gwrtheirn, called by
the English Vortigern,
King of the Dimetae,
Overlord of all Britain

Cyndeirn

Rhudd Fedel frych

Rhyduf

Pasgan

Cadel Deyrnllyg or
Catel-Tigern-Lug,
King of Powys, 450

Gwnfiew frych
or
Gwyn Fywfrach

Gannan

Gwriawn
or
Groniaron

Biorddarch
or
Iorddfwfri

Bywyn

Gwaethiawe
or
Gwaeddaw
Gwrgenaw
or
Gwrgenan,
Lord of Maelor,
Whittington, &c.

Cadfarch
or
Cadvarch

Ynyr or Member,
Lord of Maelor, &c.

Carradwac
Vreichfras,
King of Cornwall
and Devon, 552,
Knight of
King Arthur's
Round Table,
and married
Eurovron,
King Arthur's
Beautiful Niece
and Ancestor of

Lluddoeka,
King of Gloster
and
Earl of Hereford

Reyngar or
Rheingar

Tudor Trevor=Angharet

Kings of Gwynedd or North Wales

Cunedda, 425,
King of Cumbria
and Gwynedd

Einwan,
King of Gwynedd

Katwallan i,
King of Gwynedd

Malgwn,
King of Gwynedd
and Cumbria

Rhiun,
King of Gwynedd
and Cumbria

Beli,
King of Gwynedd
and Cumbria

Iago, 603,
United Gwynedd
with Powys

Cutan,
King of Gwynedd

Katwallan ii,
King of Gwynedd

Katwaladyr,
King of Wales and
Cumbria

Idwallan,
King of Wales

Rhodri i,
King of Gwynedd

Kynon, d. 815,
King of Gwynedd.

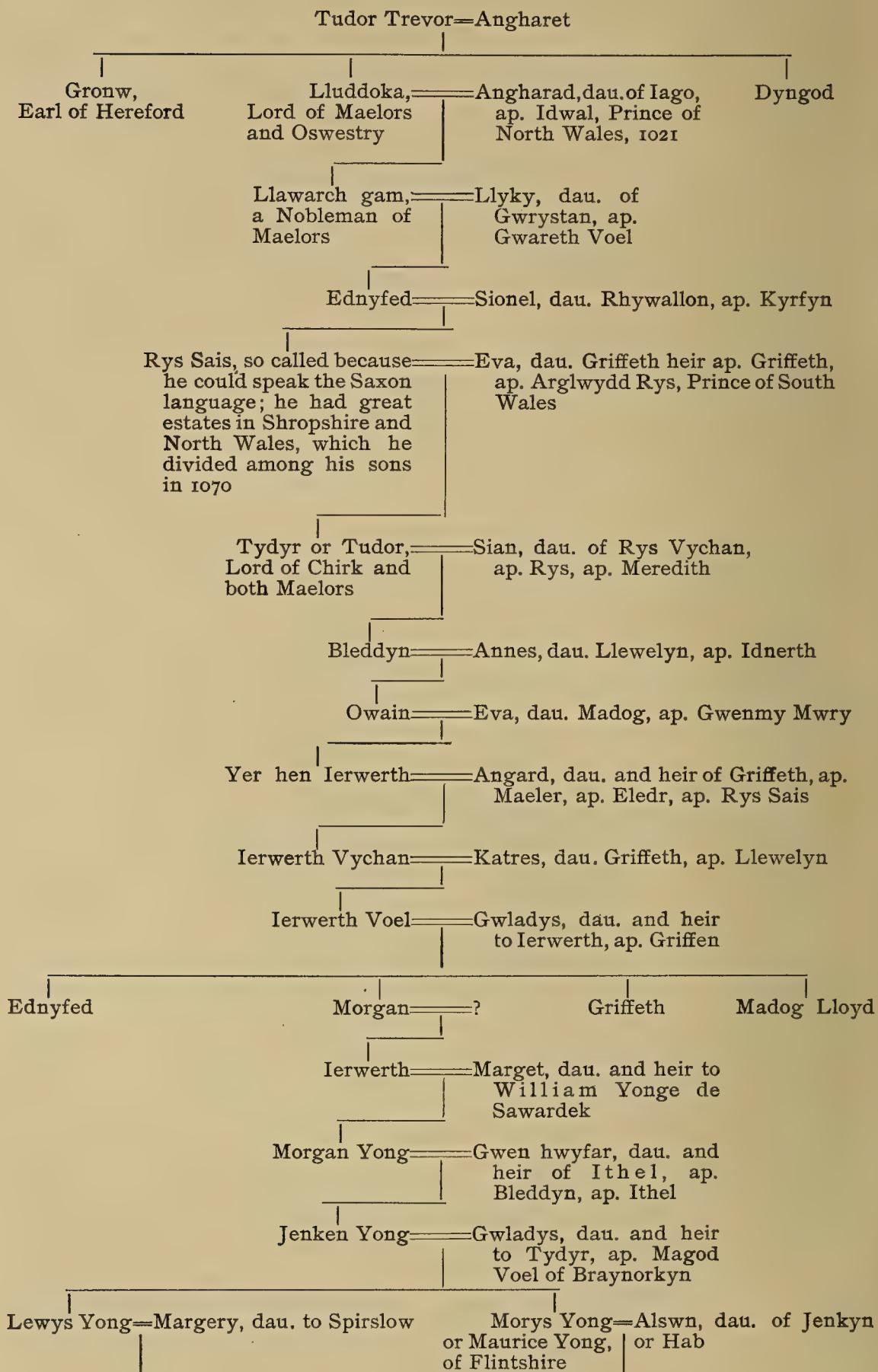
Mervyn=—Esylht, dau. and
sole representative.

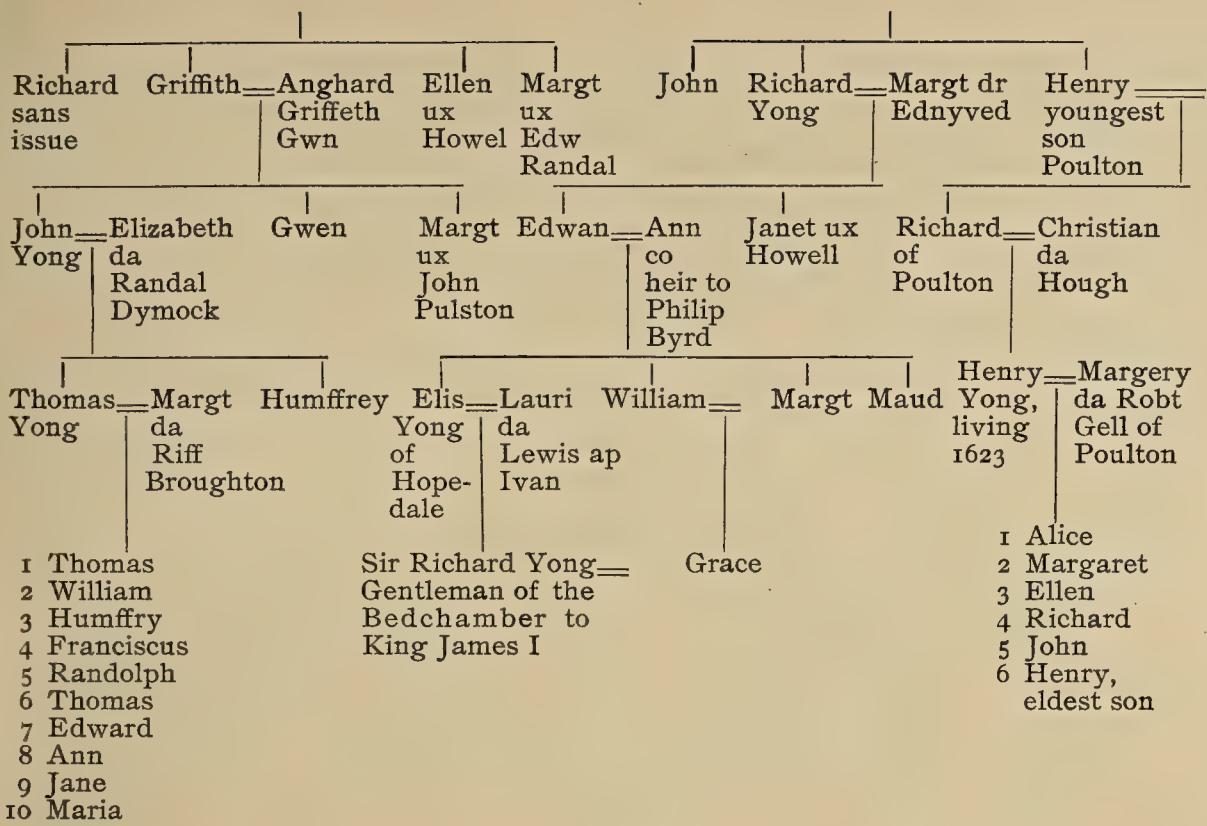
Rhodre ii, Mawr, 844-901,
King of all Wales

Cadel, 901-907,
King of South Wales

Howell Dha,
907-950,
King of all Wales

DESCENT FROM TUDOR TREVOR.





BY THE NAME OF YONGE.

Of this Ierwerth and Yonge marriage, we have the name of only one son, Morgan Yonge, and of him only one son, Jenkin Yonge, who had sons Lewys Yonge and Morrys Yonge.*

Morgan Yonge accompanied John of Gaunt to Spain, and was granted lands for having taken prisoner a Spanish grandee of great note, whose arms, "gu, a torse, or," he was permitted to bear in augmentation of his own arms.†

In 1389, Morgan Yonge, Owen Glendore (the Welsh hero), John de Hanmer, and others, testified in the celebrated Grosvenor vs. Scrope heraldic controversy.‡

There were other sons in these first three generations. Jenkin Yonge had a son Gwilim (William) Yong, whose descendants settled in Pembrokeshire, County Devon, and bore the Tudor Trevor coat.§

Dr. Gruffydd (Gruffyth or Griffeth) Yong, Archdeacon of Merioneth, an ecclesiastic, was probably a son of Ierwerth or of Morgan Yonge. He affiliated with, and in 1404, at Dolgelly, became the Chancellor of Owen Glendore,|| who was also of the great border race of Tudor Trevor.

John Young, alias Morgan, a Welshman, Dean of Windsor in 1484, Bishop of St. David's, Devon, 1496 to 1505, seems to be of this family. His will, April 24, 1504; proved May 19, 1504; might give valuable information.¶

The descendants of the brothers, Lewys and Morrys Yonge, are partially given through five generations. Lewys had a son Griffeth, who had a son John Yonge de Hanmer, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Randal Dymock.*

Morris Yonge was seated at Brynyorkin in Hopedale, County Flint, and his arms are recorded as follows: "Yong, (Morris Yong ap Janken, ap Morgan, ap Yerw (Ierwerth), descended from Tudor Trevor, who was Earl of Hereford in right of his mother), Per bend sinister Erm and Ermines, a lion rampant or."** The Brynyorkin Yorges also bore on their shield the arms of Elidr ap Rys Sais, Brochmail Ysgathrog, Yong, Sandd Hardd and Phillip Byrd.*

*Heraldic Visitations of Wales, Dwnn, ii, p. 314.

||Life of Owen Glendore Bradley, p. 226.

†Dic. of Landed Gentry, Burke, ii, p. 985.

¶Burke's Genl. Armory, and Wood's Athenae ii, p.

‡Collins Peerage v, p. 244.

694.

§Heraldic Visitations of Wales, Dwnn, i, p. 162.

**Burke's Genl. Armory.

Morris Yong's son Richard, in the reign of Henry VII, had lands given him in Maelor, and had a son, Edward, who succeeded to the entailed estates at Brynyorkin.* This Edward Yong was the father of Ellis Yong, of Hopedale, whose eldest son, Sir Richard Yonge, was gentleman of the bed-chamber to King James I. The line of inheritance was in this branch, and they bore the Tudor Trevor arms, and had for their motto "Toujours jeune."†

Henry, a younger son of Morris Yonge, was seated at Poulton com Seacomb, County Chester, and his grandson, "Henry Yonge gent," bore the Tudor Trevor arms, differenced ("Per pale Erm and Ermines, a lion ramp or"), which was confirmed to him, June 10th, 1625.‡

From Lewys or Morris Yonge are descended the Yonges who bear the three griffins heads arms, which was granted to them in 1583.§ (The Poole House family quarter these arms with the three roses arms, and also have the "wolf passant sable" crest of the Yonges of Moore and Kenton.)|| A distinguished branch of this line settled in Colyton, Devon.¶

The Yonges of Moore and Kenton, Shropshire County Salop (which was the seat of power of the Tudor Trevor sept before they were driven into Wales), bore the three roses coat, and had the "wolf passant sable" crest. These arms antedated the time of granting arms, and are the arms assigned to Cunedda** and Rhodri Mawr,** who were the ancestors of Tudor Trevor's wife Angharet, and indicates the line of descent, through Tudor Trevor.

Galfridus (Godfrey or Jeffrey) Yonge, the progenitor of this branch, was, doubtless, a son of Ierwerth or Morgan Yonge, and in the eighth generation of his pedigree we have the name of Willimus Yonge of Kenton, Sheriff in 1548 and living in 1584; and of his brother, Georgius Yonge, seated at Ashburton, Devon, and having sons Christopher Yonge, Thomas Yonge (married and having a family), and Willimus Yonge.††

Additions were made to this pedigree by the visitations of 1623, but, at the point where the record of George Yonge should continue, a leaf has been cut out in the Shrewsbury M. S., which, no doubt, contained George Yonge and his descendants, as well as the arms and quarterings.††

The will of George Yonge was proved in 1555.‡‡

This Christopher, son of George Yonge, is doubtless the "Christopher Younge, Master of Arts," who was "instituted Vicar of Ashburton, Devon, Jan. 22, 1566-7,"§§ and also, "instituted Vicar of Ermington, Devon, April 17, 1572,"§§ He held these appointments until his death in 1577,§§ and his will was proved in that year.‡‡

*Burke's Genl. Armory

†Burke's Dic. of Landed Gentry.

‡Visitations of London, p. 382. Burke's General Armory.

§Guillim's Display of Heraldry.

||Burke's Genl. Armory.

¶Berry's Encyclopedia.

**British Remains, London, 1777, p. 28, and Burke's Genl. Armory.

††Visitations of Shropshire, pp. 517-520.

‡‡Probate Register Exeter 1555, p. 120; 1577, p. 286.

§§Episcopal Register Exeter xix, p. 18; xx, p. 740.

A Christopher Younge was elected Chaplain of Windsor, March 6, 1567-8, on the resignation of John Hood.* Either he or another Christopher Younge's was Vicar of Brotherton, Yorks, in 1573,† and one of these Christopher Younge's took degrees at Oxford, in 1563-4 and 1566.†

These appointments may have been obtained through the influence of Thomas Young, Archbishop of York, who, in the reign of Mary, fled to Germany, but returned when Elizabeth became Queen, and by her was made Bishop of St. David's, in 1559, and Archbishop of York, and President of the Queen's Council for the north part of England in 1560.‡ He married Jane, daughter of Thomas Kenaston, of Shropshire, and died in 1568.‡

Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Southwold, 1611-1626 (our last English ancestor), could have been the son of Christopher Younge, Vicar of Ashburton and Ermington, and it is possible that he may have been the Chaplain at Windsor, or the Vicar of Brotherton, Yorks. Although we cannot identify his immediate ancestor, still the arms borne by his grandson, Col. John Youngs (see p. 50) is proof that his line of descent is through Tudor Trevor and the Yonges of Brynyorken.

In 1633, Henry Yonge, of the Brynyorken family (see p. 11) living at Poulton, near Liverpool, gave the name of his wife's father as Robert Gill (see p. 9). Strangely enough, we find the Rev. John Youngs, at Salem, Mass., in 1640, having an apprentice boy named Robert Gell (see p. 17). (Gill and Gell are the same family name, and have the same derivation and meaning.)

The inference is that this boy belonged to the Gill family of Poulton, and that when Capt. Joseph Youngs made a voyage to England, in 1638, he visited his relatives there, and, on his return, young Robert Gell came with him to America.

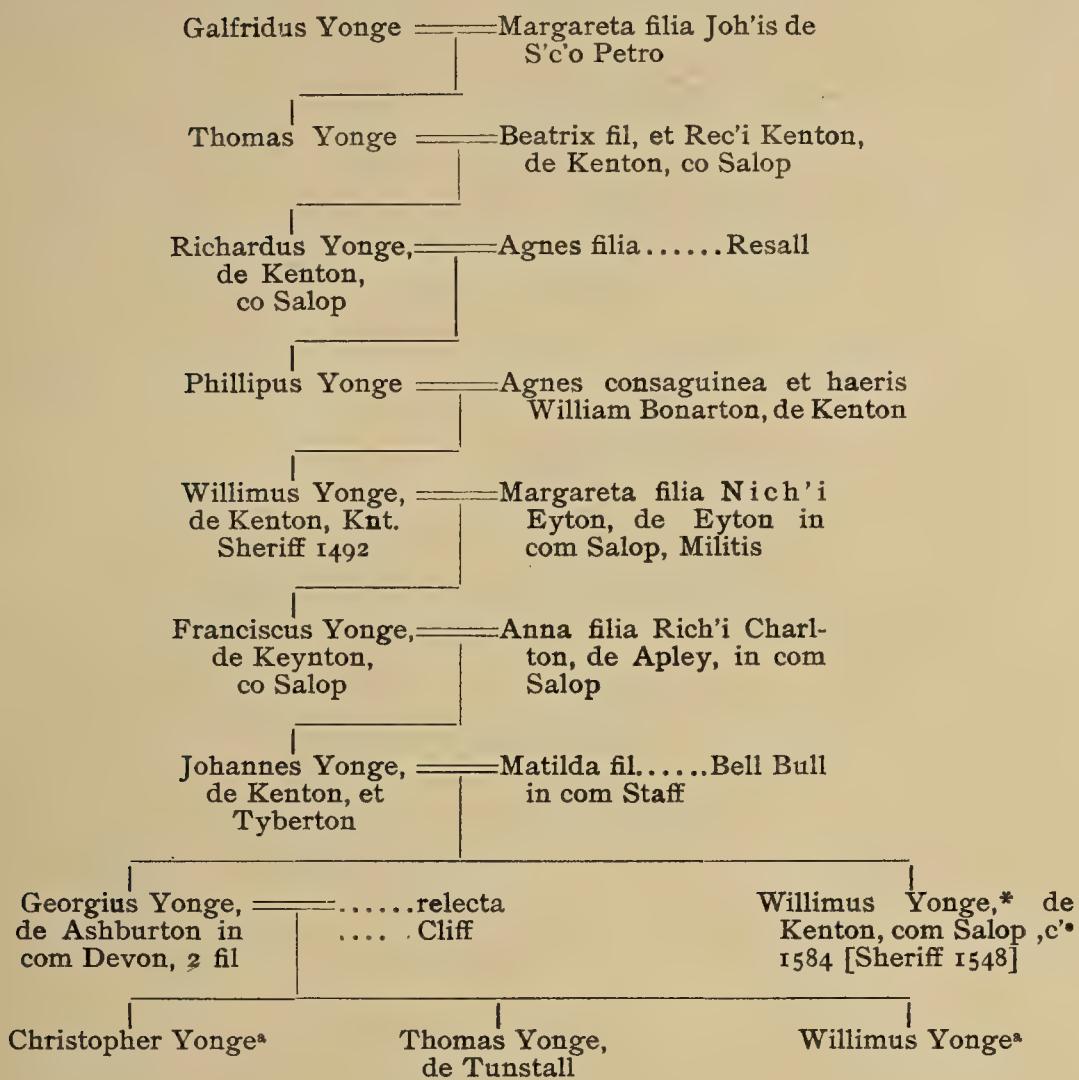
a The will of Christopher Horne of Aylesham, yeoman, 4 March, 1602; proved 21 April, 1603, names nephew Christopher Yonges of Colby the elder, Christopher, John and William Yonges sons of my nephew Christopher Yonges, wife of Emma Horne—sister Johan Yonges. (N. E. Gen., and Hist., Rec., Apr., 1898.) This Christopher Yonges the elder has been taken to be the father of Vicar Christopher Yonges of Southwold. As nephew of Christopher Horne it is quite improbable that he was old enough to have been the father of Vicar Youngs, and it is shown to have been impossible by the Lincolnshire Pedigrees, which gives that family as follows: "Christopher Young of Keadby in Isle of Axholme, living 9 Jany., 1597/8; called senior in 1610." his son, "Christopher Young of Kelby, called junior 17 June 1610; a disclaimer 1634"; and having a son "William Young of Kelby." Our Vicar Yonges had been dead six years before this latter date. ((Harlein Soc., LII, p. 1127.)

*Oxford Records.

†Alumni Oxonienses, p. 1703.

‡Athenae Oxonienses and Visitations of Yorkshire, Foster, p. 593.

YONGE OF MOORE AND CAYNTON.



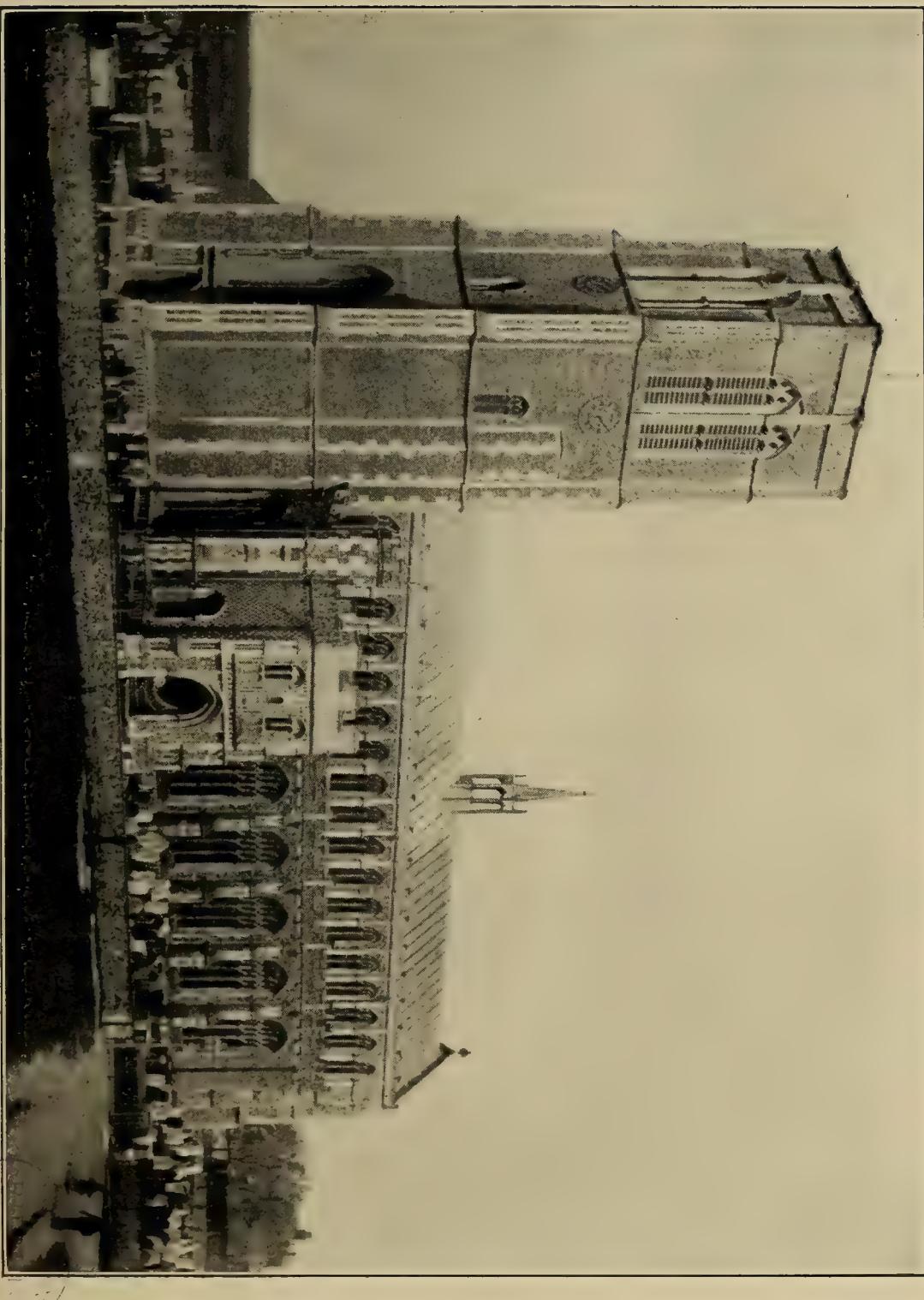
Arms—Quarterly of six, 1, Or, three roses gules, Yonge; 2, Argent, seven lozenges conjoined, three and one, ermines, Helstow; 3, Argent, a pale nebulie sable, Kaynton; 4, Sable, two shinbones in saltire argent, Randolph; 5, Or, a fesse between three lions rampant gules, Bannerton [? Benarton]; 6, Argent, a fesse [cheveron] between three crescents gules, Ipstones.

Crest:—A wolf passant sable.

[In a list of Banners, temp, Henry VIII. (Coll. Top. et Gen. iii., 61) is that of William Yonge, being white, charged with two roses gules; the device a wolf sable, the dexter forepaw resting on a man's head couped proper crowned or lying at the foot of a tree vert fructed, or, evidently alluding to the legend of St. Edmund, King and Martyr. The banner is doubtless that of William Yonge, Sheriff of Salop 1548.]*

a At this point a leaf has been cut out of the Shrewsbury MSS., which no doubt contained George Yonge and his descendants, as well as the arms and quarterings.

*Visitations of Shropshire, Harlean Soc., Vol. 29.



CHURCH OF ST. EDMUND, SOUTHWOLD, ENGLAND

the bote broke lose and so the force of the tido carried the bote against the cable and so overwhelmed: the number of them were XXIItie; but they were not all found. The widow Robson, Joan Bootes, Marye Yewell, Susan Frost, Margaret Blackbourne and the widow Langley were all buried upon the 26 daie of July being all cast away come in from the Donwick fayer on St. James Daye.

Widow Foster was buried the 27 daie of Julie.

Bennet Allen was buried the 30 daie.

Goodie Herison was buried the same daie.

Mistress Ward and Elizabeth Yonges daughter to Mr. Younges Vicar and minister was buried the 31 daie of Julye. All these were found againe in this towne and buried."

Page 76, 1622. "John Yonge and Joan Herrington widow were married the 25th of Jullie."

Page 78, 1625. "John Yonge sonne to Mr. John Yonge and Joan Yongs, baptized the 10th daie of April."

Page 85, 1625. "Thomas Yonge sonne to Mr. John Yonge * * * baptized the 1st day of May."

Page 90, 1626. "Mr. Christopher Younges Vicar on the 16th day of the month June was buried."

Page 101, 1630. "Mrs. Yonges widow was buried 5 of Nov'r."

Page 105, 1632. "Joseph Yonge and Margaret Warryn were married the 5 February."

Page 105, 1633. "Joseph Yonge sonne of Joseph Yonge and Margaret his wife was baptized the 23 of January."

Page 117, 1635. "John Yonges sonne of Joseph Yonges and Margaret his wife was baptized the 10th of March."

Amo Domini 1618 Regn Regis Jacobi: xvi^{mo}
 Thomas Clarke } Bayliffes
 Reginald Hoxham }
 Christopher Younges vicar & minister:
 of the

Facsimile of Handwriting and Signature of Rev. Christopher Younges from Parish Register.

LEAVING ENGLAND.

The people of Suffolk County were strictly non-conformist; and under Charles I and Archbishop Laud, the Catholic forms and ceremonies had been restored in the churches, and pastimes and recreations after service revived, as had been the custom before the Reformation.*

On Puritanism war was made without mercy; ministers were deprived of their benefices, or were fleeing the country.

Laud was furious and undertook through the High Commission to prevent their escape and subdue them.*

The situation was intolerable. Capt. Joseph Yonges was master of the ship Love, and, in July, 1635, his sister Mary and her husband, William Brown, giving their ages as 26 years, took passage for New England.† With them probably went Christopher Yongs and his wife Priscilla.

Martha Youngs and her husband, Thomas Moore, also left England about this time.

Two years later, on the 11th or 12th of May, 1637, Rev. John Yonge made the following application for permission to take passage on the Mary Anne, of Yarmouth, William Goose (or Gooch), master.

“This man was forbyden pas-
sage, by the Commission
and went not from Yarmouth. { The examination of John: Yonges of St. Margretts:
Suff / Minister aged 35 years, and Joan: his wife /
aged / 34 / years with / 6 / children / John: Tho
Anne: Rachel: Marey: and / Josueph: as desirous,
to passe fo^r Salem: in New England to inhabit
// / .”‡

This order by the High Commissioners did not prevent, or even seem to delay his leaving. The passenger list of the Mary Anne included sixty-two persons for Salem, and eleven for Holland;† and, disregarding the order, he promptly left England, and doubtless crossed the Atlantic on this vessel, either from Yarmouth or Holland, and in less than three months was in Salem, Mass.‡

The “St. Margretts: Suff” (olk), of which he was minister, was doubtless the church at Reydon, dedicated to St. Margaret.

*Green's History of the English People.
†Founders of New England, Drake, p. 40.

‡The Original List, Hotton, p. 294.
§Essex Hist. Coll. ix, p. 54.

AT SALEM, MASS.

All the children of Rev. Christopher Yonges, except Margaret (who is not accounted for), came to Salem.

Mary and her husband, William Brown, came in the "Love," and with them probably was her brother Christopher Young and his wife Priscilla, for both of these men were received as inhabitants, and granted land in Salem in February, 1636.* Mary Brown died the year after arrival.†

Christopher Yonge was granted other lands there in 1637, 1638, 1642, and 1644,* after which he removed to Wenham, Mass., where he died in 1647. His only son, Christopher, was taken to Southold, L. I., and remained there.

Martha and her husband, Thomas Moore, were there in July, 1636, at which time he was granted land.

Rev. John Youngs, who engaged passage on the Mary Anne, on May 11, or 12, 1637, in less than three months had arrived in Salem, and on August 14, 1637, he was received as an inhabitant and granted land there.^a On the same day, Samuel Greenfield, who was a passenger on the Mary Anne, was also granted land,‡ indicating that they came on the same vessel.

On Christmas day of that year (1637), the town made an allotment of meadow lots, and "Mr. Yong," described as having eight persons in his family (the same number as given in his application to emigrate), received one acre.‡

December 21, 1639, the town granted him fifty acres of land, on condition that he "continue in the Plantation to use the same."[§]

On May 31, 1640, Robert Gell, "an apprentiss boy unto Mr. John Youngs," was brought before the court, tried and sentenced to be whipped for house-breaking and stealing on the Lord's day.|| This is the last record of Rev. John Youngs in Salem, and soon afterward he appeared in Southold, L. I.

Capt. Joseph Young was received as an inhabitant in 1638 and granted lands,¶ but some years later, he, with Thomas Moore and their families, followed Rev. John Youngs to Southold.

The grants of land at Salem were for home lots, agriculture and half-acre lots at Winter Harbor for the curing of fish, which was a very important article of food at that time.

^a "Att Town Meeting the 14th of 6th mo. (Aug) 1637. Mr. Jno. Youngs is Received a Inhabitant. Mr. Youngs is appointed Ben feltons 10 acres in Basse River." (Essex Hist. Coll. ix, p. 54.)

*Essex Hist. Coll. iv, pp. 113, 184. ix, 101. xix, 106.

§Town Records of Salem iii, p. 280.

†Genealogical Dictionary i, p. 227.

||Essex Hist. Coll. vii, p. 275.

‡Essex Hist. Coll. ix, p. 54, 101.

¶Essex Hist. Coll. ix, p. 79. iv, p. 184.

THE FOUNDING OF SOUTHOLD, L. I.

The Rev. John Youngs in the inscription on his tomb is accredited with being the "First Settler Of The Church Of Christ In Southhold." There is no evidence that any one came with him, although it is thought that Matthias Corwin, who was from Ipswich, Mass., may have, but most of the early settlers are known to have been elsewhere for two or more years later.*

On his arrival, Lyon Gardner was on Gardner's Island, but the only white settlers on that fork of Long Island were Matthew Sinderland, at Hashamommock, and Richard Jackson adjoining him on the East, having a deed from James Farrett bearing date of August 15, 1640.†

At that time New England was over-supplied with ministers and teachers who had fled from religious persecution in England, and, as the Rev. John Youngs was without a charge, he left Salem and became the pioneer and founder of Southold.

He probably came via New Haven, Conn., with arrangements made for others to follow, but this is not a matter of record. The town was first known by the Indian name "Yennycock" (meaning extended country), and this it retained until about 1649, when it was re-named "Southold."‡ The county was named "Suffolk," and the Long Island Sound was known as the "North Sea" until after the Revolution.

The first date in connection with the settlement is given by Trumball, who states that Mr. Youngs organized a church there on Oct. 21, 1640; and that the planters united themselves with New Haven.§

It is claimed that this date is an error, and should be 1641, as the date of James Farrett's mortgage of Long Island to New Haven is July 29, 1641,|| and that, therefore, the settlement could not have been made prior to that date. Evidently we have not all the facts.

Farrett never took up the mortgage, and New Haven held the title until Southold bought it in 1649; and 1658.¶

Long Island east of Wading River, together with Shelter and Robins Islands, was in possession of four tribes of Indians, the Sachems of which were brothers; and some of the earliest Indian deeds are signed by all of them.

*Hist. of Southold, Whitaker, p. 27.

†Southold Town Rec. i, p. 112.

‡New Haven Col. Rec. i, p. 463.

§Hist. of Conn., Trumbull.

||Hist. of Long Island, Thompson, ii, 311.

¶New Haven Col. Rec. i, p. 463. ii, p. 233.

STEPHEN TANKHOUSE^a

The Shinnecock tribe was on the south side, extending east to Easthampton, and from thence to Montauk Point the Montauk tribe held sway. On Shelter Island was the Manhansett tribe, whose Sachem, Yengcoe, was recognized as the head chief. After his death, Wyandance, Sachem of the Montauks, was chief.

The country on the north side, or fork, from Wading River to Orient Point, was the territory of the Corchaug tribe, of which Mommowetah was the Sachem.

These Indians were friendly to the whites, but used tame wolves as dogs, which were troublesome to the settlers.

This part of the island abounded in shells and was the great manufactory for wampum, which was made from them. Prior to the Pequot War, in 1637, they paid tribute to that tribe, but they crossed the Sound and assisted the whites in exterminating the Pequots, and afterwards were taken under the protection of the United Colonies of New England, and paid them tribute in wampum, which was used as money.

The country was but sparsely wooded, owing to the Indians' custom of burning to increase the feed for deer.

The Corchaug tribe was not a large one, probably numbering three hundred in all, and their only village mentioned was "Five Wigwams," at Pipes Neck,* near modern Greenport. In after years many of them became servants or slaves to the whites, and they disappeared entirely years since.

The settlement was delightfully located at the head of a broad stream of water (Town Creek), putting in from Peconic Bay, a half mile to the south, and affording a fine harbor for their vessels. On its shore they had their ship yard and warehouse.

The location was attractive and quickly drew others from various parts of New England. The plan of the town was simply, Town street, running east and west, intersected by a road running north from Town Creek to the

a Stephen Tankhouse, or Pharaoh, who died about 1875, was the last pure blood Sachem of the Montauk tribe. He was an ideal Indian, tall, lithe, quick and light of foot, with a low musical voice. He was descended from Wyandauch, through his daughter Askickotautup, the wife of Poniute. It was the boyhood delight of the author, more than fifty years ago, to see this tribe of Indians afoot and on horseback in procession annually come marching through Hampton Street into Sag Harbor.

*Southold Town Rec. i, p. 112.

Long Island Sound. Here they laid out their home lots of from four to seven acres each, and the outlying country was laid out, from time to time, in large tracts or "dividends," and granted to the settlers.

On these home lots their first homes were built of logs, with small windows covered with oiled paper and roofed with creek thatch. As a protection against fire each householder was required to have "a ladder sufficient to reach the topp" of his house "under penalty of 5s."*

Pastor Young's home lot was the largest, and was located on the southwest corner of the street and highway, and extended to the Creek, which it overlooked. It is the first entry in their book of records (which was not begun until some years after their arrival), as follows:

"Anno Domini 1651.

Impris—The Reverend Mr. John Youngs, Pastor of the Church of Christ in Southold aforesaid his home lot with the meadow thereunto adjoining Containing by estimation seven acres more or less, bounded on the East with the highway leading to the head of the Creek—On the West wth the whome lot of Robert Akerly."†

A meeting house was doubtless built in the early days of the settlement, and it must have looked more like a fortress than a church. It was also used for holding town meetings and as a court room, and was located within the bounds of the cemetery, where a monument now stands to mark the site. In 1684 it was appraised at £35, by Samuel Youngs and Thomas Clarke, carpenters, and turned into a county prison.‡

The first reference to Southold in the New Haven records is the following appointment made by the Court there, on April 6, 1642:

"John Touttle of Yennycok, deputed by the Court to be Constable to order the affayers of that plantation the time being till some further course be taken by this Court for the settling of a Magistrate accorging to God."§

The constable was the chief executive officer and, together with the overseers (who were elected by the town), conducted the town affairs.|| Magistrates were appointed later, and "fence viewers," and "tellers of cattle" were elected or appointed. Any person elected to office refusing to serve was subject to a fine of s. 40.

The General Court at New Haven, on Oct. 27, 1643, adopted a Constitution, the first article of which provided that in no one of the plantations under their jurisdiction should any but members of approved churches be free burgesses, or hold any power or trust in the ordering of civil affairs,¶

*Southold Town Rec. i, p. 325.

†Southold Town Rec. i, p. 1.

‡Southold Town Rec. D, p. 107.

§New Haven Col. Rec. i, p. 70.

||Southold Town Rec. i, p. 88, 206, 231.

¶Hist. of Long Island, Thompson.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

TOWN CREEK, SOUTHOLD, L. I.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

TOWN STREET, SOUTHOLD, L. I.

and this required even the drummer of the Militia Company to be a church member, although this was winked at in one instance in Southold.*

This law was for self-preservation, and a necessity of the times, as the control of civil affairs by anti-puritans would have resulted in the loss of that religious liberty which they had left England to gain.

A militia company was soon formed, of which John Budd^a was lieutenant, and Barnabas Wines, corporal, and was composed of all the males from the age of sixteen to sixty years, as required by an article of the United Colonies, adopted May 19, 1643.†

Later eight pikes were added for Southold with "a partison for their Lieutenant, cullors for their Ensigns, halberts for their sergants and drumms fit for service."‡

The drum served another purpose; it called the people to church services, and one fourth of the men were required to bring their arms, loaded and ready for use, every Lord's Day; and such as could come, on Lecture Day. Their arms were placed in racks near the door, while a sentinel, with lighted match, kept guard outside during service.§

The body of men who gathered around Pastor Young's would have been a notable one anywhere, and while they mainly followed agriculture, several were vessel owners and mariners, most of the trades were represented, and some of the professions.

Among the first to arrive were Matthias Curwin (Corwin), John Tuthill, Thomas Stevenson, Robert Akerly, Barnabas Horton, John Budd,^a Abraham Whithear, Thomas and Richard Terry, and later came William Wells, James Haynes, William Salmon, Capt. John Underhill, Thomas Moore, Capt. Joseph Youngs, and many others.

The Secretary of the Dutch Governor of New York, in 1650, reported that "Southold contained about thirty houses," and this is the earliest picture we have of the town.||

With the family of Capt. Joseph Youngs, who came in 1649, was his nephew, the son of his brother Christopher Young, late of Wenham, Mass., deceased, who was thereafter known in Southold as Christopher Youngs, Jr., he being a year or two younger than the son of Rev. John Youngs of the same name.

All the descendants of Vicar Christopher Yonges were now in Southold, unless it was the daughters of Christopher Youngs, of Wenham, Mass.

^a In Oct., 1644, in the Southampton Records, he is called "John Budd of Yeanacock."

*New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 407.

†New Haven Col. Rec. i, pp. 97, 98.

‡New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 174.

§New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 603.

||Doc. Col. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 359.

Capt. Joseph Youngs was then master of the "Mary and Margaret," and engaged in making trading voyages to the Barbadoes, and probably had the two oldest sons of his brother (Rev. John) on the vessel with him. He was a very able man, and when he died in 1657-8, he probably had the most valuable estate in Southold.

From 1653, times were strenuous in Southold. In that year Cromwell was at war with Holland, and desired the New England Colonies to attack and capture New York from the Dutch, but, by the time they were ready to move, peace was declared.*

In the meantime Capt. John Youngs (son of Rev. John), of his own volition, visited several towns in Connecticut, in his "barke," planning to raise volunteers to go against the Dutch, but without results.†

Returning to Southold he found the train band paralyzed because (Lieut. Budd having gone to England) there was no church member competent to command it.

Charles Glover, who was a member of the church at Salem, had exercised the company, but there seems to have been opposition to him because he was not a member of the church at Southold, so he declined to train it any longer.

Capt. Youngs was young and rash, and criticised matters in general, and New Haven in particular. Mr. William Wells, a lawyer and deputy from Southold, made complaint against Youngs to the court at New Haven, which was entertained, but, on inquiry, the court learned that he had gone to New York to trade, and that his vessel had been seized by the Dutch, who had imprisoned him on the ship King Solomon, and had taken his leather bag, containing, by official inventory, "comb, towel, pins, flints, shoe strings, gloves, tobacco, paper (580) guilders, and wampum."‡

The court propounded that if a bond be given and a letter received from his father soliciting their aid, that they would write to the Dutch asking that he be sent to New Haven.

The bond was given, and later a letter was received from Pastor Youngs, stating that "himself and the town desire his son's release."§

In the meantime, Capt. Youngs escaped from the Dutch with his vessel, but his friends, Isaac Allerton and others, were willing to be his bail, so he returned, gave bail and was released. In May, 1654, he appeared before the Court at New Haven, acknowledged his foolish words and actions, was admonished, and released under bail of £100.

It was a beer-drinking age, and the Court at this time (1654) granted the following license:

*New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 107.

†New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 55.

‡Calander of Hist. MSS. of N. Y. v, p. 223. viii, p. 107.

§New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 66.

"John Peakin hath lysence from this Court to sell strong water at Southold pvided that he attend the orders of the jurisdiction in that case, both to English and Indians."*

In 1654 Southold and New England were in constant fear of an attack by the Naragansetts and other Indians. Orders were issued that in each plantation horses should be kept ready for the quick dispatch of messengers, that the militia should train each week, and that watch and ward be set night and day. Messages were sent to Ninegret Sagamore of the Narragansetts, and Uncas, of the Pequot Indians, notifying them to desist from their "murderous intentions."

Capt. John Youngs, who was now in favor, was commissioned by the United Colonies, with his barke and men, and authorized to take on twelve other men, fully armed, to cruise in the Long Island Sound and prevent the landing of any Indians on Long Island, and this he did for two years.†

This constant vigilance did not cease until after King Philip's War, 1675-7, and was quite a strain on those in Southold who were growing old in years and service. In their town records we read that in 1674, "Deacon Barnabas Wines (corporal of the Militia Co. thirty years before) and Richard Benjamin, Sen., are freed from training whatching and warding."‡

They had another trouble, which was the Quakers (who were characterized by New Haven as "a cursed Sect of hereticks"). Several of the settlers at Southold joined them, and John Budd was fined for harboring them. It is true that a few were violent and abusive, and such an one doubtless was Humphry Norton, who, having been banished from Plymouth, went to Southold, from whence, in March, 1658, he was sent a prisoner to New Haven, charged, among other things, with having "greviously and in manifold wise traduced, slandered, and reproached Mr. Youngs, pastor of the church at Southold, in his good name and the honour due him for his workes sake to gether with his ministrie and all our ministries and ordinances."§

In 1649 and 1658, either by agreement or purchase, Southold obtained from New Haven title (which it held both from Farrett and by Indian deeds) to all lands east of Wading River,|| except Hashamommock, which latter, in 1657, cast its lot in with Southold.¶

There is no record of the original Indian deed for Southold. William Salmon, who married Katherine, the widow of Matthew Sinderland, on February 24, 1645, obtained from the Corchang Sachem Paukham and his son Ambuscow, a deed for Hashamommock.¶ Salmon died, and the widow

*New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 98.

†Southold Town Rec. i, p. 391.

†New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 171. Plymouth Col. Rec. x, p. 149.

§New Haven Col. Rec. ii, pp. 233, 234.

||New Haven Col. Rec. i, p. 463. ii, pp. 219, 233, 234.

¶Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 276.

Katherine married John Concklyne (Conklin), who obtained a more comprehensive deed from the same Indians on Feb. 20, 1660.*

On May 16, 1648, New Haven obtained a deed from "Mammawetough, Sachem of Corchauge, of the land from Hashamommock to Plumb Gut,† and this included the original Jackson tract.

To the west of Southold lay Corchaug, Mattituck and Occabauk. There seems to have been two deeds covering this territory, one from the Corchaug family of Sachems, on March 14, 1648,‡ to New Haven, and another about the same time to Robert Woodhull and William Wells, from the four Sachems of Shelter Island, Meantalcut, Shinnecock and Corchaug.§ Southold reimbursed them and took the title.§

In 1660, Capt. John Youngs was a leading man at Southold, and was, with William Wells, a deputy to New Haven and a magistrate.||

In 1662, the Colony of Connecticut obtained a more liberal charter and a majority of the freemen of Southold (thirty-two in number, including Joseph Youngs, Gidion Youngs, and Joseph Youngs, Jun'r), signed an appointment of Capt. John Youngs as deputy, which he presented at Hartford, Oct. 9, 1662, and they were taken under its protection.¶

The Colony of Connecticut desired to obtain possession of all Long Island under its new patent, and, by its direction, Capt. John Youngs, in a letter dated Hempstead, October 27th, 1662, gave notice that all the towns on Long Island were under the jurisdiction of Connecticut.¶ The following year it appointed Capt. John Scott, together with Mr. Willys, Capt. Talcott, Mr. Richards, and Capt. John Youngs to dispossess the Dutch of the five towns at the westerly end of the island.

With a few men, furnished by Connecticut, Scott crossed to the east end of Long Island, and, with the Southold Militia and troop of horse under Capt. John Youngs, marched to the Dutch towns, and, in December and January, 1663-4, were at Flushing, Brooklyn Ferry, and other places, making proclamations, and sending letters to Gov. Stuyvesant.

The Dutch Records describe them as riding into the village of Widwout "with 60 or 70 horsemen, and as many foot, with colors flying, drums beating and trumpets sounding."** Scott attempted to usurp the government of Long Island for himself, and was arrested and imprisoned.

Capt. Youngs' ability was recognized at Hartford, and on May 12, 1664, he was elected an assistant to Gov. John Winthrop (member of his council), and was afterward re-elected several times.††

*Southold Town Rec. i, p. 208.

†Office Sec. State, Albany, N. Y., Southold Town Rec. i, p. 324.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 12. Brookhaven Rec. i, p. 77.

§Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 193, 204, 205, 229, 266.

||New Haven Col. Rec. ii, p. 360.

¶Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y. xiv, p. 517.

**Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y. iii, pp. 393, 404.

††Colony Rec. Conn. i, p. 424.

Later in that year (1664) Capt. Youngs was again in the field with the Southold force to aid the English fleet in capturing New York; and on August 29th, 1664, two days after the surrender, Gov. Nichols wrote him as follows:

"You are by these prsents required to take an exact list of ye Names of those of Long Island, who have taken upp Arms under your Command for their King and Country with ye places of their usual dwelling, and deliver them in a Roll to me. To this end and purpose, that I may hereafter upon all occasions, and in the first place be ready to gratifie those who have so eminently expressed their affections. 2dly. That those Arms may still remain in the same hands, for the service of the King and Country, And that ye officers upon any suddaine occasion may know whether to send to Assemble the same men againe, who are to repaire to their colors in such Cases unless the Deputies of the several Towns shall otherwise Agree upon the better ordering of the Militia of this Island for the future wh Deputies shall in Convenient time and place be summoned to propose and give advice in all matters tending to ye peace and benefit of Long Island. I shall desire you will impart this Letter to all your friends and Neighbors wh is all at prsent from

Your assured ffriend

Richd Nicolls.*

N Yorke Aug 29th
1664."

The calling for these names was a mark of signal honor and appreciation, and it is a matter of deep regret that this list has not been preserved. In it doubtless were the names of the sons of Rev. John and Capt. Joseph Youngs, viz:

Capt. John Youngs.	Joseph Youngs.
Thomas Youngs.	John Youngs.
Joseph Youngs.	David Youngs.
Benjamin Youngs.	Thomas Youngs.
Christopher Youngs.	Gidion Youngs.

The question then arose as to the boundaries between New York and Connecticut. Commissioners were appointed, of which Capt. Youngs was one; and on Nov. 30, 1664, they decided that the southern boundary of Connecticut was the Long Island Sound;† and this did not please Southold.

On March 1, 1665, Gov. Richard Nicolls convened a meeting at Hempstead, of two delegates from each town, to which Southold sent Mr. William Wells and Capt. John Youngs. Westchester, Staten Island, and Long Island were erected into a shire, named Yorkshire, and divided into three ridings, Suffolk County being the East riding; and William Wells, of Southold, was appointed "High Sheriff of Yorkshire." The Duke's laws were then promulgated by the Governor.‡

*Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y. iv, p. 555.

†Wood's Hist. of L. I., p. 88.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 358, 374. Wood's Hist. L. I., p. 28.

These laws bore hard on the people, who protested; and Capt. Youngs seems to have represented the feeling at Southold, for Gov. Nicolls, in a letter to Mr. Tappen on May 7, 1666, wrote, "I believe Capt. Young is a bad instrument, but if I am not mistaken he hath not brains to carry on such a business."* We shall see later that the Governor was not only mistaken, but also misjudged Capt. Youngs' ability.

Having passed under the government of the Duke of York, it appears that Southold thought it best to fortify the title to their lands; and on Dec. 7, 1665, a confirmatory deed to Capt. John Yongs, Barnabas Horton, and Thomas Mapes, for and on behalf of the town (for all the lands as described therein) was obtained from and signed by forty-three Corchaug Indians. It was witnessed by Benjamin Youngs (son of Rev. John) and Benoni Flint. This deed covers all the land east of Wading River (including Southold proper, for which no original Indian deed has been found), and asserts that "all that tract of land" was "purchased procured and paid for of the Sachems and Indians our (their) ancestors."†

The year 1671, old style, brought sadness to Southold. The two men who had been their political and spiritual leaders for thirty years, passed away. William Wells, at the age of 63 years, died Nov. 13, 1671; and Pastor John Youngs, beloved of all, died on Feb. 24, 1671-2, aged 74. Barnabas Horton lived until 1680, and died at the age of 80. Matthias Corwin, who died in 1658, was probably born before Pastor Youngs, but the early settlers seem to have been younger than he.

On April 2d, 1672, a meeting was held, at which it was voted that Capt. John Youngs should go to the bay (Massachusetts) to procure a minister, at a salary of £60 sterling per year,‡ and Rev. Joshua Hobart was secured.

In 1683 a new meeting house, with cedar windows, was being built directly across the street from the old one, and the town honored its two leading citizens by voting, on Feb. 11, 1683/4, "that Capt. Youngs and Mr. Isaac Arnold should have liberty to set up a pue at the west end of the pulpit for themselves and families."§

On the 3d of April following, Thomas Mapes, Sen'r, Mr. Thomas Moore, Sen'r, John Tuthill and Caleb Horton were chosen "to seate ye Inhabitants of this Town in ye Meeting house."§ In December of the same year Samuell Youngs and Thomas Clarke, both carpenters, appraised the old meeting house at £35, to be made into a county prison, and sold "four Seder Windows left out of ye new meeting house" to Jonathan Horton for "£.3. in town payment."§

On July 30th, 1673, a fleet of Dutch war ships sailed up to New York,

*Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y. xiv, 581.

†Southold Town Rec. i, p. 249.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 427.

§Southold Town Rec. MSS. D, pp. 106, 107, 108.

and the place surrendered without firing a gun. Capt. Anthony Clove was appointed governor; and on August 14, he notified the Long Island towns to send deputies to New York with power to make submission. The Suffolk County towns sent deputies, and submitted terms of submission, most of which were granted, and Isaac Arnold, one of the deputies from Southold, was appointed Sheriff.*

The Youngs had no love for the Dutch, and do not appear to have taken any part in these proceedings. The three towns at the east end having recovered from the shock, declined to submit, and sent delegates to Connecticut, asking to be taken under its jurisdiction and protection, which was granted, and a court organized, and Capt. John Youngs, John Howell, and Mr. John Mulford appointed judges.†

In the meantime, Gov. Clove sent his chief councilor, Cornelius Steenwyck, and two others, in the frigate Zee-hond (Seadog), with more liberal terms, and threats of ruin if they did not submit. From the journal kept on board the frigate, we learn the particulars of the mission. They sailed Oct. 31, 1673, about noon on Tuesday, and were thrown ashore by the current near "Corlear's hook"; but warped off and sailed to Hell-gate, where they met the flood, and had to return and anchor near Barnet's Island. Wednesday, the wind blew hard from the east, and they could not sail, so rowed to Barnet's Island; returning, touched a rock near the "Pot," and almost upset the boat. Thursday, they broke their rope and lost their anchor. Friday, they passed the "White Stone," and reached "Minnewit's Island." Saturday, they sailed near Falcon's Island and met a hurricane. Sunday, they reached the riff of the "Littlegatt," but lost their boat. Monday, they discovered a sail in "Pluymgat" and pursued to near Silvester's Island. The boat contained Capt. Winthrop and Mr. Willis, who went on board the Dutch ship, and both sides showed their commissions. Tuesday, Nov. 7, the Connecticut commissioners requested the Dutch to abandon their voyage, to which the Dutch replied that they were in duty bound to execute their commission.

On the 7th the Connecticut commissioners rowed up to Southold in a boat belonging to Silvester's ship, with the King's Jack in the stern. The Dutch followed in a boat borrowed from Capt. Silvester, with the Prince's flag in the stern. They arrived at Southold at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, when they heard the drum beat and a trumpet sounded, and saw a salute with muskets whenever the Connecticut gentlemen passed by.

The Dutch commissioners landed and, approaching nearer, discovered a troop of cavalry riding backward and forward, four of whom advanced and offered their horses, on which the commissioners mounted. Ascending the

**Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y.* ii, p. 583.

†*Hist. L. I. Wood*, p. 99.

heights, they met Capt. Winthrop and Mr. Wyllis, with a troop of horse of 26 or 28 men, and so they rode on together to the village, where they found a company of sixty footmen in arms. After tarrying a few moments, they marched into the village to the house of one Mr. Moore, which they were invited to enter. After being in the house a little while, Mr. Steenwyck requested that the inhabitants be convoked that he might communicate to them the commission of the Dutch governor. The Connecticut commissioners replied that the inhabitants of Southold, being subjects of His Majesty of England, had nothing to do with the Dutch, and then said, "Whosoever among you will not remain faithful to His Majesty of England, your lawful Lord and King, let him now speak," to which not one of the inhabitants made answer.

Mr. Steenwyck requested that the officers they had appointed be called. Thomas Hutchinson could not be found. Thomas Moore said he would not accept the office, saying that he "had nothing to do with it." Then Isaac Arnold, who had already been sworn as Sheriff, declared that he had already resigned his office as Sheriff, because it was not in his power to execute that office, having already been threatened by the inhabitants that they would plunder his house.

The Dutch commissioners were also warned by some Southampton men, who were there, not to go to that town, and they departed for New York.*

The Dutch sent a spirited protest to Connecticut, and sent ships and an armed force toward the east end of the Island, and made several descents; but, with the aid of troops sent by Connecticut, they were repulsed and driven off, but still continued aggressive, until, finally, on Nov. 26, 1673, Connecticut, in conjunction with the other New England Colonies, declared war against the Dutch, and made preparations to commence hostilities in the Spring. The Dutch, alarmed at this, on March 27, 1674, ordered their vessels assembled at a particular place, and prepared for defence; but peace was concluded in Europe on February 9, 1674, which put a stop to hostilities and restored all conquests to their former owners.

On June 29, 1674, the Duke of York obtained a new patent for the territories granted him, and appointed Major Edmund Andross governor. Gov. Andros arrived in New York, Oct. 31, 1674. The three towns at the east end of Long Island dreaded a return to the Duke's government, and sent a memorial to Gov. Andros stating "that, by the aid furnished them by the kindness of Connecticut, they had repelled the Dutch; that that government had appointed both their civil and military officers; that they had become bound by oath to that colony, and could not dissolve the connection without their approbation."

*Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y. ii, pp. 654, 657.

On Nov. 17, the people of Southold, by a vote of their town meeting, declared themselves "to be under the government of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, and that they would use all lawful means so to continue"; but all was without avail.*

On Nov. 18, 1674, the governor and council ordered a messenger sent to the three towns, requiring them to restore the former overseers and constables to their places "under penalty of being declared rebels"; and ordered the three deputies who signed the memorial on behalf of the respective towns, to wit, John Mulford, John Howell and John Youngs, to appear and answer before the council, or suffer a like penalty.

Reluctantly and finally, Southold and all Long Island submitted and became a part of the Colony of New York.

In 1674, Benjamin Youngs (son of Rev. John) was elected Recorder of Southold, the most responsible civil officer of the town, and was re-elected annually until his death in 1697.

On Oct. 31, 1676, Southold obtained a patent for their town from the Duke of York, signed by Gov. E. Andrus; and the six patentees named therein were "Isaac Arnold Justice of ye pace, Capt. John Yong, Joshua Horton Constable, Barnabas Horton, Benjamin Yongs, Samuel Glover and Jacob Corey Overseers.†

In 1681 Capt. John Youngs was appointed High Sheriff of Yorkshire, which office he held until it was abolished in 1683. On June 29th, 1681, he was appointed by the Court of Assize to draw up a petition to the Duke of York for an Assembly, which he did; and it was signed by John West, Clerk of Assize,‡ and presented to the Duke, and granted.

This first Assembly of the Colony of New York was convened at the City of New York, 17th Oct., 1683.‡ In this same year (1683) Capt. Youngs was appointed one of the eight commissioners to settle the boundary between New York and Connecticut.§

On May 30, 1686, the following were commissioned officers of the troop of horse. "John Youngs Lieut. Col., John Howell, Major, Isaac Arnold, Capt., John Budd, Lieut., and John Youngs Jr., Ensign."|| From 1689 to 1693 John Youngs was Colonel of the Suffolk County Militia, consisting of nine companies and 553 men.¶ He was succeeded by Isaac Arnold.

In 1686, by "Royal Instructions," he was appointed one of His Majesty's Council to Gov. Dongan, who, on Oct. 8, 1687, suspended him from office under the charge of "detailing many aged and sickly men unfit for service, and others without arms," to fill the Long Island town quota to protect the frontier. These charges evidently were untrue, for Gov. Dongan was superseded

*Hist. L. I., Wood, p. 100.

§Doc. Col. of N. Y. xiv, p. 629.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 9.

¶Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y., p. 29.

‡Hist. of Long Island, Wood, pp. 101, 183.

||Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y., p. 128.

by Gov. Andros in 1688, who, in April of that year, appointed Youngs a member of his council, and reported to the home government that he was a man of proved loyalty and integrity.

When Jacob Leister, in 1690, usurped the government of the Colony of New York, Southold refused to support him, and, after his capture, Gov. Slaughter appointed Col. John Youngs and Isaac Arnold two of the judges who tried and convicted him of high treason.

On March 23, 1692, he was appointed a member of Gov. Slaughter's council; on April 20, 1693, of Gov. Fletcher's council, and when he died he was a member of His Majesty's Council to Gov. Belmont.* Thus was ended the career of the most notable man on Long Island during the entire colonial period.

**Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y.* xiv, p. 284.

DOCUMENTARY RECORDS.

YOUNGS IN THE SOUTHOLD RATE LIST FOR SEPT. 16, 1675.^a

(Doc. Hist. of N. Y., ii, p. 257.)

Gideon Yongs (s. of Capt. Joseph), £141.10.
Capt. John Yongs (s. of Rev. John), £228.
Mr. John Yong, Jr. (s. of Capt. John), £148.
Samuell Yongs (s. of Capt. Joseph), £72.
Joseph Yongs (s. of Capt. Joseph), £78.
John Yongs, mariner (s. of Capt. Joseph), £53.
Benjamin Yongs (s. of Rev. John), £142.
Christopher Yongs, Senr. (s. of Rev. John), £120.10.
Christopher Yongs, Junr. (s. of C. Y., of Wenham), £56.
Sarah Yongs (wid. of Joseph), £40.

YOUNGS IN THE SOUTHOLD RATE LIST FOR 1683.

(Doc. Hist. of N. Y., ii, p. 310.)

The estimation of Southold for ye Year 1683:

Joseph Youngs (s. of Capt. Joseph), £98.
Samuel Youngs (s. of Capt. Joseph), £84.
Christopher Youngs (s. of Rev. John), £80.
John Youngs, mariner (s. of Capt. Joseph), £58.
Benjamin Youngs (s. of Rev. John), £123.
John Youngs, Junr. (s. of Col. John), £225.
Christopher Youngs (s. of C. Y., of Wenham), £44.
Gideon Youngs (s. of Capt. Joseph), £173.

YOUNGS IN THE CENSUS OF 1686.

(N. Y. Colonial MSS., Albany, N. Y., xxiii, p. 94).

A List of ye Inhabitants an householders wt ye number of their persons in each familey In Sohold, 1686:

	Males	Females	Male Slaves	Female Slaves
Corenoll John Youngs (son of Rev. John).....	3	3	0	0
Gidicon Youngs (son of Capt. Joseph).....	5	3	0	0
Christopher Youngs, Jr. (son of C. Y., of Wenham)...	4	2	0	0
Thomas Youngs (son of Col. John).....	3	1	0	0
Mary Youngs, widow (of John, s. of Col. John).....	3	2	0	0
Joseph Youngs (son of Capt. Joseph).....	4	3	0	0
Samll Youngs (son of Capt. Joseph).....	4	3	0	0
Chrispp. Youngs (son of Rev. John).....	4	2	0	0
John Youngs (son of Capt. Joseph).....	3	2	1	0
Benj. Youngs (son of Rev. John).....	4	3	0	0
Sary Youngs, wido (of Joseph, s. of Rev. John)....	0	5	0	0"

^a Able bodied men were rated at £18 each, land fenced in at £1 per acre, horses at £12, oxen at £6, cows at £5, swine at £1, 3 sheep at £1.

YOUNGS IN THE CENSUS OF SOUTHOLD, 1698.

(Families taken in groups.)

(Doc. Hist. N. Y., i, pp. 670-673.)

John Youngs (s. of Christopher, Sen.).	Mary Youngs (widow of John, s. of Col. John).
Ephraim Youngs (prob. s. of Samuel), No. 65.	Daniel Youngs, No. 74.
Mary Youngs, No. 68.	William Youngs, No. 75.
Thomas Youngs (s. of Col. John). Mary Youngs (his wife).	Joshua Youngs, No. 76.
Christopher Youngs (s. of C. Y. of Win- ham).	Samuel Youngs, No. 66.
Mercy Youngs (wid. of John, mariner). Abraham Youngs, No. 47.	Sarah Youngs (prob. da. Christopher).
Nathaniel Youngs, No. 48.	Elizabeth Youngs (widow of Benj.).
John Youngs, No. 49.	John Youngs, No. 33.
Benjamin Youngs (s. of Christopher, Sen.).	Benjamin Youngs, No. 34.
Mary Youngs (his wife).	Eliza Youngs, No. 35.
Grover Youngs, No. 85.	Christian Youngs, No. 36.
Gideon Youngs (s. of Capt. Joseph). Sarah Youngs (his wife).	Samuel Youngs (s. of Capt. Joseph).
Joseph Youngs, No. 58.	Mary Youngs (his wife).
Jonathan Youngs, No. 60.	Margarett Youngs, No. 69.
David Youngs, No. 59.	Nathan Youngs, No. 70.
Gideon Youngs, No. 57.	Zerubbable Youngs, No. 71.
Sarah Youngs, No. 61.	Joseph Youngs (s. of Capt. Joseph).
Hannah Youngs, No. 62.	Eliza Youngs (his wife).
Margaret Youngs, No. 63.	Mary Youngs, No. 45.
Mary Youngs, No. 64.	Thomas Youngs, No. 44.
Mary Youngs (wid. of Christopher, Sen.).	Josiah Youngs, No. 42.
Christopher Youngs, No. 38.	Mary Youngs (his wife).
Anna Youngs, No. 40.	Mary Youngs, Jun.
Phebe Youngs, No. 41.	David Youngs (s. of Samuel).
Eliza Youngs (wife of Christopher).	Mary Youngs.

YOUNGS IN MILITARY COMPANIES IN 1715.

(Report of the State Historian, N. Y.)

Militia Co., Queens Co., James Dickerson, Capt.:

Samuel Youngs, private (No. 54).

Joseph Youngs, private (No. 53).

Suffolk Co., Troop of Horse, John Cooper, Capt.:

Christopher Youngs, private (No. 38).

Southold Militia Co., No. 1, at Southold:

Benjamin Youngs, Capt. (No. 37).

Nathaniel Youngs, private (No. 48).

John Youngs, private (No. 49).

John Youngs, private (No. 33).

Benjamin Youngs, private (No. 34).

Southold Militia Co., No. 2, at Oyster Ponds, William Booth, Capt.:
 Daniel Youngs, ensign (No. 74). Nathan Youngs, private (No. 70).
 Gideon Youngs, private (No. 57). David Youngs, private (No. 67).
 David Youngs, private (No. 59). Joshua Youngs, private (No. 76).

Southold Militia Co., No. 3, at Aquebogue, James Reeve, Capt.:
 Richard Youngs, private. Josiah Youngs, private (No. 42).
 John Youngs, private (No. 39).

(Doc. Hist. of N. Y., p. 137.)

Troop of Hors, Orange County, 20 June, 1738.—Henry Youngs, Capt.; Wm. Mapes, Lieut. (8 officers, 52 men).

(Doc. Hist. of N. Y., p. 151.)

Wall-a-Kill Militia, 1738.—Capt. John Byard.
 James Young, private. Mathew Young, private.
 Robert Young, private. John Yong, private.

(Doc. Hist. of N. Y., p. 152.)

Ulster County, Precinct of the Highlands, 1738.—Capt. Thos. Ellison,
 Ensign John Young, Private James Young.

YOUNGS IN THE LIST OF FREEHOLDERS, SUFFOLK CO., 1737.

(Doc. Hist. of N. Y., iv, p. 200.)

Gideon Youngs (No. 57).	Jonathan Youngs (No. 60).
David Youngs (No. 59).	John Youngs (No. 49).
Nathaniel Youngs (No. 48).	Josiah Youngs (No. 42).
Daniel Youngs (No. 74).	Christopher Youngs (No. 38).
Joshua Youngs (No. 76).	

SIGNERS TO THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION TO SUPPORT CONGRESS.

(Calander of New York Hist. MSS.)

Orange County Precincts, April, 1775:

David Youngs, Goshen.	Ruben Youngs, Cornwell.
Silas Youngs, Cornwell.	Abimail Youngs, Junr., Cornwell.
Silas Youngs, Junr., Cornwell.	Birdsey Youngs, Cornwell.

Suffolk County, May, 1775:

Richard Youngs.	Daniel Youngs.
Joshua Youngs.	Nath'l Youngs.
Daniel Youngs.	Thomas Youngs, Jr.
Hinckey Youngs.	Daniel Youngs.
Joseph Youngs, Jr.	Rufus Youngs.
Samuel Youngs.	Nathan Youngs.
Jonathan Youngs.	Israel Youngs.

OBJECTORS.

John Youngs.	Christopher Youngs, Jr.
James Youngs, Jr.	

CENSUS OF SOUTHOLD, 1776.
(Force Archives, 4th Series, vi. p. 1247.)

HEADS OF FAMILIES	Males over 50	Males over 16	Males under 16	Fem. over 16	Fem. under 16	Negroes
Israel Youngs (s. of Benjamin)....	1	1	1	2	1	0
Warren Youngs (s. of Richard).....	0	1	1	1	1	0
Joseph Youngs (s. of Jonathan)....	1	1	0	2	0	0
Gideon Youngs (s. of Gideon).....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Jonathan Youngs, Junr. (s. of Jonathan)	0	1	3	1	3	0
Walter Youngs (s. of Gideon).....	0	1	0	1	0	0
Jonathan Youngs (s. of Gideon)....	1	2	0	4	0	0
Thomas Youngs, Esq. (s. of Joshua)...	1	2	2	4	1	3
John Youngs (s. of FitzJohn).....	0	1	3	2	3	0
Daniel Youngs (s. of Daniel).....	0	1	0	3	1	0
Nathaniel Youngs (s. of John).....	1	0	1	3	2	0
James Youngs (s. of Christopher)....	2	2	0	3	1	0
James Youngs (s. of James).....	0	1	2	2	1	0
Christopher Youngs, Junr. (s. of C.)..	1	0	1	2	2	0
Thomas Youngs, Jun. (son of T.)....	0	1	1	2	1	0
Daniel Youngs (Rev.).....	0	4	4	3	1	0

YOUNGS, HEADS OF FAMILIES IN ORIENT, FORMERLY OYSTER PONDS,
L. I., IN 1855.

(Griffin's Journal, p. 45.)

Benjamin M. Youngs, age 44.	James W. Youngs, age 55.
Barzilla Youngs, age 50.	Jefferson Youngs, age 54.
Watson Youngs, age 58.	Zerviah Youngs, age 82.
Ezra Youngs, age 46.	William Youngs, age 48.
Jeremiah Youngs, age 38.	John B. Youngs, age 46.
Thomas V. Youngs, age 64.	David Youngs, age 58.
Frances W. Youngs, age 51.	John B. Youngs, Jr.
	John Youngs, colored, age 33.

FAMILY RECORDS.

BIBLE RECORD OF CALVIN YOUNGS NO. 189.

(Bible dated Nov. 7, 1803.)*

John (Christopher) Youngs minister of the Gospel of Christ in England.

Epitaph.

Here lies the body of John (Christopher) Youngs. minister of God's word, and many by his ministry was added to the Lord.†

N.B. The above lines was Engraved on a plate of Brass and let into a stone table, that was placed over his grave in England.

John Youngs who was the son of John (Christopher) Youngs born in England and first minister of the Gospel of Christ in Southold Long Island, who died Feb., 24 1771/2 Aged 74 years.

Epitaph.

Here lies the man whose Doctrine life was known
Did show he sought Christs honors not his own.
In weakness sown in power raised shall be—
By Christ from death to Life eternally.

RECORD OF SETH YOUNGS FAMILY.

Seth Youngs who was the son of Benjm Youngs. who was the son of Benjm Youngs who was the son of John Youngs first minister of the Gospel of Christ in Southold on Long Island., who was the son of John (Christopher) Youngs minister of the Gospel of Christ in England, who was born at Southold on Long Island Feb. 20, 1713.

Hannah Lawrence was born at Cambridge in New England April 1st, 1716. Seth Youngs was married to Hannah Lawrence at Southold on Long Island. March 19th 1735.

Children born to Seth Young and Hannah Lawrence:

Benjamin Youngs was born at Hartford in Connecticut Sept. 23d 1738.

Joseph Youngs was born at Hartford Dec. 26, 1738, and died at Windsor the 2d day of April 1765, aged 26 years 4 months and 4 days.

Abigail Youngs was born at Hartford Feb. 3d, 1741.

Seth Youngs was born at Windsor on Jan. 12, 1743; and died March following aged 7 months 2 days.

Hannah Youngs was born at Windsor the 31st day of July 1744.

Seth Youngs was born at Windsor the 10th day of Feb. 1747.

*This Bible is in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Clara Hotchkiss Hooker, of Lewiston, N. Y.

†For correct inscription see Rev. Christopher Yonges, No. 1, p. 38.

John Youngs was born at Windsor the 12. day of Dec., 1748 and died the 24 day of Oct. 1751, aged 2 years 10 months and 13 days.

Anna Youngs was born at Windsor the 17th day of Oct. 1750.

John Youngs was born at Windsor on the 4th day of Oct. 1753.

Mary Youngs was born at Windsor on the 4th day of Nov. 1754 and died at Torrington 26th day of March 1774 Aged 19 years 4 months and 22 days.

The thirteenth child, a son, was born alive and died in half an hour.

Calvin Youngs was born at Windsor the 18th day of June, 1757.

Frederick Youngs was born at Windsor the 25th day of April, 1759.

Seth Youngs, father of the above children, died at Torrington, in his 50th year, July 6th, 1761, and Hannah Youngs, mother of the above children, died at Torrington, in her 46th year, Nov. 1st, 1761.

FAMILY RECORD OF BENJAMIN YOUNGS NO. 180.*

Benjamin Youngs (who was the son of John Youngs, first minister at Southold, Long Island) was born at Southold the 13th of Jany., 1678/9.

Mercy Landon was born at Bristol in New England, June the 16, 1682.

Benjamin Youngs married Mercy Landon, the 28th of Dec., 1703.

Children born to Benjamin and Mercy:

1st Benjamin Youngs born at Southold, Jany, 18th 1705; Died March 22n 1707.

2nd Christian Y. born Jany., 1706/7; Died May 8th 1707.

3rd Isaac Youngs, born at Charlestown Apr., 12th 1708.

4th Seth Youngs, born at Southold Feb., 20th 1711/2, and died at Torrington July 6th 1761 aged 49 yrs. 4 mo. 16 days.

5th Joseph Youngs Born Jany 1st 1714/15, and lost at sea coming from Boston in a storm. Supposed to be the 4 of Dec., a little before day 1747.

6th Lidea Youngs, born the 14th of Jany., 1716/17.

7th Anna Youngs Born March 30th 1719, and died at Southold Jany., 1747/8.

8th Israel Youngs Born Nov., 11. 1721.

Hannah Lawrence was born in Cambridge near Boston Apr. 1st 1716; Died at Torrington 1st Nov., 1761 aged 45 yrs. 7 mo.

Seth Youngs married to Hannah Lawrence at Southold Mar 19th 1734/5.

Children Born to Seth & Hannah.:

Benjamin Youngs son of Seth Youngs. (who was the son of Benjamin Youngs who was the son of Benjamin Youngs who was the son of John Youngs who was the first minister at Southold.) was Born at Hartford Conn. Sept., 23rd old style 1736. Died Oct 30th 1818. Aged 82 yrs. & 27 days.

BIBLE RECORD OF JONATHAN YOUNGS.†

"Jonathan Youngs born 1685, Dec. 14.

Dorothy his wife born 1688, April 3.

Jonathan Youngs his son born in 1710 June 23.

Richard Youngs born 1714, July 10."

*This record is in his handwriting in the back of an account book kept by him as silversmith. He gave the book to his grandson, Alexander Youngs, who gave it to its present owner, Issac Anstall, Shakers, N. Y.

†Bible in 1895 in possession of Mrs. Cyanea Youngs Mott, Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

DEBORAH YOUNGS' BIBLE.

(Published in 1712. Bought in the year 1737.)

Deborah Youngs Born April 6th 1689.

Jeremiah and Dorothy Tuthill's Children:

Jeremiah was born March 10th 1744.

Jonathan " born June 4th 1746.

Doratha " born Feb. 7th 1755.

Jeremiah " born 1759.

Elnathan Beebe died Jan. 12th, 1816, in his 59th year.

Mary, his wife, died Aug 15, 1819, in her 62nd year.

(Cynthia, dau. of Elnathan and Mary Petty Beebe, married Richard Youngs.)

Richard Youngs married 27 of May, 1819.

I, Jonathan Youngs, Born January the 23d, 1710; Martha Youngs, my wife, Born August 7th, 1707.

Our Children:

Martha, Born January 15th, 1734.

Mary, Born October the 24th, 1735.

Mehetabele, Born September 29th, 1737.

Jonathan, Born October the 30th, 1739.

William, Born June 1st, 1744.

Samuel, Born May the 9th, 1746.

Dorothy Youngs, born November 22d, 1747.

Richard Youngs, the 3nd, born April 5th, 1785.

Cynthia Youngs, born May 2nd, 1787.

Our Children:

Mary Dorothy Youngs, born July 29th, 1821.

(Deaths)

Jonathan Youngs, died 1778, March, Aged upwards of 92.

Mary Youngs, departed this life August 2d, 1769.

Jonathan Youngs departed this Life Septemr 9th, 1769.

Martha Youngs departed this Life November 1st, 1771.

William Youngs departed this Life Oct 21, 1774.

Martha Youngs departed this Life May the 29th, 1776.

Samuel Youngs departed this Life June 1st, 1778.

Hannah Youngs departed this Life January 15th, 1781.

Dorothy Youngs Departed this Life October 31st, 1786, in the 39th year of her.

Mehetabel Youngs Departed this Life D, 1790, in the fifty five year of age.

Richard Youngs Departed.....D, 1818, in the seventye.....

Cynthia Youngs Departed this Life October 21st, D, 1834, aged 47 years.

FIRST GENERATION.

REV. CHRISTOPHER YONGES, OF ENGLAND.

1 CHRISTOPHER, Rev., b. England about 1545; d. Southwold, Eng., 14 June, 1626; buried two days later in the chancel of the church at Southwold;* m. Margaret, buried Southwold, Eng., 5 Nov., 1630.*

In the chancel floor is set a brass tablet, 8 by 15 inches, bearing the following inscription:

E
“HERE LYETH INTERRED Y BODY OF MR. CHRISTOPHER
E
YONGES WHO DEPTED THIS LIFE Y 14 DAY OF IVNE
ANNO DOMINI, 1626,
A GOOD MAN FVLL OF FAYTH WAS HEE
HERE PREACHER OF GODS WORD
AND MANIE BY HIS MINISTRIE
WEARE ADDED TO THE LORD. (ACT. II 24.)”

Children:

- 2*† i JOHN,² b. England, 1598; m. Joan Herrington.
- 3 ii EDWARD,² b. England, drowned 11 July, 1626.
- 4 iii ELIZABETH,² b. England, drowned 11 July, 1626.
- 5* iv JOSEPH,² b. England, m. Margaret Warren.
- 6* v CHRISTOPHER,² b. England, m. Priscilla Elvin.
- 7 vi MARY,² b. England, 1609; d. s. p. Salem, Mass., abt. 1636, m. William Brown (see p. 17).
- 8 vii MARGARET,² b. England.
- 9 viii MARTHA,² b. Southwold, Eng., 1 July, 1636; died Southold, L. I., abt. 27 June, 1671; m. bef. July, 1636, Thomas Moore^a (s. of Thomas and Ann Moore, of Southwold, Eng.), b. abt. 1615; d. Southold, L. I., 27 June, 1691. *Issue:*
 - 1 Thomas Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 21 Oct., 1639.
 - 2 Martha Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 21 Oct., 1639.

^a Thomas Moore and wife came from Southwold, England, to Salem, Mass., and from thence, about 1651, to Southold, L. I., where he became a large ship and land owner, deputy to New Haven and constable at Southold. From him was descended the late Mr. Charles B. Moore, of New York, author of the Indexes of 1698 published in 1868. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XV., p. 59.)

*Southwold Parish Reg. See pages 14, 15.

†The asterisks affixed to certain individual

numbers indicate that that person has been carried forward into the next generation.

- 3 Benjamin Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 2 Aug., 1640.
- 4 Nathaniel Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 3 July, 1642. His dau.
Elizabeth m. Christopher Youngs, No. 38.
- 5 Hannah Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 29. Dec., 1644.
- 6 Elizabeth Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 31 Aug., 1647. She m. Simon
Grover. Their dau. Mary m. Benjamin Youngs, No. 37.
- 7 Jonathan Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 3 June, 1649.
- 8 Mary Moore, B. Salem, Mass., 15 Dec., 1650.
- 9 Sarah Moore, m. Samuel Glover.

Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Reydon and Southwold, England, was our last resident English ancestor, and the principal account of him will be found in the chapters on "By the Name of Yonge" and "Reydon and Southwold."

In his boyhood the Reformation swept over England, and Rogers, Latimer and Cranmer were burned at the stake.

He married late in life (Elizabeth did not favor the marriage of priests) and came to Southwold in the year in which the translation of the Bible into the King James version was completed. Shakespeare died in 1616, and Bacon in 1626, the same year as Vicar Yonges.

No higher tribute can be paid to one of his calling than is contained in his epitaph, and we can believe that he was like a "father in Israel," leading his people into ways of righteousness.

Abstract of his will:

"Christopher Yonges, clerk, minister of Southwold 21 November—proved July 5, 1626. To wife Margaret all lands, etc., for life, Then to my six children John, Joseph, Christopher, Mary, Margaret and Martha. To eldest son all my books except some English books such as my wife or my other children shall choose out for their use, one or two apiece. To John and Thomas Yonges my grand children, to each a silver spoon. Wife Margaret and John Smith and Thomas Elliot of Southwold to be executors." (Consistory Court Norwich 1626. No. 164).

Abstract of his widow's will:

"Margaret Youngs late wife of Christopher Youngs deceased of Southwold. 27 October 1630. proved 8 January 1630. For the outward goods that God hath given me I do dispose as followeth. For the house and land I dwell in I desire it may be divided amongst my children according to my husband's will. Next for all my household stuff &c. belonging to me, my will is, my debts and funeral charge being paid, the remainder to be equally divided betwixt my six children—John, Joseph, Christopher, Mary, Margaret and Martha, or so many as shall be alive at the time of my decease. My two sons John and Joseph Yonges to be Executors." (Arch Suff (Ipswich) B 59. 1629. 30. L 349.)

SECOND GENERATION.

2 JOHN,² Rev. (*Rev. Christopher¹*), b. England, 1598; d. Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Feb. 1671-2: ae. 74; m. (1) Southwold, Eng., 25 July, 1622, Joan Herrington,† widow,† or spinster;‡ d. Eng., about 1630; m. (2) England, after 1630, Joan Harris, widow of Richard Palgrave;§ m. (3) prob. at Salem, Mass., abt. 1639, widow Mary Warren Gardner, (dau. of Thomas Warren of Southwold, Eng.); d. Southold, N. Y., 1678. She was the sister of the wife of Capt. Joseph Youngs.

Inscription on altar tomb:

Mr John Yongs Minister of the Word and First Setler
Of the Chvrch of Christ in Sovth Hovld on Long Island
Deceased the 24 of Febrvrary in the Yeare
Of Ovr Lord 1671/2 and of His Age 74

Here Lies the Man Whose Doctrine Life Well Knownen
Did Shew He Sovght Crists Honovr Not His Owen
In Weaknes Sown in Power Raisd Shall Be
By Christ from Death to Life Eternally*

Children of Rev. John and Joan:

10* i JOHN,³ B. Southwold, Eng., 10 Apr., 1623.†
11* iii THOMAS,³ B. Southwold, Eng., 1 May, 1625.†
12 iii MARY,³ b. England; m. Edward Petty,° ship carpenter, Southold; b. 1633; d. 13 Sept., 1697.‡ *Issue:*§

a In the Southwold Parish Register, the name Herrington and the word widow are difficult to read, but this is cleared up in the following recently discovered marriage license: "1622, 24 July, marriage lisence granted to John Yonges, bachelor, and Joan Herrington, of Southwolde, spinster. Bond in Mr. Christopher Yongs." (From W. Reynell-Upham, Exmouth, England.) She may have been the daughter of the Stephen Herrington mentioned in the will of Thomas Warren.

b She married at Great Yarmouth, Eng., 24 Jan., 1725, Richard Palgrave, who died 30 May, 1630. Their daughter, Anna Palgrave, bapt. Yarmouth, 24 Jan., 1725-6 (Palgrave Memorial); came to Salem, Mass., with the family of her step-father Rev. John Youngs, and married Nicholas Woodbury. This was testified to in 1710, by several elderly people who knew her. (New Eng., Hist., Reg., XXIX, p. 319.)

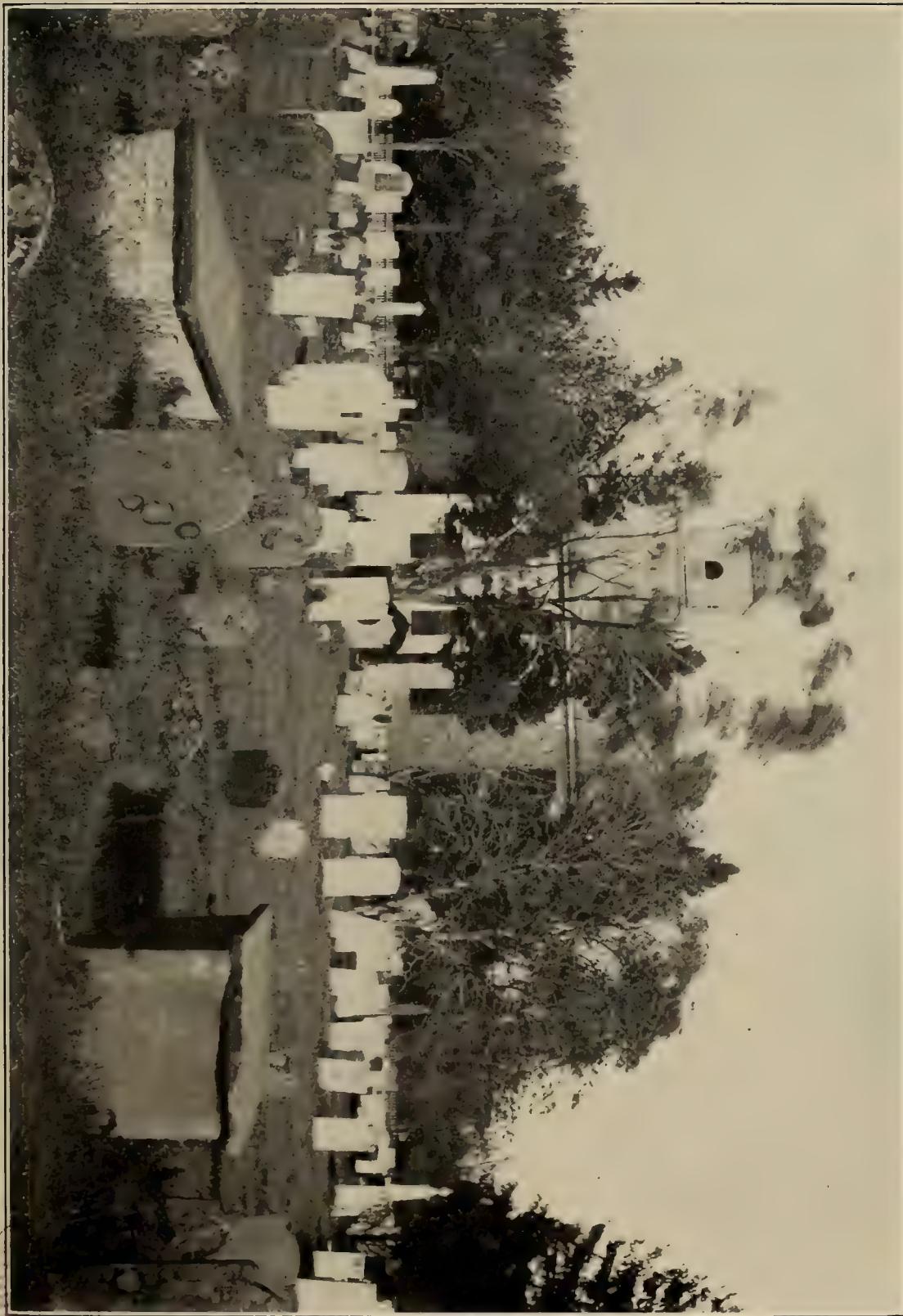
*Altar Tomb, Southold, L. I.

†Southwold Parish Reg. see p. 151.

‡N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, p. 145.

§Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 117, 298, 419, 439, 463. ii, pp. 83, 135, 349.

C. See next page.



ALTAR TOMB OF
COL. JOHN YOUNGS

THE CHURCH AND CEMETERY, SOUTHOLD, L. I.

ALTAR TOMB OF
REV. JOHN YOUNGS

- 1 John Petty, b. 26 Nov., 1658; d. bef. 1702; m. Mary Chatfield.
- 2 Edward Petty, b. 26 Nov., 1658.
- 3 James Petty, b. 1663.
- 4 Joseph Petty, b. 1667; m. Mary Salmon.

13 iv RACHEL,³ b. England.

14* v JOSEPH,³ b. England; m. Sarah Wines.

Children of Rev. John and Mary:

15* vi BENJAMIN,³ b. prob. Southold, L. I., abt. 1640.

16* vii CHRISTOPHER,³ b. prob. Southold, L. I., abt. 1642.

Rev. John Youngs was born in England about 1598, just as the long reign of Elizabeth was drawing to its close. It is believed that he was educated at Oxford, as its register states that "John Younge subscribed there 22 June, 1610."*

He was married in 1622, in the church at Southwold, Eng., of which his father was vicar, and his two eldest sons were baptized there.

He doubtless wore his hair long and flowing to the shoulder, which was the mark of a gentleman; and in the pulpit wore the Geneva gown. He owned the works of the Rev. William Perkins,† an able writer who taught the Calvinistic system, and that, no doubt, is the doctrine he expounded to his people.

It is not questioned that he was the first settler and founder of Southold, L. I., and next to him in point of time is believed to be Matthias Corwin.

There is every evidence that he was held in the greatest love and esteem. His home lot was the largest and best located, and he had a large share in the division of lands, most of which he gave to his sons some years before his death.‡ The remainder, together with his homestead, after his widow's death in 1678, was inherited by his son Benjamin, and from him the homestead, in 1697, probably passed to his eldest son, John. In 1783 it was in possession of Joseph Prince.§

He appears to have taken no active part in politics, and it is probably because of this that New Haven, on several occasions, desired to hear from

c Edward Petty, m. Mary Youngs before 1658. She prob. died about 1671, for on May 15 of that year he gave his two youngest children, "James aged about nine years, to Thomas Moore * * * and said Thomas Moore's wife (sister of Rev. John Youngs) to be as their own child," and "his Sonn Joseph Petty aged about four years to Nathaniel Moore (son of Thomas Moore), he to bring him up as his own child." By the will of Mary, widow of Rev. John Youngs, he received one sheep as his full portion. After 1671 he married Mary—who was living in 1702. (Southold Town Rec., II, p. 19.) (See previous page.)

*Alumni Oxonienses, p. 1705.

†This book now in New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. library.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 301, 303.

§Suffolk Co. Deeds C, p. 221.

him before acting on complaints from Southold. It is attributed to his safe counsel and wise judgment that opposing factions were harmonized, that those in the town who were Quakers, or favored them, were not persecuted, and that there was no case of witchcraft in Southold.

Not a line of his handwriting has been preserved, but in the Town Records his name appears three times as a signature, and in each instance it is spelled "Youngs."*

He lived to see the town become prominent and prosperous, and two of his sons its leading citizens and officers.

The good Barnabas Horton and Deacon Barnabas Wines were with him and took his last words when the summons came and his work was ended.†

These two friends, in 1675, testified that "Mr. John Yongs at or nere his death left all his estate to the sole dispose of his wife Mrs. Mary Yongs," and she was appointed administratrix.*

For the principal events in his life, see the four chapters succeeding that on "By the Name of Yonge."

Will of Mary, widow of Pastor Youngs: †

"Southold ye 5th of November 1678. In the nam of God Anen.

I Mary Youngs ye widow and relict of John Yongs sometime of this Town Minister doe constitute and ordain this my last will and testament in manner & forme following:

First, I bequeath my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body to be decently buried, in the certain believe of its resurrection at the last day, and as for my outward estate (my debts and funeral charges being first paid) I doe give and bequeath it in manner and form following.

Item, To John Yongs ye eldest son of my said husband one half of my meadow at Eagle Neck, all my meadow at Oequabauk on both sides of the River, a Smyth's Vice, and a horse, a bed, and all other such houselstuff as shall be left undisposed off at my death, to him his heirs forever.

Item 2ly. I give to Benjamin Youngs my eldest son (by my last husband) and his heirs forever all that my dwelling house and home lotts wth all appurtenances thereunto belonging, lying and being in the Town aforesaid and twenty four acres of land at ye end of Coopers lane, four acres at Calves Neck, eight acres at Toms kreek and all my meadow at the mouth of said Kreek, also all my land lying in several parcels on ye north side of ye Town; halfe my meadow at Corchaug, namely, that land lying next to Barnabas Horton his meadows, three acres of land in ye Old Field, a second lot of Comonage, also all my sheere of any graine that shall be growing, reaped or thrashed at the time of my decease, and all my other provision for the house, also I give as abovesaid to him ye said Benj. Yongs two oxen, two cows, six sheep, ten swine, my great brass kittle, and all my chains and irons belonging to house, cart and plow.

Item 3ly. I doe give to Christopher Yongs son of my said husband deceased and his heirs forever, the other halfe of my meadow at Corchaug, and One Halfe of the meadow at Eagle Neck, two acres of land in ye old field, and my great table.

*Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 218, 309, 373.

†Hist. of Southold, Whitaker, p. 113.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 17, 18.

Item. I do give to Thomas Yongs two sheep, four books—as his full portion with what he hath already received.

Item. I doe give to Mary Yongs my daughter all my wearing clothes.

Item. I doe give to Sarah Yongs one sheep.

Item. I doe give to Mary Yongs my Grandchild one bed and boulster, two blanchitts and one pair sheets and I doe nominate and constitute and ordain the said Benj. Youngs my son, sole executor of this my last will and Testament.

Witness my hand and seal.

Mary Yongs.

Signed sealed and delivered
before us.

Benj. Moore.

Samuel Glover.

Entd Pr Benj. Yo. vdr.

Abstract of the will of Thomas Warren:

"Will of Thomas Warren of Southwold, merchant 4 March, 17th Charles, 1641, proved 13 September, 1645. To son Thomas houses and lands in Southwold, To daughter Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gooch of Southwold, £20. "Item. I give and bequeath to the two children of Mary Youngs, my daughter, wife of John Youngs now in New England the sum of £40, English money, to be paid unto them in manner and form following,—i e to Mary Gardner, my said daughter's daughter the sum of £30, within four years next after my decease. Item. I give unto Benjamin Youngs, my grandchild the sum of £10, of like English money, to be paid unto him within five years next after my decease. To my daughter Margaret Youngs, the wife of Joseph Youngs, £30. To my daughter Christian Barnard, wife of Symon Barnard £20. To my son George Warren £10, To my daughter Deborah the house and land in Southwold which I purchased of John Perry and Stephen Herrington. Son Robert Warren deceased. Executors son Thomas and son-in-law Simon Barnard." (New England, Hist., and Gen. Reg., XLII, p. 245.)

5 JOSEPH,² Capt., (*Rev. Christopher¹*), b. England; d. Southold, L. I., abt. 1658;* m. Southwold, Eng., 5 Feb., 1632, Margaret,† dau. Samuel Warren,‡ d. Southold, L. I., abt. 1669.*

Children:

17* i JOSEPH,³ b. Southwold, Eng., 23 Jan., 1633.†

18* ii JOHN,³ b. Southwold, Eng., 10 Mch., 1635.†

19* iii THOMAS,³ b. Salem, Mass., abt. 1637.

20* iv GIDEON,³ b. Salem, Mass., abt. 1638.

21* v SAMUEL,³ b. Salem, Mass., abt. 1640.

Capt. Joseph Youngs, in 1635, was master of the ship "Love," and imbarqued passengers from London, Eng., to be transported to New England.§

*Southold Town Rec. i, p. 438.

†Southwold Chh. Rec. Eng.

‡New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, p. 245.

§Founders of New England, Drake, p. 40. Original Lists, Hotton, p. 109.

He brought with him his sister Mary, and her husband, William Brown, and doubtless his own family, and that of his brother Christopher, to Salem, Mass.

In 1638, he was master of the "Mary and Anne," (the vessel in which the Rev. John Youngs' family came over), and carried passengers and cargo from the Plymouth Plantation to England.*

In 1638 he was admitted an inhabitant of Salem, and together with his brother Christopher, were granted, each a half acre of land at Winter Harbor for their fishing affairs (to cure fish). He also was granted a ten-acre lot "neere Mr. Downings farme," and in 1639 he was granted thirty acres of land.†

In 1640-42 he obtained judgments against Richard Graves and Richard Hollingworth, the principal shipwrights of Salem.‡

He removed to Southold, L. I., about 1649, and, in Sept. of that year, he sold two houses in Salem to David Carwithy.§

At Southold he continued as master of a vessel, making trading voyages to Barbadoes and elsewhere, and in Nov., 1656, he was taking a cargo on the "Mary and Margaret," at Southold.||

He died intestate, and, on Jan. 7th, 1658, his widow had their property in Southold recorded, which showed that they had a "Whome" (home) lott, at the East end of the town on the north side of the highway between those of Arthur and Robert Smyth.*

An inventory of his estate, taken Sept. 15th, 1658, (after his share in his ship had been sold), amounted to £477. s. 09, ¶ showing him to have been one of the wealthiest men in Southold.

In 1661, in an allotment of common lands, the widow received eight lots in Oyster Ponds, and this became the possession of her son Gideon, and was the celebrated 400-acre farm at Oreent, L. I.**

She appears to have settled her sons on different parts of the large estate in the town, but to have retained the management until her death about 1669, the last record being a release given by her to John Cory, May 9th, 1669.††

Four sons are mentioned in a record as follows: "All and every part of the lands that was in possession of Mrs. Margarett Youngs widdow. that is now in posession of her sons Joseph, John, Gideon or Samuel or any or all of them was recovered of her by lawe at a sesion held in Southold. John Youngs mariner being their attorney."††

*Coll. of Mass. Hist. Soc. 4th Series iii, pp. 261-3.

||Southold Town Rec. i, p. 187, 409, 438.

†Essex Hist. Coll. ix, pp. 79, 80, 83, 98.

¶Southold Town Rec. i, p. 438.

‡N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, pp. 59, 60.

**Southold Town Rec. i, p. 152; ii, p. 190.

§N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiv, p. 68.

††Southold Town Rec. i, p. 70.

††Southold Town Rec. i, p. 373.

There appears to have been another son, "Thomas," who was at Greenwich, Conn., and later at Oyster Bay, L. I. For particulars, see his record.

The will of Thomas Warren, of Southwold, Eng., dated Mch. 4th, 1641, names his daughter Margaret, wife of Joseph Youngs, bequeathing her £30.*

6 CHRISTOPHER,² (*Rev. Christopher*¹), b. England; d. Wenham, Mass.; June, 1647; m. abt. 1635, in England, Priscilla (dau. Richard) Elvin,† of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk County; d. abt. 1646.

Children:

22 i SARAH,³ b. Salem, Mass., 2 day, 10 mo., 1638,§ prob. m. Salem, 20 Mch., 1661, by Major Hathorne, to John Marsh. He d. Barbadoes, Aug., 1668. *Issue:*

1 Sarah Marsh, b. 1st, 10 mo. * * *

2 Ruth⁴ Marsh, b. Aug., 1668.†

23 ii MARY,³ b. Salem, Mass., 8 day, 12 mo., 1640.†

24 iii RUTH,³ b. Salem, Mass., 14 day, 1 mo., 1641;§ d. 11 mo., 1644.†

25 iv JUDITH,³ b. Salem, Mass., 1 day, 11 mo., 1642;§ d. 2 mo., 1646.†

26* v CHRISTOPHER,³ b. 2, 12 mo., 1643.† B. 18, 12 mo., 1643.§

Christopher Yongs and his wife, Priscilla, probably came from England in 1635, in the ship "Love," of which his brother Joseph was master. He was a weaver, and brought looms, gearing, and cloth to this country; but had to supplement the product of his looms by fishing during its season.

On the 17th, 12th mo., 1636, he received a grant of land for a home lot at Salem, Mass., and was received as an inhabitant.||

He was granted half an acre at Winter Harbor for his "fishing affairs,"† and several large grants later.¶ About 1644 he removed to Wenham, Mass., where he died three years later.¶||

His will, dated 19th, 4th mo., 1647; proved 8th, 5th mo., 1647,** bears evidence that it was written by himself, and shows that he was a man of fine Christian character and loving disposition.

In it he bequeathes to his daughter Sarah his "great Bible," to his daughter Mary his lesser Bible, and to his son Christopher a book entitled "God's All Sufficiency," and directs that they be sent "over sea into our native County unto Great Yarmouth in Norfolk in Old England." His two daughters to "my deere mother-in-law, Mrs. Elvin, in Great Yarmouth (intreating her), and my loving father-in-law, Mr. Richard Elvin, her

*New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg., April, 1898.

§Essex Hist. Coll. vi, pp. 228, 229, 230. First Church

†Gen. Dic. Savage iv, p. 669. Vital Rec. of

Salem.

Salem, Essex Hist. Coll., i, p. 11.

¶Essex Hist. Coll. iii, pp. 113, 114.

‡Essex Hist. Coll. ii, p. 297.

¶Essex Hist. Coll.

**N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiv, p. 66.

husband, to take care of them"; and his son to Rev. John Phillips of Wrenham, Eng.; and until sent they to remain "with my two sisters, the wife of Joseph Yongs, (she was his sister-in-law), and the wife of Thomas Moore."

Mr. Phillips was unwilling to accept the boy, and they were still in this country on May 2nd, 1649, when, on application to the court, permission was granted for them to remain here.*

On the death of his son Christopher, his male line became extinct.

The Inventory of the goods and chattels of Christopher Yongs of Wenham, late deceased, prized this first day of ye fifth month called July in the year one thousand six hundred and forty seven by us, Phineas Fiske, William Fiske and Edward Spaulding.

	£. s. d.
Imprimis: A dwelling house with five acres of ground adjoyning to it and the acres more remote.....	8 10 0
Item: One acre and quarter of corn on the ground.....	1 10 0
Two cows, £9 10s.; one swine, 10s.	10 00 0
Harness and two brazen reeds harness'd	3 10 0
Item: One bedstead and cord, 12s.; curtains and valiants, 5s.....	17 0
Item: One feather bed and bolster and three fether pillows.....	3 10 0
Item: Three Iron potts and two payre of pothooks and a brass Skillett..	10 0
Item: One post iron, a bale and a howe.....	5 0
Item: Two old axes with some old iron.....	2 6
Item: One musket and rest.....	16 0
Item: One pewter basin, a drinkinge pott, three platters, three old saucers, a salt and an old porringer.....	10 0
Item: One bakinge pan, 6d.; Two lamps, 2s.....	2 6
Item: Spoons, trenchers, and dishes and pipking	1 6
Item: A Box with some salt.....	0 6
Item: Two chayres, 1s. 6d.; A settle, 5s 4d.....	4 10
Item: A spade, 3s. 4d.; Three trays, 2 payles and a boule.....	6 6
Item: A table and minginge trough.....	3 4
Item: A looking glass, 6d.; A smoothing iron and three knives.....	3 6
Item: Two bibles and some other old bookes.....	1 3 0
Item: One hogshead with certain hemp and flax	5 0
Item: Two boxes with some other old things	5 9
Item: Corn, a hammer, a pitch fork.....	5 6
Item: A doublet, briches and cote and some old clothes.....	14 0
Item: (Cloth, buttons, thread, &c.).....	18 7 0
Item: And old coat and Poultry.....	4 0
Summa totalis	£51 11 0

*Rec. of the Gov. and Col. Mass. Bay ii, p. 272.

†N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiv, p. 67.

THIRD GENERATION.

10 JOHN,³ Col. (*Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*,¹), b. England, 1623; B. Southwold, Eng., 10 Apl., 1623;* d. Southold, L. I., 12 Apl., 1698; aged 75 years; m. (1) abt. 1653, Mary Gardner (dau. of his stepmother), b. England, 1630; d. Southold, L. I., 24 Apl., 1689; ae. 59;‡ m. (2) abt. 1691, widow Hannah (or Anne) Tooker,* dau. of Deacon Barnabas Wines, who died before him.

Inscription on altar tomb:†

Here lyeth interred
the body of Colonel
JOHN YOUNGS, Esquire
late one of His
Maiestie's Council of
the Province
New York, who
Departed this life
the 12 day of April
Anno Domini, 1698
Aged 75 years.

Children (all born Southold, L. I.):

27* i JOHN,⁴ b. abt. 1654; m. Mary Wells.

28 ii THOMAS,⁴ b. abt. 1655; d. s. p. 27 Jan., 1714; in his 59th year;‡b
m. (1) Mary....d. 17 Dec., 1687, ae., 19 yrs., 9 mo., 13 days;‡
m. (2) Mary, widow of Peter Bradley and dau. of Christopher
Christophers, of New London, Conn., who survived him and
married Nathaniel Lynde. She d. 4 July, 1724.‡

a She married, first, Sergt. Frances Nichols, of Stratford, Conn. Second, Mr. John Elton, of Southold; third, Capt. John Tooker, and fourth, Col. John Youngs. She had a daughter, Anne (or Hannah) Nichols, who married Christopher Youngs, No. 26. (Southold Town Rec. I, p. 141; II, pp. 214, 216, 230, 351.)

b Thomas Youngs was Lieut.-Col. of the Suffolk Co. Militia.‡ In early life he was a mariner. He was the executor and principal legatee of his father's will. His will, 11 Sept., 1713, proved 1 Apl., 1714, bequeaths all lands and buildings within three miles of the meeting house to his wife Mary, and on her decease to

*Southold Parish Reg., see p. 151.

†Southold Cemetery, L. I.

‡Gravestone, Southold.

29 iii DEBORAH,⁴ b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1660; d. 1711/12; m. bef. 1682, Thomas Longworth, a carpenter of Southold. He d. May 1, 1706.* *Issue:*

- 1 Deborah Longworth, d. 1697/8.‡
- 2 Bethia Longworth, d. 20 Apl., 1688; ae. 15 yrs., 3 mo., 20 days.†
- 3 Thomas Longworth, prob.

30 iv BETHIAH,⁴ b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1662; d. s. p. 11 May, 1684, ae. 22 yrs.;† m. (License dated 1683) Thomas Gilbert, of Hartford, Conn.‡

31 v MARTHA,⁴ b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1664; d. 18 Apl., 1737;§ m. bef. 1685, David³ (David,² Lyon,¹) Gardner,^a b. 1662; d. 2 Dec., 1732; ae. 70 yrs.§ *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Gardner, b. 1685; d. 9 Apl., 1725; ae. 40;|| m. David Parshall.††
- 2 Bethia Gardner, d. 1738; m. Samuel Wells.¶
- 3 David Gardner, b. 1704/5; d. 2 Mch., 1747/8.§
- 4 Patience Gardner, d. unm., 24 Jan., 1742/3.

go to his sister Martha Gardner during her life, and then to his nephew, Joshua Youngs. Also to his wife the farm at "Oysterponds Uper Neck" (Sterling, now Greenpoint) for seven years, or while she remains a widow, and then to his nephew Joshua Youngs. Also to Joshua, a negro slave. To nieces Patience and Bethia Gardner land at Acquebauk. To sister Martha Gardner £60 and a negro slave, and the "household stuff" that was his first wife's. To nephews Daniel and Joshua Youngs his guns and arms, histories and law books, to be equally divided. To wife Mary his wind mill at westward of Town street. Executors, wife Mary, Daniel Tuthill and cousin Benjamin Youngs. Witnesses, James Landon, Benjamin Yongs, Junr., Gideon Con kelyn and John Youngs. (Bundle 6 unrecorded Wills N. Y.) This will is not recorded, and Daniel seems to have obtained control of the property for a time, and in 1719 sold the homestead to his uncle's widow, Mary, who in the meantime had married Nathaniel Lynde. (Suffolk Co., Deeds, Lib. B., p. 77.)

a He owned Peasapunk Neck, on Peconic Bay, between Mattituck and Cutchogue, and east of Manor Hill. In 1882, it was owned by John Wells. In 1713/14, he gave release to the executors of Col. Thomas Youngs for all legacies to his wife and children. (Southold Town Rec., I, pp. 272, 353, II, p. 56.)

b Mary Gardner, m. bef., 1707; David² (James,¹ and Elizabeth Gardner) Parshall, who d. 25 Jan., 1726; ae. 43.|| They had sons David and Jonathan, and daughters, Mary, who m. Nathaniel Wells,** and Bethiah who m. Rev. David Youngs No. 93.

*Index 1698, Chas. B. Moore.

†Gravestone, Southold, L. I.

‡Cal. Hist. Doc. N. Y. i, p. 703.

§Salmon Rec.

||Gravestone, Mattituck, L. I.

¶Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 158.

**Wells Family, p. 265.

††Parshall Family, p. 20.

Col. John Youngs came to America with his father's family, in 1637, and in early life was master of a bark, engaged in the coasting trade and carrying passengers between the colonies and plantations. His long and brilliant career is set forth in the chapter on "The Founding of Southold, L. I."

His home lot of four acres, and dwelling, which he recorded in 1656, was opposite that of his father's on the road to Town Creek, and it is now (1906) occupied by Mrs. Rebecca Downs.*

He was a large owner of land, which he obtained both by purchase and grants. In May, 1649, the General Court at New Haven granted him some forty acres on the west side of Sterling Harbor,† and on Nov. 20, 1659, Southold Town granted him a strip of land between that and the original Jackson tract, then the Moore farm.‡ All of this came to be known as West Neck. In 1674 he gave it to his eldest son, John,§ and three generations of his descendants lived upon it. It is now entirely covered by the town of Greenport.

Another important tract was the 500-acre farm at Oyster Ponds, Upper Neck, which remained unbroken in the family until 1816, when Justice Thomas Youngs bequeathed it to his four sons.|| This tract Col. Youngs gave to his son Thomas in 1686.|| To his sons-in-law Thomas Gilbert and Thomas Longworth he gave lands in 1684/5.**

"In the second generation of this place he was the foremost man in Southold, and no other man on Long Island was so prominent."††

Abstract of Col. John Young's will:

Febry 26, 1696/7. Proved May 28, 1698.

"I John Youngs of ye towne of Southold in ye county of Suffolk in ye province of New Yorke in America Esqe. * * * Item. I give and bequeath all my lands meadows, feedings, pastures, houses, edifices gardens, orchards and all and singular the appurtanances thereunto belonging unto my son Thomas Youngs his heirs and assignes forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe two thirds parts of all my household goods as bedding with ye furniture thereunto belonging, potts, kettles, pewter, tables, chairs and stools &c unto my two daughters Deborah Longworth and Martha Gardner, to be equally divided betwixt them forever. Item. I give and bequeath to my daughters Deborah and Martha aforesaid to each of them two silver spoons and four books apiece such as my executor shall appoint them. Item. I give to my grandson Daniel Youngs six shillings currant money of this province. Item. I give and bequeath the one third part of my household goods wth all my estate both real and personal wheresoever and whome soever to be found to my said son Thomas Youngs and his Heirs forever. Lastly of these my last will and Testament I doe by these prsents nominate appoint constitute and make my son Thomas Youngs

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 30.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 30, 33.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 34.

§Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 315, 316.

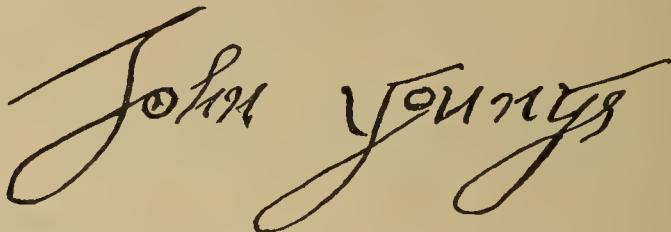
||Southold Town Rec. i, p. 35.

††Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 188.

**Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 156, 407.

††Hist. of Southold, Whitaker, p. 87.

above whole and sole executor to act in and about ye prmises. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal in ye town of Southold aforesaid in ye year and on ye day above mentioned




Witness Simon Grover
Jonathan Horton
G Sylvester

11 THOMAS,³ Capt. (*Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), B. Southwold, Eng., 1 May, 1625;* d. Elizabeth Town, N. J., bet. April and Sept., 1686.

He prob. married, but doubtless left no widow or children.

He wrote his name both "Young" and "Yongs," and has been confounded with "Thomas Younges" of Oyster Bay, L. I., who was his cousin.

He doubtless was in Southold, L. I., with his father's family, and on Oct. 28th, 1671, he received a deed of gift from his father of a tract of land in "Oysterpond Upper Neck," with the proviso that he was not to sell it, but to leave it to his heirs.† But he sold it to his half brother, Christopher Youngs, Oct. 2nd, 1679.†

These are the only records of him in Southold, L. I., and he seems not to have had any house or home lot there.

The first mention of him in America is on Nov. 30th, 1654, when, his "Ketch" (schooner) having been stranded at Hell Gate, he was sued in the Court at New Amsterdam (New York) by Cornelius Van Dort, for "100 guilders as promised for assisting in getting the Ketch off the rocks and bringing her to Manhattan,"‡ and he was before the same court several times in 1658.§

On Feb. 9, 1665, he, with his brother Christopher and eleven others from Southold, together with others, took the oath of allegiance at Elizabeth Town, N. J. (his name heading the list), and founded that town under grants from Gov. Richard Nichols, he receiving a "Third Lot Right."||

Three days later, Gov. Carteret appointed him one of his council.||

a The seal on his original will was discovered by Miss Lucy D. Akerly. An impression was taken from it by the author, which was submitted by Mrs. George Wilson Smith to Mr. Thomas Moring of London, genealogist, and pronounced by him to be the Tudor Trevor coat of arms.

*Southwold Church Rec.

†Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 148, 304.

‡New Amsterdam Records i, p. 269.

§New Amsterdam Records ii, pp. 234, 338, 344, 355,

357.

||Hist. of Elizabeth Town, Hatfield, p. 57.

He proceeded at once to have a house built, and was sued for payment of same.*

Several other records seem to show that he had a wife, and perhaps children, although none survived him.^a

During the following twenty years he received several large grants of land,† the last of which was on Feb. 27, 1684.‡

On Aug. 31, 1683, he was appointed by Gov. Dongan the first pilot of New York,§ and on Oct. 2, 1685, he and Robert Barlow gave a receipt to Miles Foster, of Amboy, merchant, for goods, to be sold or traded in New England.||

By will, dated April 29th, 1686, he bequeathed all his estate to Christopher Youngs (probably son of his brother Christopher) and Thomas Longworth^b (who married Deborah, daughter of Col. John Youngs).

14 JOSEPH,³ (*Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. England, after Jan'y, 1733/4; d. Southold, N. Y., about April, 1675; m. Southold, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1660, Sarah (dau. Barnabas¹) Wines;^c d. after July, 1684.

Children:

32 i JOHN,⁴ b. Southold, N. Y., 16 May, 1664;^b prob. d. soon.

a "New York Feb. 14, 1665; Indenture, John Day of Elizabeth Town, cooper, binds himself of covenant servant to Gov. P. Carterett and Capt. Thomas Young of Elizabeth Town for two years in craft of cooper, to receive meat, drink and house room, and half the profits, &c." (New Jersey Archives XXI, p. 29.)

a In 1672, Seawanam, a Long Island Indian, binds himself to Thomas Young of Elizabeth Towne, Marriner, as his servant, for four years, about the house or family, or abroad, whether by land or water, on condition of being supplied with sufficient meat, drink and clothes, washing and lodging, according to his rank and qualities, to receive for his services a mare, and after the first voyage to Europe or Barbadoes, one suit of apparel. (Hist. of Elizabethtown Hatfield, pp. 107, 135, 159, 170.)

b 1686, Sept. 28th. Deed, Christopher Young and Thomas Longworth both of Southold, L. I., to Henry Lyon of E. Towne, for the whole estate, real and personal excepting a sloop, bequeathed to grantors by said cousin Capt. Thomas Young of E Town deceased, by his will of April 29, 1686.

b 1686, Sept. 10, Assignment, Colonel John Young of Southold, L. I., to Samuel Wilsone of N. Y. and Henry Lyon, of E Town, of all his estate right cte. to a plantation at Youngs Point, Elizabeth Town, formerly belonging to his deceased brother Capt. Thomas Young.* (New Jersey Archives East Jersey Deeds XXI, pp. 135, 138.)

c 1660—Joseph Yongs, Jun. married to Sara Minnes the 16th of October.

1664—John Yongs sonn to Joseph Yongs born the 16th of May 1664.

(Southold Town Rec. I, p. 463-4.)

*Records of New Amsterdam vi, pp. 46, 52.

†Hist. of Elizabeth Town, Hatfield, pp. 159, 170, 183.

‡New Jersey Archives xiii, p. 139.

§Hist. of New York, Broadhead, p. 375.

||New Jersey Archives xxi, p. 78.

Joseph Youngs is designated in the Southold Town Records as "Junior," to distinguish him from his cousin, Joseph Youngs, No. 17, who was born 1633.*

He had a home lot, adjoining Capt. John Underhill, and owned a number of parcels of land, one of which was a tract east of Mattituck Creek, and extending from the main road to the Long Island Sound.†

This latter tract his widow sold, in 1684, to her brother, Barnabas Wines,‡ and it has remained in that family until the present generation.

An inventory of his estate was taken April 12, 1675.§

15 BENJAMIN,³ (*Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. abt. 1640; d. Southold, N. Y., 1697; m. Elizabeth——, b. 1643; d. his wid., 14 Jan'y, 1725.||

Children:

- 33* i JOHN,⁴ b. abt. 1676.
- 34* ii BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 13 Jan'y, 1678-9; m. Mercy Landon.
- 35 iii ELIZA,⁴ b.; m., 6 Jan'y, 1715, Stephen Swezey.||
- 36 iv CHRISTIAN,⁴ b.; m., 31 Dec., 1702, William Horton;||
m. (2), 15 June, 1709, David Youngs, No. 59.

Benjamin Yongs was probably born in Southold, N. Y., and is first mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Warren, of Southwold, England, dated 4 March, 1641, bequeathing him £10.

He seems to have lived in the old homestead with his father and mother, and to have inherited it by will from his mother in 1678, together with all the household and farming effects, and other lands.¶

In 1665 he was a witness to the Indian deed for that part of the Island, and one of the patentees of the town in 1676.**

From 1674 to 1683, he was Town Clerk, and Recorder from 1674 to the time of his death, in 1697.††

In 1675 he was on the tax list as Beniam Yongs: 2 heads (able-bodied men) £36; 18 acres (land fenced in) £18; 6 oxen, 3 cows £51; 2, 3 yr. olds, 2, 2 yr old, £13; 1 horse, 1 yerling hors £15; 21 sheep, 8 swine £09. Total £142.††

In the census of 1686, he had 4 males and 3 females in his family,‡‡ and in the census of 1698 (after his death), his family is given as "Elizabeth

*Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 61, 62, 304.

†Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 61, 62, 219, 304.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, p. 392.

§Suffolk County Session's (book) i, p. 45. River-head, N. Y.

||Salmon Rec.

¶Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 19.

**Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 7, 8, 11.

††Southold Town Rec. i, p. 318.

‡‡Doc. Hist. of N. Y. ii, pp. 450, 535.

Youngs, widow, John Youngs, Benjamin Youngs, Eliza Youngs, Christian Youngs.*

In 1694 he indented his son Benjamin to John Alaban, to learn the weaver's trade.†

His two sons are identified by several deeds executed before and after his death.‡

The last record of him is in 1697, when he gave a quit claim to Jonathan Horton for land which he had sold to his father in 1675.§

He evidently died intestate, and the "Youngs Homestead" probably passed to his son John. In 1783 it was owned by Joseph Prince.

16 CHRISTOPHER,³ (*Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, N. Y., abt. 1642; d. Southold, N. Y., 31 July, 1695;|| m. (1) bef. 1668,¶ Mary.....; m. (2) abt. 1675, Mary (or Marie (dau. Lieut. John²) Budd, b. Southold, N. Y., Sept., 1654;** d. after 1723/4.

Children:

- 37* i BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 1668;† m. (1) Mary Grover.
- 38* ii CHRISTOPHER,⁴ b. 1677; m. Elizabeth Moore.
- 39* iii JOHN,⁴ b. 21 Oct., 1679;§ m. Ann Hallock.
- 40 iv ANNE,⁴ (living in 1747); m. 21 Feb., 1704/5, Richard (s. of Richard) Brown.†† *Issue:*

1 Anne Brown, b. 6 Jan., 1705-6; d. 29 Sept., 1729.

2 Daughter, b. 18 Nov., 1707; d. 22 same month.

3 Richard Brown, b. 21 Nov., 1708; d. 23 Sept., 1776.

4 Henry Brown, b. 12 Jan., 1710-11.

5 Christopher Brown, b. 29 June, 1714; d. 1739.

6 Mehetable Brown, b. 21 Aug., 1717.

7 Peter Brown, b. 11 Sept., 1719; d. 1747.

8 Dorothy Brown, named in will of her bro. Peter, 1747.

- 41 v PHEBE,⁴ m., 10 Dec., 1717, Henry (s. Justice Henry) Tuthill, Jun'r** (his 2d wife); d. 1 Sept., 1775, ae. 85. *Issue:*

1 Azariah Tuthill.

2 Nathaniel Tuthill, "drowned."

3 Christopher Tuthill, b. 1726; d. 1798.

4 Zipporah Tuthill, b. 1732; d. 1799; m. Richard Brown.

5 Phebe Tuthill, m. Isaac Reeve, or Stephen Swezey.

6 Bethiah Tuthill, m. Micah Horton.

7 Perh Mehetable Tuthill, m. Jeremiah Havens.

*Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 673.

||Suffolk County Session Book, Riverhead, p. 1.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 301.

¶Southold Town Rec. i, p. 463.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 5, 243, 148, 389, 443.

**Southold Town Rec. MSS. Lib. E, p. 31.

§Southold Town Rec. i, p. 149. ii, p. 86.

††Salmon Rec.

Christopher Youngs was known in Southold as "Senior" to distinguish him from his cousin, Christopher Youngs, Jun., No. 26, who was born in 1643. He signed his name both Youngs and Yongs,* but his cousin made his mark.†

He was a mariner and had a half interest in the sloop "Speedwell."‡

In 1665, he went to Elizabethtown, N. J., with his brother Thomas and others, but, in Nov., 1667, he sold his house and lands there and returned to Southold.§

In Southold he first owned a house and home lot on the north side of Town Street, which he bought of Elnathan Topping, and this he sold Oct. 20, 1670, his first wife, Mary, signing with him.||

On Aug. 1, 1670, he bought the house and home lot of Benjamin Horton,¶ on the south side of Town Street and adjoining that of his brother, Col. John Youngs.

In order that he might have a full frontage on the street, his mother, in 1675, bought of John Core a piece "two pole square" and gave to him,¶ and by will bequeathed him other lands.¶

He also received a gift of land from his father, bought land of his brother Thomas, and made numerous purchases and sales.**

By the will of his father-in-law, John Budd, dated 27 Oct., 1684,†† his wife inherited various parcels of land, &c.,†† and on the 2nd Feb'y, 1685/6, he gave a receipt to the executors for the same.††

After his death, John Budd, the eldest brother of Mary, the widow of Christopher Youngs, deceased, gave to her and her two sons, Christopher and John, a deed confirming to them the "Ockebock" lands,§§ which she inherited by will of her father.

The intent of this was to secure this land to her sons, independent of his son Benjamin, by his first wife.

The sons, Christopher and John, went to live on this land at Acquebauk, and, on May 12, 1712, entered into an agreement to divide it after the death of their mother;||| but it was divided before her death, for in 1723/4, she, in consideration of a sum of money, gave a quit claim to her son John for his part of the land "as divided."¶¶

In 1675, he was rated for £120. s. 10.*** In 1686, he had 4 males and 2 females in his family.

*Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 217, 260. ii, p. 123.

†Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 124, 131, 195, 225, 227, 243, 247, 296. ii, pp. 238, 360.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 409, 412.

§Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J., Hatfield, pp. 56, 57, 108.

||Southold Town Rec. pp. 165, 312.

¶Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 282, 269. ii, p. 19.

**Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 105, 133, 134, 161, 252, 253, 268, 284, 285, 303, 305, 397, 398. ii, pp. 81, 82.

††N. Y. Wills Lib. iii, p. 7.

‡‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 254.

§§Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 103.

|||Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 451.

¶¶Suffolk County Deeds Lib. B, p. 172.

***Doc. Hist. of N. Y. ii, p. 450.

On Sept. 20, 1695, letters of administration were granted on the estate of "Christopher Youngs, Senr., late of Southold in ye County of Suffolk, (who) departed this life ye 31st July, Anno Dom. 1695, (to) Mary ye widow and Benjamin ye eldest son of ye said deceased."*

In the census of 1698, we find the family group, "Mary Yongs Jun., widow, Christopher, Anna, Phibe and Eliza Yongs," the latter probably the wife of Christopher.†

The son John was the one next to and probably lived with John Griffen,† and learned the shoemaker's trade.

Received of Richard Gurniss
to say six bushels and a
half of wheat by to be
delivered at Babylon ye tangore
of the sea excepted reserved
by me Christopher Youngs
this yr 3: of may 1666:

Facsimile of Receipt in Handwriting of Christopher Youngs.

17 JOSEPH,³ (yeoman), (*Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), B. Southwold, Eng., 23 Jan., 1633/4;‡ d. after Jan., 1706,§ at Southold, L. I.; m. Elizabeth||.; prob. d. 17 Feb., 1705.¶

Children:

- 42* i JOSIAH,⁴ b. Southold, L. I.; m. (1) Mary,
- 43 ii JOSEPH,⁴ b. Southold, L. I.; d. s. p. bef. Jan., 1792.**
- 44 iii THOMAS,⁴ b. Southold, L. I.; d. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1750;^a
m. Elizabeth.
- 45 iv MARY,⁴ b. Southold, L. I.

a Thomas Youngs, No. 44, weaver; 1706, bot. land in Southold of his father; removed to Matinecock, Oyster Bay, L. I., and sold land at Southold in 1714-16.†† His will, Oyster Bay, 1736, proved Sept., 1751, leaves property to Elizabeth, dau. of his cousin Israel Green, and to his brother's son, Josiah Youngs.††

*Suffolk County Sessions, Book i,

†Doc. Hist. N. Y. i, p. 670.

‡Southwold Chh. Rec., Eng.

§Southold Town, Rec. ii, p. 422.

||Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 77.

¶Salmon Records.

**Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 136, 137.

††Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 421, 81, 474.

††N. Y. Wills Lib. 17, p. 197.

Joseph Youngs resided in the village of Southold, L. I., and in the town records is designated as "yeoman." He had considerable landed estate and a home lot and dwelling on the north side of Town Street, which later was owned by his son Josiah, and, as eldest son, he gave quit claims to his brothers or their children for their shares in his father's estate.* His name is in the census of 1698, together with his wife's and two of his children's, Thomas and Mary.† In 1706/7 he sold land to his son Thomas.‡

18 JOHN,³ (mariner), (*Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), B. Southwold, Eng., 23 Mch., 1635;§ d. Southold, L. I., bef. 1698; m. bef. 1676, Mercy (dau. of Barnabas¹) Horton. She prob. m. (2), after 1689, Christopher Yongs, Jun'r, No. 26.

Children of John and Mercy:

46 i **MARY,⁴** b. Southold, L. I., 4 Dec., 1676; m. 8 Sept., 1698, Joshua (s. of Caleb) Curtice; b. 12 Apl., 1677. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Curtice, b. 22 July, 1699.
- 2 Esther Curtice, b. 24 May, 1701.
- 3 Joshua Curtice, b. Feb., 1702-3.
- 4 Elizabeth Curtice, b. 30 Mch., 1705.
- 5 John Curtice, b. 16 Jan., 1709-10.
- 6 Barnabas Curtice, b. 18 Jan., 1711-12.
- 7 Benaiah Curtice, b. 22 Jan., 1712-13.
- 8 Son, b. 29 Jan., 1715-16; d. 25 Feb., 1716.
- 9 Son, b. 12 Aug., 1717; d. 13 Oct., 1717.
- 10 Daniel Curtice, b. 10 Mch., 1718; d. 20 Feb., 1724.

47 ii **ABRAHAM,⁴** b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1680; d. s. p. abt. 1708.‡

48* iii **NATHANIEL,⁴** b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1682.

49* iv **JOHN,⁴** b. Southold, L. I., prob. after 1686.

John Youngs is designated in the Southold Town Records as "marriner." He had a house and home lot on Town Creek at the rear of the home lots of Christopher Youngs, Col. John Youngs, and Peter Payne, which he bought of Charles Glover.||

In 1667 he received permission from the town to "build a wharf on the creek side in front of his dwelling," and, in 1669, to build a warehouse on the common at the rear of his lot.||

He made a number of transactions in land between that time and 1689, and in 1703 (after his death) his eldest brother, Joseph Youngs, gave a quit claim to his eldest son, Abraham Youngs, for his share in the estate of his grandfather, Capt. Joseph Youngs.||

*Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 41, 77, 174, 178, 190.
288, 422, 490.

†Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 671.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 430. Last record of him.
§Southwold Chh. Rec., England.

||Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 153, 366, 373, 340, 442. ii,
pp. 54, 179, 430.

His wife is mentioned in the will of Barnabas¹ Horton, May 10, 1680, as his "youngest daughter Mercy Youngs," and, in 1689, Joshua Horton recorded meadow lands which he had "purchased of his brother-in-law, John Youngs marriner."²*

In 1698 his home lot is described as belonging to Mercy Youngs.³ It passed into the possession of his eldest son, Abraham, and he sold it in 1707/8 to his brother John.⁴ In 1784 it was owned by his brother John's son, Nathaniel.⁵

He is in the census list of 1686 with 3 males, 2 females, and 1 male slave in his family, which indicates that his son John was not born at that time.

In the census of 1698 (after his death), we have the family group, "Christopher Youngs, Mercy Youngs, Abraham Youngs, Nathaniel Youngs, John Youngs,⁶ but his wife is not designated as "widow," and had probably married Christopher Youngs, No. 26, who was no longer "junior," as C. Y. Senior, No. 16, had died in 1695.

19 THOMAS,³ (*Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. abt. 1645; d. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1720; m. (1) prob. Rebecca Mapes; m. (2) Elizabeth (dau. Richard) Harcourt; d. 1626.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca:

50* i **JOHN,⁴** b. abt. 1668; m. (1) Ruth Elliot.
51* ii **THOMAS,⁴** b. abt. 1670.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

52* iii **RICHARD,⁴** b. abt. 1674; m. Phebe Weeks.
53* iv **JOSEPH,⁴** b. abt. 1676; m. Abigail.....
54* v **SAMUEL,⁴** b. abt. 1680; m. Penelope Allen.
55* vi **BENJAMIN,⁴** b. abt. 1682.
56* vii **JONAS,⁴** b. abt. 1682; m. Martha.....

Thomas Youngs: The tradition in this family is that they are descended from the Youngs who settled Southold, L. I., and he doubtless was the son of Capt. Joseph and Margaret (Warren) Youngs, and probably was named after her father, Thomas Warren, of Southwold, England.

The first mention of him is on Oct. 4th, 1673, when he received a grant of land at Greenwich, Conn.^{||} He did not remain there long, and three years later he was at Oyster Bay, L. I., where he became the progenitor of the Oyster Bay branch of Youngs.

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 54.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 336, 430.

‡Riverhead Mortgages Lib. C, p. 169.

§Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 670.

||Greenwich Land Rec. i, pp. 80, 106.

His removal is set forth in a conveyance to his son John, on Dec. 2nd, 1689, of all his property in Greenwich, in which he is described as "Thomas Youngs, once an inhabitant of Greenwich, Conn., now a resident at Oishter Bay, L. I."*

The time of his locating there is established by a grant to him by the Town of Oyster Bay on June 20th, 1676, as follows, "unto Thomas Youngs, three acres of land for a home lot, lying on ye South West side of ye Cove Neck Swamp, with free commonage of grasing and timber, provided that ye said Thomas Youngs doth build upon ye said lot, or fence it within a twelve month and a day, if not to return to the Town again without exception."† This is the site of the original Youngs homestead, and the estate was built up by subsequent grants and purchases.

In 1687 he was made an "equal townsman,"‡ and in 1694 he was granted the liberty to spin rope yarn and make rope "up the Hollow by his shop on ye Commons."§

His second wife and children are identified by various conveyances of land.

On Feb. 2nd, 1679, he sells to "my (his) father-in-law Richard Harcourt," all his right in Unqua Neck,|| and, in 1697/8, "Thomas Youngs and Elizabeth his now wife" convey to Thomas Wood "the house and land where the said Tho Wood now liveth, which was given us by our father Richard Harcott decd."¶

On May 10th, 1699, he executed a deed of gift to his "eldest son, John Youngs of Stamford,"** and on the same date to his son Thomas Youngs thirty acres of land nigh to Cold Spring.††

In 1703 he conveyed lands to his sons Richard|| and Samuel,‡‡ and to Benjamin and Jonas, naming them as his two youngest sons.§§

In the deed to his son Samuel he reserved to himself a strip of land "for a Rope Yard forever,"§§ which indicates that he continued the business of rope-making.

In 1720 he sold to his son, Samuel, land which he bought of Richard Butler in 1715.¶¶

The original deeds to his sons, Richard and Samuel, in 1703, and Samuel in 1720, with his signature affixed to each, are in the possession of William J. Youngs, and in each signature his name is written *Younges*.

Prior to the earliest date of these deeds, he had leased his homestead and farm to his sons Thomas and Richard for three and one-half years.

The body of the lease and the signatures are in the beautiful hand-

*Greenwich Land Rec. i, pp. 80, 106.

**Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. 5, p. 252.

†Oyster Bay Town Rec.

††Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. 6, p. 254.

‡Oyster Bay Town Rec. 2, p. 225.

‡‡Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. 5, p. 290.

§Oyster Bay Town Rec. 2, p. 227.

§§Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. 5, p. 81.

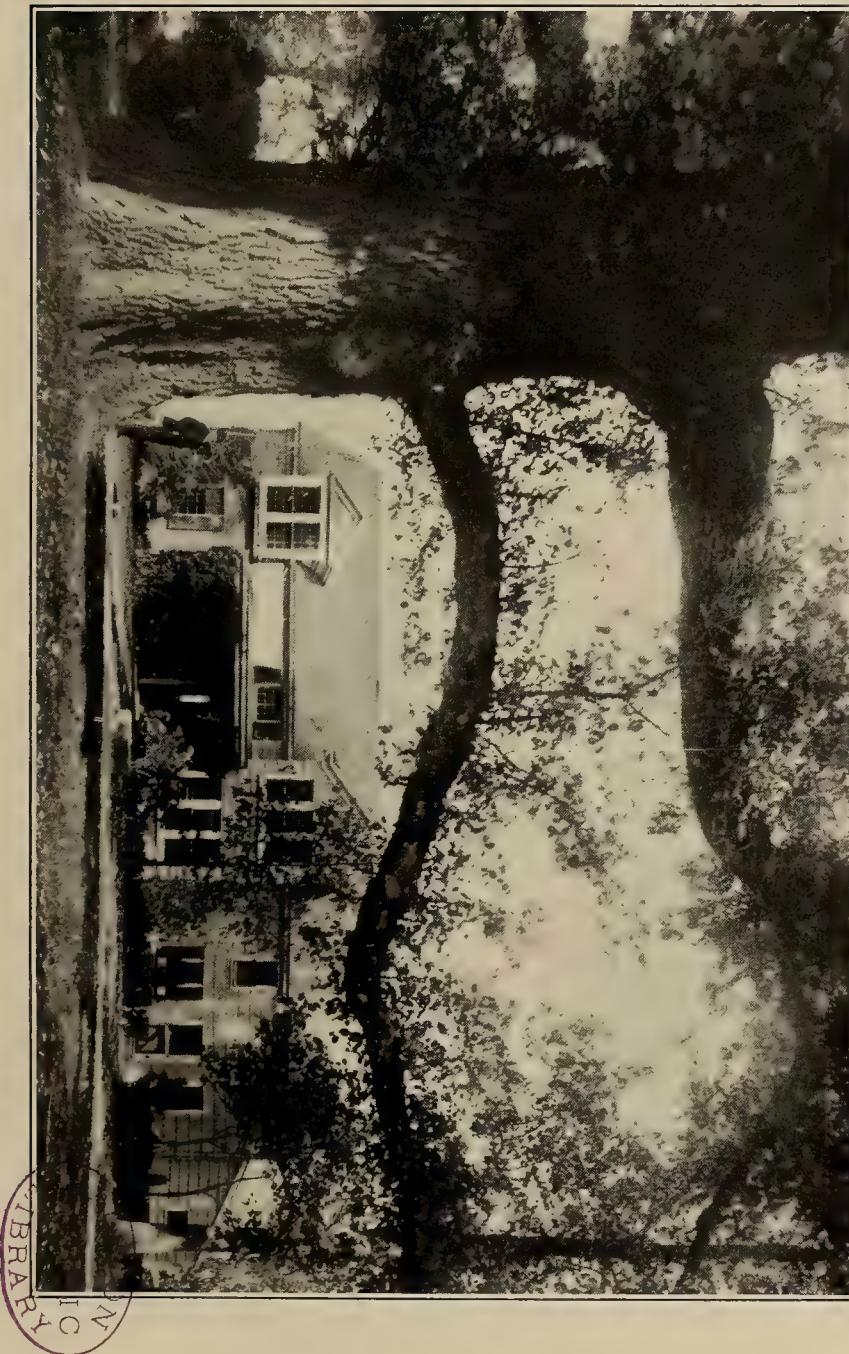
||Oyster Bay Town Rec. 3, p. 26.

|||Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. 5, p. 140.

¶Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. B.

¶¶Oyster Bay Town Rec. Lib. 6, pp. 455, 458.

THE YOUNGS HOMESTEAD, OYSTER BAY, L. I.



writing of Thomas Younges, Sen'r, and wherever the family name appears in it, it is written Younges. Evidently it is a duplicate of the lease given to his sons, and the date, which, strange to say, is 1670, cannot be reconciled with the ages of his sons, as the son Richard was probably born about 1674. Hereafter something may be discovered to elucidate this apparent mystery.

OYSTER BAY, the first month, 20th day, 1670.

This is an agreement made between Thomas Youngs, senior, and Thomas Youngs and Richard Youngs his brother. First they are to have the free use of my team cart and plow, with the iron chains and all things thereto belonging, and they are to stub and break up and manure all the said land, now within fence, that is fit for it, and they are to look well and carefully after all my creatures, and they are to have for their team and plow two-thirds of all the increase, of all the land manured, that I own there, and they are to have two-thirds of the fruit, and I reserve one or two barrels for John Youngs, and so every year following as they enjoy it. Then for the sheep, there are thirty, and they are to deliver me thirty pounds of wool each year. That is one pound for one sheep, and there are nine lambs, and at the end of three years and a half they are to deliver me thirty sheep and nine lambs. Now for the cattle, we are to have half of the milk and one-third of the increase, and they two-thirds; and they are to find and provide me a beast to ride, on when I please, and they are to provide me wood to burn, what is needful.

Four cows, one two-year old heifer, one two-year old bull, four yearlings, and the principals engage to me to make good, at the term and time of three years and a half, of all these creatures. We do also engage to sow so many acres of wheat and rye on the ground as there is now, at the end of three years and a half; and to leave all my goods and carts and plows, and them, with all things else, that they receive of me as good, as they are now; two broad chisels, two narrow chisels, one saw, two adze, compasses, one inch and a half auger, three lesser augers, one bung borer, one presser bit, one mattock, two forks, three pair of new traces and one old pair, two new collars and two old collars, one pair of cart traces with iron hook, with a new collar. One crosscut saw, one new file, a beetle, three wedges, one saw set, two great clevices with the bolts, two lesser clevices with the bolts. And they are to tan my hides for one third, and they are to leave all my farm in as good order and repair as they are now with all things else, with six bushels of oats, two bushels and a half of peas, two bushels of barley, one bushel and a half of flax-seed.

As our hand and seal the manner as within,

THOMAS YOUNGS, Sen.,
THOMAS YOUNGS, Jun.,
RICHARD YOUNGS.

Thomas Younges wrote his name *Younges*, and his sons did likewise. Later generations of this branch have written it *Youngs*.

Thomas Younges

Our English ancestor wrote it both *Yonges* and *Younges*. In recording the death of his daughter he wrote, "Elizabeth *Yonges* daughter to Mr. *Younges*, vicar and minister."*

In Southold, L. I., the name was usually written "Youngs," but in a quit claim given by the widow of Capt. Joseph Youngs in 1669, her name is written Margret *Younges*, and in 1698 her son Samuel (brother of Thomas, of Oyster Bay), in giving a receipt, signed his name Samuell *Younges*.†

Col. John Youngs in his account as High Sheriff, in 1680, spells his surname "Younges."

None other than the descendants of Vicar Christopher Younges of England are known to have spelled their surname *Younges* in America, and it seems clear that this Thomas Younges is rightly placed in this family.

The will of Elizabeth Youngs, widow, relict of Thomas Youngs, of Oyster Bay, deceased, dated August 4th, 1726, mentions her sons, Richard, Samuel and Jonas Youngs, and daughter-in-law, Abigail Youngs, widow of Joseph Youngs, deceased, also "Neppe," the wife of her son Samuel, and grand-daughters, Elizabeth and Mary Youngs. A codicil mentions her granddaughters, Mary and Elizabeth Ireland, and cousin George Townsend.‡

20 GIDEON,³ (*Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Salem, Mass., 1638; d. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 31 Dec., 1699, in 61st yr.;§ m. Sarah, prob. his second wife, who survived him.

Children (all born Oyster Ponds, L. I.):

- 57* i GIDEON⁴ (Lieut.), b. 1673; m. Hannah Reeve.
- 58* ii JOSEPH,⁴ b. abt. 1681.
- 59* iii DAVID,⁴ b. abt. 1683; m. Christian Youngs.
- 60* iv JONATHAN,⁴ b. 14 Dec., 1685; m. Dorathy Brown.
- 61 v SARAH,⁴ b.
- 62 vi HANNAH,⁴ b.
- 63 vii MARGARET,⁴ b.
- 64 viii MARY,⁴ b.

Gideon Youngs had his lands recorded on April 7th, 1670, the principal parcel being the four-hundred-acre farm at "Oyster Pond lower Neck," which he inherited from his father's estate.||

This fine tract of land commenced at the Steamboat Wharf and extended eastward along the river. His house was situated one-quarter of a mile from the wharf and thirty rods back from the shore, adjoining some beautiful

*Southwold Chh. Rec.

†Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., p. 43.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 373, 404.

§Gravestone, Brown's Hill Cemetery, Orient, L. I.

||Southold Town Rec. i, p. 190.

low banks, known as Gideon's Banks. The original house was last occupied by his grandson, Walter Youngs,* and part of the farm is now owned by Thomas H. Youngs, one of his descendants.

In the census of 1698 his family is given in the following order, Gideon, Sarah, Joseph, Jonathan, David, Gideon, Sarah, Hannah, Margaret, and Mary Youngs.†

His will, dated Dec. 22, 1699, proved Feb. 22, 1700, names wife Sarah, eldest son Gideon, and youngest son Jonathan, bequeathing the farm to them, sons Joseph and David, under age, bequeathing them £30 each, and mentions three daughters without giving their names.‡

21 SAMUEL,³ (*Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Salem, Mass., abt. 1640; d. Southold, L. I.; killed 10 July, 1702;§ m. (1) ——, dau. of Daniel Comstock, of New London, Conn.;|| m. (2) between 1686 and 1692, Mary, wid. of Theophilus Corwin;¶ d. 11 Jan., 1699.§

Children, all born Southold, L. I.:

65* i EPHRAIM,⁴ b. abt. 1675.

66* ii SAMUEL,⁴ b. 1678.

67* iii DAVID,⁴ b. 1683.

68 iv MARY,⁴ b.

69 v MARGARET,⁴ b.

70* vi NATHAN,⁴ b. abt. 1692; m. Deborah Corey.

71 vii ZERUBABEL,⁴ b. 1697; d. unm., 5 Mch., 1755; ae. 58.§ In 1746 he was in Capt. Fanning's Company for the French War.

Samuel Yongs, or Younges, was a carpenter by trade, and on Dec. 12, 1684, he was chosen to value the old meeting house. As early as 1678, he owned and occupied the house and home lot late of his mother.**

In the census of 1686 his family is reported as consisting of four males and three females. The males doubtless being himself and his sons Ephraim, David, and Samuel. Nathan and Zerubable probably were sons of his second wife and born after 1690.

His first wife probably died about 1690, for we find that on Nov. 10, 1691, he bound out his son David, then eight years of age, to Joseph and Ruth Mapes to learn the cooper's trade,†† and in the census of 1698 his name, together with that of Mary Youngs (probably his sister), is in the family group of Joseph and Ruth Mapes. His son Samuel was also probably bound out to Nathan Langdon or Joseph Swezey, his name being between

*Griffin's Journal, pp. 23-24.

||Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 404.

†Doc. Hist. N. Y. i, p. 670.

¶Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 34, 286.

‡Riverhead Wills.

**Southold Town Rec. i, p. 276. ii, p. 289.

§Salmon Rec.

††Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 311.

those family groups in the census of 1698. This left his own family in the census of that year to consist of himself, his wife Mary, dau. Margaret, and sons Nathan and Zerubabel.*

Ephraim and Samuel are placed as the sons of Samuel Youngs, as the members of the other families seem to be fully identified by the records quoted, and they fit naturally in his family and not elsewhere.

On 14 July, 1698, Thomas Halliuck and Samuell Younges gave a receipt to Isaac Corey for £12, "which was a legacy left them by their father Daniel Comstock, late of New London.†

26 CHRISTOPHER,³ Jun'r (*Christopher*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Salem, Mass., 2, 12 mo., 1643;‡ buried, Southold, L. I., 5 Dec., 1698;§ m., Southold, L. I., 1675-7, Hannah (dau. Francis and Hannah Wines) Nichols;|| m. (prob.) (2), bet. 1689 and 1698, Mercy, wid. of John Youngs, No. 18.

Children of Christopher and Hannah:

72 i **HANNAH**,⁴ d. bef. 1765; m. (1), bef. 1698, Samuel Darby, member of Odd-Fellows Lodge, Salem, Mass.; prob. lost at sea bef. 1728; m. (2), 7 Jan., 1728, Daniel Clark, of Topsfield. *Issue*:¶

- 1 Hannah Darby, b. Salem, Mass., 1702; d. 28 Oct., 1796; m. (1) Benjamin Horn; m. (2) Miles Ward, Jr.
- 2 Roger Darby. His will proved 1 Feb., 1768; m. Lydia Buxton.
- 3 Anna Darby, b. Salem, Mass., 1711; d. Danvers, 11 Nov., 1789; m. Joshua Goodall.
- 4 Temperance Darby, B. 1st Chh, 1 July, 1716; d. Andover, 13 Oct., 1779; m. Capt. Richard Downing.
- 5 Samuel Darby, B. 1st Chh, 14 Feb., 1719; d. 1783; m. (1) Bridget Newell; m. (2) Ann Williams.

73 ii **SARAH**,⁴ unm. in 1703.** In the census 1698, next William King.††

This Christopher Yongs was called "Junior" in Southold, L. I. (being a year or two younger than his cousin, Christopher, No. 16).

His parents dying when he was young, he was taken to Southold, L. I.,‡‡ and seems to have been brought up by his Aunt Martha, the wife of Thomas Moore.

In 1659 he is mentioned in an affidavit of Richard Skidmore as "Christopher Youngs jun," together with his cousin Benjamin Moore, regarding a turkey hunt.||§§

*Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 454.

†Southold Town Rec. i, p. 404.

‡Essex Hist. Coll., Vital Records, i, p. 11. ii, p. 297.

§Salmon Records and Youngs Records by C. B. Moore.

||Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 123, 141, 159, 259, 260.

¶¶Essex Hist. Coll. iii, pp. 126, 154, 158, 160, 164.

**Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 399.

††Doc. Hist. i, p. 670.

‡‡Records of Gov. and Colony of Mass. Bay ii, p. 272.

||§§Southold Town Rec. i, p. 473.

We infer that he did not receive much education from the fact that he did not sign his name, but made his mark.*

In 1675 he was rated as Christopher Yongs, Jun'r, (on cattle) for £56.†

He married Hannah (or Anna) Nichols (granddaughter of Barnabas Wines, Sen'r), whose mother Hannah (or Anna) for her fourth husband married Col. John Youngs.‡ She brought with her considerable estate,‡ and on Feb. 4, 1677, after his marriage, he executed an agreement with her regarding the same.§ After this he had several large transactions in land.||

The only house and home lot which there is a record of his owning is the one he bought of Josiah Youngs, in 1692,§ on the north side of Town Street, Southold, L. I.

After his wife's death and his children had grown up, he seems to have been living with the family of his cousin, John Youngs, mariner, deceased (No. 18), and had probably married the widow, Mercy Horton Youngs, as he appears at the head of her family group in the census of 1698, and she is not designated as "widow."¶

He died possessed of landed property, which, from 1700 to 1704, was sold by his son-in-law, Samuel Darby, and his daughters, Hannah Darby and Sarah Youngs.**

*Southold Town Rec. i, p. 260. ii, p. 133.

†Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 45.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 123, 141. ii, pp. 214, 217, 350.

§Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 123, 141, 224, 252, 259.

||Southold Town Rec. i, p. 397. ii, pp. 131, 136, 137.

¶Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 460.

**Southold Town Rec. i, p. 394, 395, 399, 491.

FOURTH GENERATION.

27 JOHN,⁴ (*Col. John*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., bef. 27 Jan., 1685; m., abt. 1678, Mary (dau. of William and Mary) Wells; b. 1661; d. Southold, 4 Nov., 1729, wid. of John.*

Children (all born Southold, L. I.):

- 74* i **DANIEL**,⁵ b. abt. 1680; m. Judith Frink.
- 75 ii **WILLIAM**,⁵ d. bef. 28 Feb., 1700, single.†
- 76* iii **JOSHUA**,⁵ b. 1684; m. Mary Mayhew.

John Youngs is designated in the Southold Town Records as "farmer" and "Jun'r."

In 1683 he was Ensign of the troop of horse, and just before his death, in 1685, he was commissioned Lieut.

In 1674 he received a deed of gift from his father of land called "West Neck," and adjoining the "Moore farm" on the west. It is now covered by the village of Greenport. John and his descendants occupied it for four generations.

His wife brought him considerable property,‡ and he made several purchases and sales of land.§

On Jan. 27, 1685, his widow was appointed administrator of his estate,|| and an inventory taken Oct. 16th gave a valuation of £185. s. 18.¶

In the census of 1686, the family of "Mary Youngs widow" consists of three males and two females. The males evidently were his sons Daniel, William and Joshua, the latter then two years of age.

The census of 1698 gives the names of this family in a group as follows: "Mary Youngs, widow, Daniel Youngs, William Youngs, Joshua Youngs."

In a later generation the name of this Joshua's father was supposed to have been Zerubable, but Joshua was in this family from infancy, and it appears to have been an error. (See Joshua No. 76 and Thomas No. 173.)

33 JOHN,⁴ (*Benjamin*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1676.

In the Southold Town Records this John Youngs is designated both as "senior" and "yeoman." He was the eldest John Youngs in Southold, after

*Salmon Rec.

§Southold Town Rec. i, pp. 311, 316, 347, 378, 458.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 178, 208, 382, 399, 459.

||New York Wills Lib. 3, p. 16.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, p. 302. ii, p. 130.

¶Suffolk County Sessions i, p. 178.

the death of his uncle, Col. John Youngs, in 1697. "John Youngs, cordwinder," No. 39, and "John Youngs, taylor," No. 49, were of the same generation.

In 1697 he doubtless inherited the Rev. John Youngs' homestead from his father, and in the census of 1698 his name is in the family group next after the name of his mother, Elizabeth Youngs, widow. In a deed dated 30 Sept., 1702, he is mentioned as John Youngs, Sen'r, owning land "late in possession of his father, Benjamin Youngs, deceased."*

April 3, 1705, he, "John Youngs of Southold, yeoman," sold to John Goldsmith 14 acres of land in Hog Neck, a half lot of 14 acres, and a half lot of commonage, undivided.†

On May 12, 1712, he, "John Youngs of Southold, yeoman," sold to John Corwin two first allotments of land, in consideration of said Corwin selling two first allotments of land to his brother Benjamin Youngs, of Southold, weaver.‡

In 1715 he was a private in the Southold Militia Co. No. 1, Benjamin Youngs, Captain.

After this time there is no record of him in Southold, nor is it known when or to whom the Rev. John Youngs' homestead and home lot passed from his possession; neither do the "Salmon Records" give his death. He probably removed to New Jersey or Connecticut or some other county of New York.

34 BENJAMIN,⁴ (weaver) (*Benjamin*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., 13 Jan., 1678/9;§ d. Aquebogue, L. I., 17 Dec., 1768, ae. 89 yrs., 11 mo.;|| m., 28 Dec., 1703, Mercy Landon; b. Bristol, Mass., 16 June, 1782.§

Children:¶

- 77 i BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 18 Jan., 1704/5;§ d. 22 Mch., 1707.§
- 78 ii CHRISTIAN,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., Jan., 1706/7; d. 8 May, 1707.§
- 79* iii ISAAC,⁵ b. Charlestown, 12 Apl., 1708;§ m. Love Manwaring.
- 80* iv SETH,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 20 Feb., 1711/12; m. Hannah Lawrence.
- 81 v JOSEPH,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 1 Jan., 1714/15; lost at sea a little before day, coming from Boston in a storm, 4 Dec., 1747;§ prob. m., 17 Sept., 1739, Christian Youngs.**
- 82 vi LYDIA, b. Southold, L. I., 14 Jan., 1716/17.
- 83 vii ANNA,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 30 Mch., 1719; d. 26 Jan., 1747/8.
- 84* viii ISRAEL,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 11 Nov., 1721; m. Jemima Brown.

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 388.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 409.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 443, 148.

§Bible Record of Calvin Youngs, No. 189.

||Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

¶Southold Town Rec. Lib. E.

**Salmon Rec.

Benjamin Youngs, in 1694, when sixteen years of age, began learning the trade of weaver, of John Alaban, who engaged to teach him as far as he could, "excepting bed ticking."*

In May, 1712, John Corwin sold him 50 acres of land, in consideration of which his brother, John Youngs, sold 50 acres of land to said Corwin.†

This land he, "Benjamin Youngs, Jun., of Southold, weaver," exchanged, Sept. 16, 1713, with Joseph Hull, for a house and home lot, his wife, Mercy Youngs, signing the deed with him.‡

In 1715 he was in Militia Co. No. 3, of which his cousin, Benjamin Youngs, was Captain.

Of his sons, Isaac settled in Southold, Joseph located near Mattituck, Seth removed to Connecticut, and Israel in 1761 bought a farm in Franklinville, L. I. (now Laurel), and he probably went to live with the latter and died there.

37 BENJAMIN,⁴ Capt. (*Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., 1668;§ d. Southold, L. I., 29 July, 1742;§ m. (1), 10 Sept., 1695, Mary (dau. Simon and Elizabeth Moore) Grover; b. 5 Mch., 1674/5; d. 4 Nov., 1706;|| m. (2), 10 Nov., 1707/8, wid. Elizabeth Cook;|| b. 1664; d. 15 June, 1735; ae. 71 years,§ wife of Capt. Benjamin Youngs.||

Children:

85 i GROVER,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 3 Oct., 1697;|| d. 25 July, 1739/40.§^a
86 ii EXPERIENCE,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 6 Nov., 1699; d. 1 Jan.,
1733/4;|| m., 12 Nov., 1730, Rev. Ebenezer Prime,¶ of Huntington, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Prime, b. Sept., 1731; d. 10 Dec., 1756; m., 16 Aug., 1753,
Israel Wood, of Huntington, L. I.
- 2 Sarah Prime, b. 15 Sept., 1732; d. 12 Dec., 1732.
- 3 Benjamin Youngs Prime, b. 20 Dec., 1733; d. 31 Oct., 1796.¶

a Grover Youngs: There is no record of his having married or of owning any real estate.

b Benjamin Youngs Prime m., 29 Dec., 1774, Mary Wheelwright (wid. of Rev. Jas. Greaton); d. 7 Mch., 1835; ae. 90 yrs., 8 mo. *Issue:* i, Ebenezer,⁷ b. 7 Oct., 1755; d. 20 Feb., 1842; ii, Liberty,⁷ b. 13 Oct., 1777; d. 20 May, 1855; iii, Ann,⁷ b. 10 Jan., 1780; d. 18 Sept., 1813; iv, Mary W.,⁷ b. 1 Sept., 1782; d. 25 Feb., 1835; v, Rev. Nathaniel Scudder Prime,⁷ b. 25 Apl., 1785; d. 27 Mch., 1856. He studied medicine and surgery and practised in Huntington and New York. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he wrote songs to stir the spirit of American patriotism, and had to flee to Conn. (Prime Family Rec.)

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 301.

†Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 148, 443.

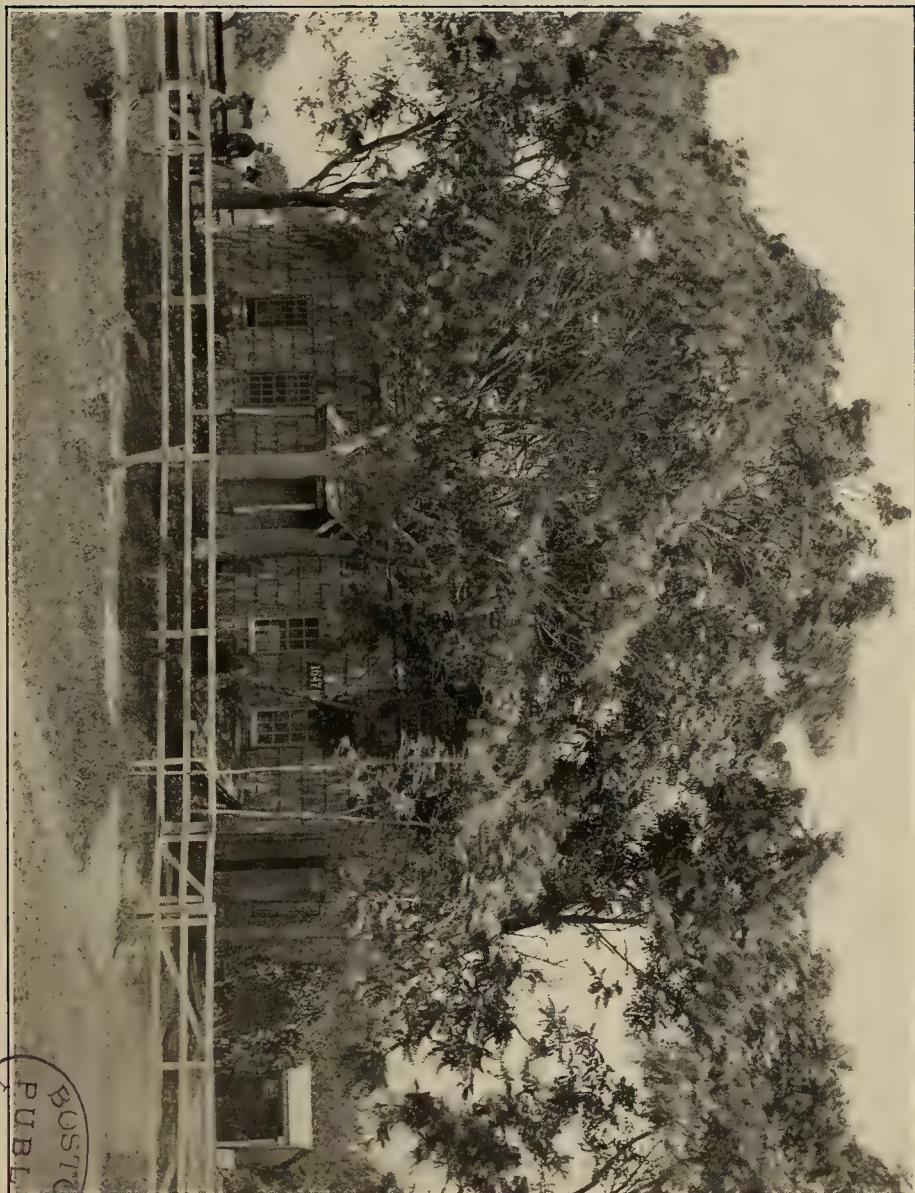
‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 383.

§Gravestone, Southold, L. I.

||Southold Town Rec. MSS. Lib. E, p. 5.

¶Salmon Rec.

THE MOORE HOUSE, SOUTHHOLD, L. I.



87 iii MARY,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 2 Aug., 1701; d. Southold, L. I., 10 Jan.,[†] 1764;* m., 3 June, 1725, Robert Hempstead,^a (s. of Joshua); d. 5 Mch., 1799.† *Issue:*

- 1 Benjamin Hempstead, d. 7 Feb., 1749/50. Lost at sea.‡
- 2 Abigail Hempstead, b. 1728; d. Mch., 1805, ae. 77.†^b
- 3 Elizabeth Hempstead, prob. m. Jonathan Conkling.
- 4 Thomas Hempstead, b. abt. 1732; d. 13 Feb., 1825.
- 5 Joshua Hempstead, b.; lived at New London.
- 6 Mary Hempstead, b. abt. 1736; m., 1756, Rev. Ezra Horton.
- 7 Robert Hempstead, b. 1738; d. 16 Aug., 1746.‡
- 8 Experence Hempstead, b. 1744.
- 9 Deborah Hempstead, d. 26 Aug., 1747.‡

a Robert Hempstead was a native of New London, Conn., and came to Southold for his education. He studied law with Judge Benjamin Youngs, and afterwards married his daughter. He was a Justice of the Peace and, in 1776, chairman to the Southold Committee of Safety and a delegate to the New York Provisional Convention. In 1775 he engaged to support Congress; and on Aug. 27 and 31, 1776, after the Battle of Long Island, as chairman of the Town Committee, he wrote to Congress describing their exposed and helpless condition and soliciting aid. Gen'l Wooster was sent to the east end of Long Island with troops, but was soon ordered to join the main army. General Washington in a letter explained that the army must be used in the most effective manner for the good of the cause, rather than in attempting to protect localities. (Force Archives.)

b Abigail Hempstead, m. (1) 6 May, 1750, Capt. John Ledyard, of Groton, Conn. (s. of Deborah Youngs (No. 89) Ledyard). *Issue:* i. John,⁷ ii. Frederick,⁷ iii. Ferdinand,⁷ iv. Thomas,⁷ v. George,⁷ and vi. Fanny Ledyard. The latter m. (his 2d wife) Richard Peters, who owned the Col. John Youngs homestead, and died his widow, 15 Jan., 1816. No issue.

Abigail Hempstead m. (2) 6 Jan., 1765, Dr. Micah Moore, of Southold, L. I., who d. 25 Jan., 1776. *Issue:* i. Abigail,⁷ b. 1765; m. 1785 Jonathan Landon. ii. Julia,⁷ b. 1767, d. 2 Sept., 1855; m. Mathias H. Case, lawyer. iii. Phebe,⁷ b. 1769, m. Joseph Wickham. She lived in the old Moore House, often called the Case House, lately owned by J. Henry Cochran, and after the death of her husband, Dr. Moore, at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, she kept it as a tavern. The week after the massacre at Fort Griswold, Conn., the British fleet lay in Gardner's Bay, and Elnathan Burts, a tory, of Southold, visited it and gave information of the conduct of his neighbors; and on the 6th Sept., 1781, twenty armed men in two whale boats landed early in the morning at the east end of Southold and disarmed a number of people, fired on sundry of them, and coming to David Gardner's, they forced open the doors and entered with fixed bayonets and took many goods, after which they knocked down Joseph Peck, and on their way to the shore they beat with their guns Mr. L'Hommedieu and his wife, aged people, and threatened to fire the house of Widow Moore.

Her daughter Fanny Ledyard was at Groton, Conn., on a visit to her uncle Col. Ledyard at the time of the massacre at Fort Griswold, and was the first to

*Southold Town Rec. MSS. Lib. E, p. 5.

†Gravestone, Southold, L. I.

‡Salmon Rec.

88 iv BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 27 Mch., 1703; d. 26 Sept., 1729.*†^a

89 v DEBORAH,⁵ b. Southold, L. I., 14 Feb., 1704/5; d. 18 Mch., 1746/7; m. abt. 1727, Capt. John Ledyard, of Groton, Conn.; b. England, abt. 1700; d. Hartford, Conn., 3 Sept., 1771. (He m. (2) Mary, dau. of John Austin and wid. of John Ellery.‡
Issue:

- 1 John Ledyard, Capt., b. 1730; d. at sea, 17 Mch., 1762.^b
- 2 Youngs Ledyard, m. Amelia Avery.
- 3 Deborah Ledyard, m. John Coleman of Mass.
- 4 Mary Ledyard, m. Col. Thomas Seymour of Hartford, Conn.
- 5 Ebenezer Ledyard, b. 1736; m. Mary Latham.
- 6 William Ledyard (Col.), b. 6 Dec., 1738. Killed at Fort Griswold, 6 Sept., 1781.
- 7 Nathaniel Ledyard, Dr., b. 1740; d. 1 June, 1766.
- 8 Elizabeth Ledyard.
- 9 Sarah Ledyard, m. Peter Vandervoort of N. Y.
- 10 Experience Ledyard, b. 1747; m. Wm. Ellery, step son of John Ledyard, senr.

Capt. Benjamin Youngs was the second of his name in Southold, his cousin Benjamin Youngs (son of Benjamin Youngs, No. 15) being ten years younger.

In several deeds prior to 1700 he is designated as carpenter, or husbandman.§ One of these was a deed to him in 1696/7 from Theophilus Case, for a first lot of land at Aquebogue, extending from the Sound to the Bay, lying enter the fort after the surrender. The first object to meet her sight on entering was the body of her dead uncle, and more than twenty of her first and second cousins lay dead or dying.

Fanny Ledyard became the second wife of Richard Peters, who owned the Col. John Youngs homestead.

(Ondirdonk's Scrap Book, Astor Library, Griffin's Journal, p. 138.)

Her eldest son was John Ledyard, the traveler, who after his voyage around the world with Capt. Cook, visited her in Southold.† She was the leading spirit among the Methodists at the formation of the earliest class in Southold in 1795 (Griffin's Journal, p. 259, Life of John Ledyard Sparks).

a Benjamin Youngs, d. aged 26 years, and apparently was never married.

b Capt. John Ledyard, m. 6 May, 1750, his cousin Abigail, dau. of Robert Hempstead and Mary Youngs No. 87. *Issue:* i. John Ledyard the traveler, b. 1751; d. unm. Cairo, Egypt, Nov., 1788; ii. Frederick, d. young; iii. Ferdinand, d. young; iv. Thomas⁷ G., b. 1752; v. George, b. 1754, and vi. Fanny Ledyard, d. 15 Jan., 1816; m. after 1785 Richard Peters, who owned the Col. John Youngs' homestead. In 1906 his gt grdu. Mrs. Rebecca Downs lives in it.

*Gravestone, Southold, L. I.

†Southold Town Rec. MSS. Lib. E, p. 5.

‡N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vii, pp. 10, 12.

§Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 80, 289, 301, 363, 293

west of the land John Budd gave to his dau. Mary, the wife of Christopher Youngs (his father).

In 1697 his uncle Benjamin Youngs died and he was elected to fill his place as Town Clerk and Recorder, and for forty-four consecutive years was annually re-elected.* He was a Justice of the Peace for many years, and from 1723 to 1738 Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.† In 1726 he was Treasurer of Suffolk County, and in 1715 Captain of the Southold Militia Co. No. 1.

Early in life he is said to have been the academic teacher, and later to have taken up the profession of law.

After the death of Col. Isaac Arnold, in 1706, he was the leading man in the town until his death in 1742. He lived in the old homestead, which he inherited from his father, on the south side of Main street, and next west of the residence of his uncle, Col. John Youngs, and from him it passed to his son-in-law Robert Hempstead. He died intestate and his three sons-in-law were appointed administrators on his estate. He left no male descendants, but his daughters married three notable men. One of his great grandsons, Col. William Ledyard, was in command of Fort Griswold on Groton Heights when, on Sept. 6th, 1781, two regiments of the British troops under the traitor Benedict Arnold assailed the fort, and after suffering heavy loss overpowered the heroic defenders. Col. Ledyard surrendered his sword to the British officer, who, exasperated by such a dearly bought victory, ran him through the body with it and he fell mortally wounded. A general massacre took place and some of the brave defenders were put in barrels and rolled down the steep hill. More than twenty of the name and connections of Ledyard were engaged in this action.‡

38 CHRISTOPHER,* (*Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., 1677; d. at Aquebogue, 28 June, 1727, ae. 50;§ m. abt. 1698, Elizabeth (dau. of Nathaniel²) Moore; b. 10 June, 1679; d. 22 Feb., 1747/8, ae. 68 yrs. 8 mo. 18 ds.||

Children (born Aquebogue, L. I.):

90* i CHRISTOPHER,⁵ b. 1700, m. (1) Joanna Parshall.

91* ii DANIEL,⁵ b. 1712, m. Mary Penny.

Christopher Youngs was a farmer, and in the town records is designated as yeoman. In 1704, he bought of his brother-in-law, John Terry, the original home lot of Thomas¹ Moore, on the south side of Town Street and next east of Peter Paine dec'd.‡

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 317.

†Sketches of Suffolk Co., p. 126.

‡Griffin's Journal, p. 140. N. Y. Gen. and Biog.

Rec. vii, pp. 2, 14.

§Salmon Rec.

||Gravestone, Jamesport, L. I.

¶Southold Town Rec. i, p. 57. ii, p. 451.

In 1712 he and his brother John were living on the farm at Aquebogue (which their mother-in-law inherited from her father Lieut. John Budd), and in that year entered into an agreement that after the death of their mother, John should have the land north of the Queens Road to the Sound, except a strip two rods wide on the east side of it, which should belong to Christopher, together with the land on the south side of the Queens Road extending to the Bay.* Christopher is said to have built on the site of the house (built in 1800), owned in 1900 by George F. Wells, who married Mary Jane Youngs. In 1715 he was in the Southold Troop of Horse.

He died intestate, and on Sept. 1, 1727, an inventory of his estate was taken, which included 30 head of neat cattle, 45 sheep, 4 horses, and Dec. 20, 1728, his son Christopher was appointed administrator.†

On the death of his widow in 1747/8 their son Christopher was appointed to administer on her estate.

Their son Daniel is identified by his will proved in 1755. We find no record of they having other than these two children, although it is probable that they had.

39 JOHN,⁴ (*Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., 21 Oct., 1679;‡ d. Aquebogue, L. I., 3 Mch., 1750;§ m. (1) 7 Jan., 1706/7, Ann Hallock,§ d. wife of John, at Aquebogue, L. I., 12 Mch., 1724/5;§ m. (2) 6 Nov., 1735, wid. Sarah Terry;** d. wife of John, 8 Jan., 1743/4, ae. 31 yrs. 3 mo. 8 ds;|| m. (3) 30 Nov., 1745, wid. Elizabeth Gardner;§ d. 11 Feb., 1760.¶

Children (all born at Aquebogue, L. I.):

92 i ISAIAH,⁵ b. 1717; d. 3 Feb., 1729, ae. 12.§

93* ii DAVID,⁵ Rev., b. 3 Jan., 1719/20; m. Bethiah Parshall.

94 iii DAU.,⁵ of John, d. Aquebogue, 9 Mch., 1725.§

John Youngs is in the census of 1698, next to John Griffin, with whom he was probably living and learning his trade.

In the MSS. index of the Southold Town Records his name is given as "John Youngs farmer,"†† but in the matter recorded he is designated as "cordwinder" (shoemaker). May 21, 1708, he, "John Youngs cordwinder" sold meadowland in "Peconneck to David Parshall."††

On May 20, 1712, he and his brother Christopher signed an agreement as to how they should divide the land at Aquebogue, on which they then dwelt (extending from the Sound to the Bay), after their mother's decease, which

*Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 451, 453, 80.

||Gravestone, Jamesport, L. I.

†New York Inventories, 1730-1752. Part I, p. 128.

¶Gravestone, Mattituck, L. I.

‡Southold MSS. Rec. E, p. 22.

**Griffin's MSS.

§Salmon Rec.

††Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 6, 426.

provided that John was to have the land from the Queens Road north to the Sound, excepting a strip on the East side of it two rods wide, which should belong to Christopher, together with the land South of the Queens Road to the Bay.*

The division was consummated sooner than provided, and in Mch., 1723/4, John received a quit claim from his mother for his part,† and the same month sold 88 acres on the north part, and extending to the Sound, to Israel Parshall.‡ This left him the part bounded on the south by the Queens or South Road.

In 1715 he was in Company No. 3 of the Southold Militia, James Reeve Captain.

In 1731 he contributed to build a church at Aquebogue.§ His son David was probably named after his neighbor David Parshall.

42 JOSIAH,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., d. Aquebogue, L. I., 1732; m. bef. 1698, Mary ———, d. Mch., 1705/6;* m. (2) 2 Oct., 1732/3, wid. Experience Landon,|| d. 15 Dec., 1738.||

Children:

95 i CHILD,⁵ buried 8 Feb., 1698.||
 96* ii JOSIAH,⁵ b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1703; m. Freelove Penny.
 97 iii CHILD,⁵ d. 13 Mch., 1705/6.||
 98 iv CHILD,⁵ d. 21 Mch., 1705/6.||
 99 v BETHIAH,⁵ b. Aquebogue, L. I., m. Nov., 1721, Noah Hallock,|| b. 1696; d. 1773. Settled at Blue Point (called "Old Man's"), L. I. Issue:

1 Noah Hallock, born. 1728.^a

2 William Hallock, b. 1730, who had son Rev. Jeremiah.

3 Josiah Hallock, b. 1732.

Josiah Youngs was a cooper by trade, and is so designated in the Southold records. He came into possession of the home lot and dwelling of his father, on the north side of Town Street, before the latter's death; and this he exchanged, in 1692, with Christopher Youngs (No. 26) for other lands.¶

In Jan., 1700, he bought of Hannah Darby and her sister Sarah Youngs land at Aquebogue between the Kings Highway and the Sound, bounded west by Christopher and John Youngs.¶ He also made several sales of land.¶

a He had a son, Rev. Noah Hallock, who was Pastor of "Old Man's" for 33 years and died in 1818, ae. 60 yrs. (Memoir of Jeremiah Hallock.)

*Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 451, 103.

†Suffolk County Deeds Lib. B, p. 172.

‡Suffolk County Deeds, Lib. B, p. 153.

§Index 1698, Chas. B. Moore.

||Salmon Rec.

¶Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 41, 136, 491, 269, 328, 373.

He was in the census of 1698, together with his wife Mary and daughter Mary, Junr. In 1715 he was in the Southold Militia Co., No. 3, James Reeve, Captain.

His will, dated 17 June, 1728, proved 17 Mch., 1732, names wife Experience, son Josiah (bequeathing him the land and building at Aquebogue, bounded west, by John Young and Israel Parshall, and his farming implements and cooper's tools, and negro man Mose), daughter Bethiah Hallock, and son-in-law Noah Hallock.

In 1731 he contributed to build the church at Aquebogue.*

48 NATHANIEL,⁴ (*John,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1682; d. Southold, 1763; m. Rebeckah; d. wife of Nathaniel, 5 May, 1731;† m. (2) 19 Sept., 1733, wid. Martha (Vail) Horton;† d. wife of Nathaniel, 14 Oct., 1752, ae. 65.† (She had a daughter Deborah, by her first husband, Ephraim Horton.) M. (3) 26 June, 1753, wid. Mary Mason,‡ who survived him.

Children (all born Southold, L. I.):

100* i ABRAHAM,⁵ b. early as 1711; m. Eleanor Hallock.

101 ii CONSTANT,⁵ d. 9. Mch., 1736.†

102 iii MARY,⁵ b. 1716; d. Goshen, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1816; ae. 100 yrs.
8 mo.; m. Southold, 28 Feb., 1749/50, John Budd, Jr.;† rem.
to Goshen, N. Y. *Issue:*§

1 Mary Budd, b. Southold, 5 May, 1751; m. 31 Dec., 1780, Ezekiel Roe.

2 John Budd, m. Mary Hawkins.

3 Esther Budd, m. Joseph Case.

103 iv JOHN,⁵ b. abt. 1717; d. 9 Mch., 1724/5; ae. 18.†

104 v REBECCA,⁵ unm. in 1756.

105 vi ESTHER,⁵ unm. in 1756.

106 vii MERCY,⁵ prob. m. bef. 1756.

107 viii ELIZABETH,⁵ prob. m. bef. 1756.

108* ix DAVID,⁵ b. early as 1730; m. Jemima Reed.

Nathaniel Youngs is in the census list of 1698, between the names of his brothers Abraham and John. In 1702, he was a witness,|| and in 1711/12 he owned land in Great Hog Neck,* and still owned it in 1757.||

In 1746, he was a witness to the marriage agreement of his brother John Youngs with Mary Reeve.|| In 1716, his name was in the Horton account

*Index 1698, Chas. B. Moore.

†Salmon Rec.

‡Southold Chh. Rec.

§Rec. Dr. Jas. C. Coleman, Goshen, N. Y.

||Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 82, 366, 398, 431, 399.

book. In 1715 he was in the Southold Militia Co. No. 1, Benjamin Youngs Capt.

On April 9th, 1719, the town granted him six acres of land in "Great Hog Neck on which the old Nathaniels Barn now standeth,"* which indicates that it was there that he lived.

In 1737 he was on the list of Freeholders. His daughter Mary lived to the great age of over one hundred years, and is the only one in these records who reached the century mark.

His will dated 22 Nov., 1756, proved, 29 Dec., 1762, names wife Mary, daughters Rebeckah Youngs and Esther Youngs, unmarried, daughter-in-law Deborah Horton (daughter of his wife Martha and her first husband), son David, bequeathing all his lands in Southold township, grand-son Constant Youngs, under 21 years of age, three grand daughters, Prudince, Eleanor, and Mary Youngs, bequeathing them all household goods that belonged to his deceased son Abraham. His daughters Mercy, Rebekah, Mary Elizabeth, and Esther to divide his household goods equally, and appoints his son David and son-in-law John Budd, executors.

49 JOHN,⁴ (*John,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1686; d. Southold, 1760;^a m. (1) Patience, d. "wife of John," 10 Jan., 1715;† m. (2) Dorcas, d. "wife of John sudden," 17 Mch., 1744;† m. (3) Southold, 12 Nov., 1746, Mary Reeve, d. 17 Oct., 1746, ae. 66.^b

Children (all born Southold, L. I.):

- 109 i WAIT,⁵ b. abt. 1712; d. 12 Dec., 1735.†^c
- 110 ii "SON,⁵ of John Youngs Junr.," d. 26 Mch., 1715.†
- 111 iii ALEXANDER,⁵ b. 1718; d. 9 Sept., 1788.†^d

a May 17, 1760. Letters of Admn were granted to Mary, the widow of John Youngs deceased. (Suff. Co. Rec. B, p. 129.)

b On a pale blue stone, with head and wings, in the Southold Cemetery, is engraved "In memory of Mary ye wife of Mr. John Youngs, who died October 17 A. D. 1764: Aged 66 years."

c Dec., 4, 1736; Letters of Admn were granted to John Youngs on the estate of his son Wait Youngs, late of Southold. In the Inventory taken by his father and B. Sylvester were joiners tools amounting to £24. s19. d.3. (New York Wills and Inventories.)

d Alexander Youngs in 1661 and again in 1662 enlisted in the army. He described himself as, cordwinder, 44 years of age, and born in Suffolk Co. (State of N. Y., in Col. and Rev. War., 2 pp. 630. 839.) In 1771 he had an % with David Conklin of Southold. (Landon papers.)

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 488.

†Salmon Rec.

112 iv PATIENCE,⁵ b. 1719; d. Wading River, L. I., 15 May, 1799, ae. 80;*
 m. 3 Sept., 1736, Robert Terry,† b. 31 July, 1711. *Issue:*

- 1 John Terry, d. single.
- 2 Samuel Terry, d. single in prison ship.
- 3 Robert Terry, d. young.
- 4 Hannah Terry, d. 1805, ae. 63; m. Joseah Woodhull.

113* v NATHANIEL,⁵ b. early as 1726; m. Anna Conkling.

114 vi DEBORAH,⁵ b. 23 Mch., 1733; m. 10 Oct., 1758, Constant L'Hommedieu.† *Issue:*

- 1 Capt. Nathaniel L'Hommedieu.*

This John Youngs' name appears in the MSS. index of the Southold Town Records as "John Youngs Jr.,"‡ but in the deed then recorded he is designated as "John Youngs of Southold taylor." The deed was dated Jan. 15, 1707/8, and was from his brother Abraham, for the home lot of 3 acres on Town Creek, south of the home lots of Benjamin Youngs and Peter Payne, and fourteen acres in Calves Neck.§

Mch. 4, 1714/15, he bought 10 acres of land in Calves Neck of Samuel Glover.||

In 1715 he was in the Southold Militia Co. No. 1, Benjamin Youngs Captain.

In 1737 he was on the list of freeholders in Suffolk County. On Oct. 29, 1746, he signed a marriage agreement with Mary Reeve, witnessed by Nathaniel Youngs and John Budd.§

The will of his widow, dated 25 Oct., 1763, bequeaths her third to her husband's daughter Patience Terry, and that the other two thirds be paid to the children as the law directs.

50 JOHN, (*Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., abt. 1668; d. Stamford, Conn., 8 April, 1723; m. (1) 30 Jan., 1690, Ruth Elliot; d. 2 Apl., 1718; m. (2) 1718, Sarah (prob. Dibble); d. his wid., 29 Jan., 1746/7.*

Children (all born Stamford, Conn.):

115 i ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 22 Apl., 1694; d. 25 Apl., 1706.

a "Deborah Young daughter of John and Dorcas Young was born March 23rd 1733. Constant L'Hommedieu son of Peter and Sary L'Hommedieu was born February 5th 1730." (Bible Rec. of N. C. L. L'Hommedieu.)

*Gravestone, Wading River, L. I.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 6.

†Salmon Rec.

§Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 430, 431.

||Suffolk Co. Deeds, Riverhead, L. I., Lib. B, p. 65.

116 ii RUTH,⁵ b. 21 May, 1696; m. 26 Dec., 1712, Joshua Scofield.
*Issue:**

- 1 Ruth Scofield, b. 31 May, 1717.
- 2 Mary Scofield, b. 7 Feb., 1714/15.
- 3 Mary Scofield, b. 14 Oct., 1719.

117 iii MARY,⁵ b. 30 Aug., 1700; m. in Norwalk, 5 Feb., 1714/15, Elisha Stevens. *Issue:**

- 1 Elisha Stevens, b. 24 Oct., 1715.
- 2 Mary Stevens, b. 3 Jan., 1717
- 3 Silvanus Stevens, b. 22 Feb., 1719/20.
- 4 Josiah Stevens, b. 5 July, 1721
- 5 Abigail Stevens, b. 5 Aug., 1723.
- 6 Joanna Stevens, b. 14 Oct., 1726.
- 7 Nehemiah Stevens, b. 18 Sept., 1729.

118* iv JOHN,⁵ b. 5 May, 1703; m. (1) Elizabeth Holmes.

119 v ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 13 Mch., 1705/6.

120 vi THOMAS,⁵ b. 21 Feb., 1707/8; d. s. p. 20 Sept., 1776.†^a

121 vii ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 30 May, 1710; m. (1) 30 Dec., 1724, Deliverance Stevens, m. (2) — Smith.

122* viii SAMUEL,⁵ b. 30 Sept., 1712; m. Rebecca Brown.

123 ix SARAH,⁵ b. 18 June, 1715; m. — Scofield.

124* x CLEMENTS,⁵ b. 7 Apl., 1719.

125 xi DEBORAH,⁵ b. 5 May, 1720; m. — Pangborn.‡

John Younges in 1689 received a deed from his father, Thomas Younges, then of Oyster Bay, L. I., for all his property undisposed of in Greenwich, Conn., § and another deed in 1699 for a right in the general purchase of Oyster Bay, which latter he conveyed back to his father in 1707.||

In 1701 his estate at Stamford was assessed at £46 s. 10. d. 0.¶ An in-

a Thomas Youngs married Deborah—who died 17 Sept. 1764, ae. 54 years. In 1747 he was Church Warden of St. John's Episcopal Church at Stamford and in 1775 he was a deputy to the General Assembly from Stamford. His will names his wife Deborah (then deceased), brothers Samuel and Clement and the latter's son Joseph, Sisters Sarah Scofield, Elizabeth Smith and Deborah Pangborn, and John and Hyatt Youngs and Zerviah Clark, children of his deceased brother John. Will proved 1777.

*Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford Families.

†Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford Families

§Greenwich Land Rec. i, pp. 80, 106.

†Gravestone, Norton Cemetery, Darien, Conn.

||Oyster Bay Town Rec.

¶History of Stamford, p. 167.

ventory of his estate taken 2 May, 1723, showed a valuation of £841 s. 15. d. 11,* and in 1724, a distribution was made to his wife and ten children.

In 1739 the mother's thirds were distributed to the following children: To the children of John Youngs deceased, to Mary Stevens, Elizabeth Stevens, Thomas Youngs, Clement Youngs, Ruth Scofield, Sarah Scofield, each £20 s. 8. d. 8.†

51 THOMAS,⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Greenwich, Conn., abt. 1670.

His father leased to him and his half brother Richard, his homestead and farm in Oyster Bay for three and one-half years,§ and May 10, 1699, he received a deed from his father for "thirty acres of land lying nigh to Cold Spring, and other lands."‡

We have been unable to trace his family. In 1700 "Thomas Youngs Jun." had land laid out to him by the town.‡

In 1701 he sold that land "nigh unto Cold Spring" to Thomas Ireland.‡

52 RICHARD,⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1674; drowned, 1729/30; m. (1) (name and dates unknown); m. (2) Phebe (dau. of Nathaniel) Weeks; d. abt. 1771.

Children (by first wife):

126* i **THOMAS**,⁵ b. Oyster Bay, L. I.; m. Mary Funormer.

Children of Richard and Phebe:

127* ii **ABRAHAM**,⁵ b. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1724; m. Hannah Hunt.

128 iii **HANNAH**,⁵ b. Oyster Bay, L. I.; d. 1761; m. 15 Oct., 1752,|| Joseph Townsend, both of Oyster Bay.|| *Issue:*

1 Daniel Townsend, under 21 years of age in 1765.

2 Joseph Townsend, d. 1843; m. 1786, Hannah Youngs No. 11

3 Sarah Townsend.

4 Phebe Townsend.

129 iv **SUSANNAH**,⁵ b. Oyster Bay; unm. in 1765.

Richard Younges, of Oyster Bay, L. I., was a carpenter and farmer. On May 28, 1703,** he received a deed from his father for several parcels of land in Oyster Bay, and he made purchases and sales of land in 1707, 1722, 1723,**

*Fairfield Rec. pp. 155, 35.

†Rec. of Stamford Probate Court.

‡Oyster Bay Town Rec. iv, p. 254. v, p. 402. iv, p. 408.

§Oyster Bay Youngs Rec.

||Records St. George's Chh., Hempstead, L. I.

¶Oyster Bay Youngs, Rec. p. 67.

**Oyster Bay Tom Rec. v, p. 290.

and 1724, and Sept. 15, 1729, he gave a note to John Loyd for s. 28. On Jan. 31, 1729/30, an inventory of his estate, including tools, lumber and cattle amounted to £125.¹ Feb. 26th, same year, his brother Samuel was appointed administrator, the widow, Phebe, having relinquished her right.

Feb. 4, 1729/30, his son, Thomas Youngs, appointed his uncle, Samuel Youngs, his attorney to recover property due him from the estate of his father, Richard Youngs, deceased.*

The will of his widow, Phebe Youngs, dated 13 Sept., 1765, proved 1 May, 1771, names her "son, Abraham, mentions Abraham's children, not naming them, daughter, Susannah Youngs, daughter Hannah's children, her grandsons, Daniel Townsend, Joseph Townsend, and granddaughters, Sarah and Phebe Townsend, and their father George Townsend, and her cousin, George Townsend."†

53 JOSEPH,⁴ (*Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1676; d. bef. 4 Aug., 1726; m. Abigail —, who survived him, and perh. m. (2) in 1730, Thomas Townsend.*

Joseph Younges, of Oyster Bay, L. I., owned land, which he sold to John Ireland and Samuel Youngs before 1709. On May 1st, 1736, Wm. Loines, of Hempstead, gave a lease of his eighty-acre farm in Oyster Bay lying along the highway that leads to the plains, "which did formerly belong to Joseph Youngs deceased.‡

His mother's will, dated 4 Aug., 1726, mentions her "daughter-in-law" Abigail Youngs, widow-relict of Joseph Youngs, deceased.* His family, if he left any, cannot be traced.

In 1715 he was in the Queens Co. Militia Company, James Dickinson, Capt.

54 SAMUEL,⁴ (*Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1680; d. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1750, ae. abt. 70;† m. 1714, Penelope Allen.§

Children (all born in Oyster Bay, L. I.):

130 i THOMAS,⁵ b. 1716; d. s. p. 21 May, 1797, ae. 81.||^a

131* ii DANIEL,⁵ b. 1718; m. (1) Hannah Underhill.

132 iii ROSANNA,⁵ b. 1725; m. 1743, George Townsend, of East Norwich, Conn.; b. 1713; d. 1802. Issue:

a Thomas Youngs and his brother in 1756, divided their father's estate, he retaining the homestead and Daniel the other house. He was a farmer and fruit raiser and had the largest nursery in the State. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas Colwell. He had no children, and he left his property to his nephew. Daniel Youngs, who lived with him. (Oyster Bay Youngs Rec. pp. 51. 130.)

*Original Documents in possession of Wm. J. Youngs.

†New York Wills xxviii, p. 281.

‡Oyster Bay Youngs Rec. pp. 48, 42.

||Oyster Bay Town Rec. vi, p. 215.

||Gravestone, Oyster Bay Cemetery.

- 1 Samuel Townsend, b. 1744; d. 1792, m. 1773; Sarah Horton.
- 2 Temperance Townsend, b. 1748; d. 1794; m. Elijah Cook.
- 3 Richard Townsend, b. 1751; d. 1813; m. Abigail Milles.
- 4 Mary Townsend, b.; d. 1804.
- 5 John Townsend, b. 1757; d. 1847; m. Sarah Berdsall.
- 6 George Townsend, b. 1760; d. 1832; m. 1798, Phebe Willets.
- 7 Thomas Townsend, b. 1763; d. 1839; m. 1790, Sarah Downing.
- 8 Phebe Townsend, b. 1769; m. Moses Downing.*

Samuel Younges, farmer of Oyster Bay, L. I., received deeds from his father for land in 1703, 1712, 1713 and 1720, which included the homestead.* The will of his mother mentions her son Samuel and his wife Neppe (Penelope).

In 1715 he was in Capt. Jas. Dickinson's Company of Queens Co. Militia.

55 BENJAMIN,⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1682; d. Stamford, Conn., 1759.

Benjamin Younges and his brother Jonas, on 28 May, 1703, received a deed from their father Thomas Youngs, Senr., of Oyster Bay, L. I., in which he called them his youngest sons, for his home lot and building and other lands, to be equally divided, reserving for himself and wife for their natural life whatever part of said house and premises they may need.†

On 13 Jan., 1709/10, he seems to have released the homestead to his father.†

Aug. 10, 1716, he, Benjamin Younges of Oyster Bay, yeoman, sold to his brother Samuel the homestead and home lot in Oyster Bay,§ and removed to Greenwich, Conn.

On Oct. 24, 1724, he conveyed land in Oyster Bay to Richard Youngs, naming himself as Benjamin Youngs of Greenwich, Conn., formerly a resident of Oyster Bay.§

In 1738 he was one of the signers of a petition, to be excused from paying for the support of the Congregational Church, by members of the Church of England, citizens of Stamford and Greenwich.||

An inventory of his estates was taken 6 Mch., 1759, and Youngs Weed and Thomas Youngs, Junr., administrators, gave a bond for £600.||

56 JONAS,⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1682; m. Martha —.*

Children:

133* i **JOHN**,⁵ b. Stamford, Conn., 1716;* m. (1) Rebecca —.

*Oyster Bay Town Rec. and papers of Wm. J. Youngs.

†Oyster Bay Town Rec. v, p. 81.

‡Oyster Bay Youngs Rec.

§Original Document in possession of Wm. J. Youngs.

||History of Stamford, Conn., Huntington, p. 314.

¶Stamford Probate Court Rec.

Jonas Youngs removed to Stamford, Conn., and was living there in 1716.* Excepting his son John, it is not known what children he had. May 28, 1703, he, jointly with his brother Benjamin, received a deed from his father for the homestead and lands in Oyster Bay.

On Dec. 7, 1713, he, "Jonas Youngs, yeoman," released this to his father.†

On Feb. 2, 1726, his mother made an affidavit "that her husband some years before his decease turned his son Jonas Youngs off from the House and Homestead Land now in possession of Samuel Youngs," because of his undutifulness and neglect to mind his business.‡

57 GIDEON,⁴ Lieut. (*Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 1673; d. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 23 Nov., 1749, ae. 76;§|| m. bef. 1698, Hannah (dau. of John) Reeve;¶ b. 1779; d. 6 June, 1738, in 59th year.**

Children (all born in Oyster Ponds, L. I.):

- 134* i GIDEON,⁵ b. 7 Dec., 1698; m. (1) Eunice Petty.
- 135* ii HENRY,⁵ b. abt. 1700; m. Ruth Carpenter.
- 136 iii ABIGAIL,⁵ never married.
- 137* iv ABIMEL,⁵ b. abt. 1705; m. Phebe Birdsey.
- 138 v RHODA,⁵ b. 1708; d. unm. 8 Aug., 1765, in 57th year.**
- 139 vi WALTER,⁵ b. 1710; d. 1 Mch., 1714, ae. 4 yrs.**
- 140 vii HANNAH,⁵ m. Oct., 1749, Benjamin Emmons.§
- 141 viii MEHETABLE,⁵ m. 9 July, 1733, William Rackett.§
- 142 ix WALTER,⁵ b. abt. 1717; d. unm. abt. 1792.
- 143* x SILAS,⁵ b. 25 Oct., 1719; m. Martha Vail.
- 144 xi SARAH,⁵ m. Hedges.
- 145* xii RUBEN,⁵ b. 5 June, 1725; m. Mercy ——.

Gideon Youngs in 1715 was a private in and later became Lieut. of the Militia Co., No. 3, at Oyster Ponds, L. I. When he and his brother Jonathan made a division of the 400 acre farm at Oyster Ponds, on Mch. 5, 1706, he took the half lying nearest to Greenport.††

In 1731 his son Henry removed to Orange Co., and Abimel, Silas and Ruben followed later. They bought farms there, probably aided by their father, who did not name them in his will.

In 1737 he was on the list of Freeholders in Suffolk County.

His will, dated 14 Nov., 1749, proved 8 June, 1750, names eldest son Gideon, son Walter, daughters Abigail and Rhoda Youngs (unmarried),

*Oyster Bay Youngs Rec. p. 136.

§Salmon Rec.

†Oyster Bay Town Rec. v, p. 81.

||Footstone, Brown's Hill Cemetery, Orient, L. I.

‡Original Documents in possession of Wm. J. Youngs.

¶Will of John Reeve, 1712.

**Gravestone, Brown's Hill Orient, L. I.

††Southold Town Rec. 2, pp. 414, 466.

Hannah Emmons, Mehitable Racket, and Sarah Hedges, and appoints his brother Jonathan executor. On the seal is a crest of a lion "sejant."

His son Walter and daughters Abigail and Rhoda lived in the old home-stead until they died.*

After the death of Walter, his brother Silas, of Oxford, N. Y., on 28th Dec., 1792, wrote to Justice Thomas Young, of Southold, L. I., as follows: "I understand brother Walter died without a will and left some property. If no person has administered on the estate, I therefore in the behalf of myself and brother Ruben and the heirs of brothers Henry and Abimel, deceased, I desire that there may be a division made between us and the heirs," etc.†

58 JOSEPH,⁴ (*Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., abt. 1681.

Joseph Youngs was named in the will of his father, 22 Dec., 1699, as under age, and bequeathed £60.

For this legacy he gave a receipt to his brother Gideon, 30 Dec., 1704,* at Southold, for £30, and to his brother Jonathan, 13 May, 1712, at Hebron, Conn.‡

59 DAVID,⁴ (*Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., abt. 1683; d. Rocky Point, L. I., 26 Feb., 1753, ae. 70;§ m. 15 June, 1708/9, Christian (dau. of Benjamin, No. 15) Youngs* (and wid. of William Horton); d. 29 Apl., 1756.§

Children:

146* i DAVID,⁵ b. Rocky Point, L. I.; m. Sarah Case.

147 ii RACHEL,⁵ b. Rocky Point, L. I.

148 iii ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Rocky Point, L. I.

149 iv ANNA,⁵ b. Rocky Point, L. I.; d. 9 Nov., 1778; m. 19 June, 1737, John Conkling,* d. Feb. 1777. Issue:

1 David Conkling, storekeeper, Southold; d. single, 1787.

2 Jacob Conkling.

3 Stephen Conkling, d. 1789; m. Ruth.

4 Christian Conkling, m. Jared Landon.

David Youngs, in deeds and in his will, is designated as "tailor." His father bequeathed him £60, for which he gave receipts to his brothers Gidion and Jonathan in 1707 and 1709.† In 1706 he bought a 70 acre farm in Oyster Ponds (afterward Rocky Point) lying between Thomas Terry, Junr., and John Tuthill.||

*Griffins Journal, pp. 24, 160, 211.

†Letter of Arrietta, dau. of James No. 833.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 416, 417.

§Salmon Rec.

||Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 417.

On Jan. 1st, 1717/18, he sold a small piece for s. 5. on which to erect a meeting house.*

In 1715 he was in Militia Co. No. 2, William Booth, Capt.

In 1737 he was on the list of Freeholders for Suffolk Co.

His will dated, 9 Feb., 1753; proved 22 Oct., 1755; bequeaths his house and farm to his wife Christian during her life, and on her death, to his son David during his life, and then to his grand son David. He provides for his daughters Rachel and Elizabeth Youngs, and grandson David Conkling, and appoints his son David, son-in-law John Conkling, and Azariah Tuthill, executors. On the seal is a Demi Lion, Crest.

60 JONATHAN,⁴ (*Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 14 Dec., 1685;† d. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 1778, ae. 92;§ m. 31 Mch., 1708, Dorothy (dau. of Richard) Brown;§ b. 3 Apl., 1688;† d. 21 Sept., 1753, in her 66th year.||

Children (all born Oyster Ponds, L. I.):

150* i JONATHAN,⁵ b. 23 June, 1710;† m. Martha Booth.

151* ii RICHARD,⁵ b. 10 July, 1714;† m. (1) Esther.

152 iii DOROTHY,⁵ b. 1717; d. 22 Nov., 1719, in 2nd yr.||

153* iv JEREMIAH,⁵ b. abt. 1719; m. Mehitable Brown.

154* v JOSEPH,⁵ b. abt. 1721; m. (1) prob. Abigail Aldrich.

155 vi DOROTHY,⁵ m. 24 Jan., 1743, Jeremiah Tuthill,⁵ Senr.;§ d. Ashamomack, L. I., 1808.¶ Issue:*

1 Jeremiah Tuthill, b. 10 Mch., 1744.

2 Jonathan Tuthill, b. 4 June, 1746.

3 Dorothy Tuthill, b. 7 Feb., 1755, m. Jonathan Terry, Junr.

4 Jeremiah Tuthill, b. 1759.

156 vii PHEBE,⁵ m. 16 Jan., 1755, Christopher Tuthill, Senr.;** b. 1725; d. Nov., 1798, ae. 73.§ Issue:††

1 Phebe Tuthill, b. 2 Nov., 1755; m. Capt. John King.

2 Esther Tuthill, b. 4 Aug., 1757; m. Capt. Thos. Terry.

3 Christopher Tuthill, b.; m. Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thos. Terry.

4 Jeremiah Tuthill, b.; m. Patience, dau. Jonathan Terry.

a Deborah Youngs, b. 6 Apl., 1689. Her Bible, bought in 1737, contains records of Jeremiah and Dorothy Tuthill's children.

*Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 149.

†Bible Rec. of Mrs. Cyanea Youngs Mott, No. (?).

‡Bible Rec. of Jonathan Youngs, No. (?).

§Salmon Rec.

||Gravestone, Brown's Hill Cemetery, Orient, L. I.

¶Griffin's Journal, p. 62.

**Griffin's Journal, pp. 188, 212, 238.

††Stuart T. Terry, Rec.

- 5 David Tuthill, b. 7 June, 1763; m. Elizabeth Brown.
- 6 Dorothy Tuthill, b. 1764; m. Ezra Corwin.
- 7 Rhoda Tuthill, b. 20 Mch., 1765; m. Daniel T. Terry.
- 8 Nathaniel Tuthill, b. 9 Nov., 1766; m. Mary Tuthill.
- 9 Mehitable Tuthill, b. 24 Nov., 1768; m. Capt. Nathl. King.
- 10 Mathew Tuthill, b. 11 Mch., 1770; m. Jerusha Mulford.
- 11 Martha Tuthill, b. 8 Oct., 1771; m. Benjn. Moore, 2d John Young.
- 12 Abraham Tuthill, b.; m. Rebekah Tabor.

Jonathan Youngs[†] and his brother Gideon on March 5, 1706/7, made a division of the 400 acre farm at Oyster Ponds, L. I., which they had inherited from their father, Jonathan taking the half lying nearest to Oyster Ponds Point.*

He conveyed his property to his son Jonathan (who died before him), who supported him thereafter.†

He was in the census of 1776 with seven persons in his family.

65 EPHRAIM,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, abt. 1675; m. prob. bef. 1698, Mary —.

Ephraim Youngs is on the census list of 1698, together with Mary Youngs (prob. his wife), next after the family of John Tuthill.

Nov. 5th, 1706, he was a witness (signing his name) to a deed of John Tuthill for two acres of meadow in Oyster Ponds, Lower Neck, to David Youngs, whose meadow it adjoined.‡

66 SAMUEL,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1678.

Samuel Youngs is on the census list of 1698, between the families of Nathan Landon and Joseph Sweazy.

67 DAVID,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., 1683; d. 26 Jan., 1715/16.§

David Youngs on 10 Nov., 1691, being then eight years of age, with his father's consent apprenticed himself to Joseph and Ruth Mapes until he should be twenty-one years of age, to learn the cooper's trade.||

He is on the census list for 1698 with Mary Youngs (probably his sister), next after the family of Joseph Mapes.

In 1715 he was in Militia Co. No. 3, Capt. William Booth.

*Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 414, 416.

†Griffin's Journal, p. 48.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 310.

§Salmon Rec.

||Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 311.

70 NATHAN,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Capt. Joseph,² Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1692; d. 29 June, 1736;* m. 7 Sept., 1715, Deborah (dau. of Isaac and Sarah Ludlam) Corey; b. 1 Feb., 1693.

In 1715 he was in Militia Company No. 3, Capt. William Booth. No further trace of this family has been obtained.

Children (all born Southold, L. I.):†

- 157 i DEBORAH,⁵ b. 22 Apl., 1716.
- 158 ii MARY,⁵ b. 10 Nov., 1719.
- 159 iii PHEBE,⁵ b. 10 July, 1721.
- 160 iv SILAS,⁵ b. 5 Jan., 1723/4.
- 161 v BETHIA,⁵ b. 24 Aug., 1726.

*Salmon Rec.

†Southold Town Rec. MSS. Lib. E. p. 30.

FIFTH GENERATION.

74 DANIEL,⁵ Capt. (*John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1680; d. Southold, L. I., 7 Feb., 1743;* m. 12 Jan., 1699, at New London, Conn., Judith^a (dau. of John and Grace Stevens) Frink, B. Stonington, Conn., 15 Apl., 1680;† d. Southold, L. I., 25 Dec., 1740.*

Children (all born in Southold, L. I.):

- 162 i CHILD,⁶ d. 11 Dec., 1705.*
- 163 ii CHILD,⁶ d. 6 Apl., 1707.*
- 164 iii BETHIA,⁶ d. 31 May, 1726, ae. 18.*
- 165 iv DANIEL,⁶ d. 9 June, 1726, ae. 11.*
- 166 v CHILD,⁶ d. Aug., 1719.*
- 167* vi FITZ JOHN,⁶ b. 1732; m. Mehitable Cleveland.

Daniel Youngs in 1715 was ensign of Militia Co. No. 3,‡ and he was also captain of a vessel. His grandfather, Col. John Youngs, in his will bequeathed him six shillings.

From his father he inherited the farm at West Neck (east of the "Moore" farm) where he lived.

On May 5, 1719, he sold to his aunt Mary Lynds, late wife of his uncle Thomas Youngs, deceased, the Col. John Youngs homestead.|| From 1718 to 1723 he was sheriff of Suffolk County,¶ and in 1737 he was on the list of Free-holders.

After the death of his aunt Deborah and her husband Thomas Longworth, he came into possession of their home lot.**

He died intestate and on Sept. 17, 1744, letters of administration were granted to his son Fitz John Youngs.

76 JOSHUA,⁵ Judge (*John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1684; d. Greenport, L. I., 22 June, 1755, ae. 71;†† m.

a Judith Frink was a sister of Lieut. Samuel Frink, an officer of Fitz John Winthrop, which accounts for her naming a son Fitz John Young.

*Salmon Records.

||Suffolk Co. Deeds Lib. B, p. 77.

†Stonington, Conn. Chh. Rec.

¶Suffolk Co. Bayles, p. 131.

‡State of N. Y. Report of Historian, i, p. 516.

**Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 107, 462.

§Suffolk Co. Deeds Lib. B, p. 61.

††Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

(1) name unknown; m. (2) 9 Mch., 1709, Mary (dau. of John and Joanna Christophers)* Mayhew;† b. 1687; d. 24 Apl., 1765, ae. 78.†

Children:

168 i JOHN,⁶ b. 1708; d. 17 June, 1708.†
 169 ii JOHANNA,⁶ d. 7 Sept., 1717.†
 170 iii MARY,^{6a} b. 1710; d. s. p. 20 Apl., 1807, ae. 97 yrs.;§ m. 19 May, 1762, Justice Samuel Landon;† b. 30 May, 1699; d. 21 Jan., 1782.**
 171 iv ELIZABETH,⁶ m. 6 Apl., 1732, Jeremiah⁴ Vail, farmer, Oyster Ponds, L. I.; b. 1710, d. 13 Oct., 1749. *Issue:*††

- 1 Jeremiah Vail, b. 1733; m. Elizabeth Glover.
- 2 Thomas Vail, b. 18 Aug., 1734; m. Hannah Brown.
- 3 Mary Vail, b. 1736; m. 1755, Thomas Moore.
- 4 Mehetable Vail, b. 1738; m. Joseph Brown.
- 5 Joshua Vail, d. unm.
- 6 Abraham Vail, b. 1742; m. Elizabeth Lea.
- 7 David Vail, d. unm.

172 v HANNAH,⁶ d. bef. 1755; m. 28 Spt., 1741, Samuel Hazzard.†
Issue:

- 1 Mary Hazzard, m. (1) Luther Moore, (2) Mch., 1766, Col. Thomas Terry, (3) Mr. John Wickham.‡‡

173* vi THOMAS,⁶ b. 1719, m. Rhoda Budd.
 174 vii BETHIAH,⁶ m. 19 June, 1759, Peter Sweetland* of Hebron, Conn.
Issue: Two Sons.
 175 viii INFANT,⁶ d. 22 June, 1727.†

Judge Joshua Youngs' name appears on a stone in the Sterling Cemetery (erected to the memory of his son Thomas Youngs, who died in 1793) as the son of Zerubbable, son of Col. John Youngs. This is the only record to show

a Mary Youngs Landon's will, 21 Mch., 1799, not probated, now in possession of Mrs. G. W. Dayton of Southold, L. I., makes bequests to sister Bethiah Sweetland: Thomas, John, Joshua and Benjamin Yongs, Rhoda Brown, Mary Wadsworth, Elizabeth Vail and Jemima Ayer, being the children of my (her) brother Thomas Yongs, Mary Wickham, wife of John Wickham, and dau. of her sister Hannah, and to Mary, wife of Thomas Moore.

*Hist. of New London, Conn., Caulkins.

†Salmon Records.

‡Southold Chh. Rec.

**Southold Town Rec. ii p. 83.

††Vail Family.

‡‡Griffin's Journal, p. 205.

that there was such a Zerubbable Youngs, and from the records of Joshua, as given under John No. 27, it evidently is an error.

It doubtless happened partly because of the long lapse of time (one hundred and eight years from the death of Joshua's father to the death of his son Thomas), and partly because no family records had been preserved; but mainly because of an entry in the MSS. Southold Town Records, which they probably had seen, and which later Mr. Charles B. Moore in collecting the material for his Indexes of 1698 found, and which he says he read as "John Youngs sonn Zofossbel Yongs born the 16th of May 1664."* Supposing this to mean Zerubbable, he thought it confirmed the record on the stone, and placed him as the son of Col. John; but when the town records were published and this entry read "John Yongs sonn to Joseph (Joseph instead of Zofossbel), Mr. Moore in his private copy of the Indexes struck out the birth date, and by an addition made Joshua to be the "son of Zrubbable or of John."

In 1714, by the will of his uncle Thomas Youngs, he came into possession of the 500 acre farm at Sterling, where he lived and died.

In 1715 he was in Militia Co. No. 3, and in 1737 he was on the list of Freeholders.

In 1738 he succeeded Benjamin Youngs as a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.‡

On 5 Feb., 1718/19, he bought of Robert Griffing for £70, "one halfe part of those four lots of land situate in ye second division of Acquabauk lands formerly in ye right of John Swazey, late deceased," bounded north by the Sound, east by John Griffen, South by ye river or baye, and west by John Conkling."||

This farm remained in the family for several generations, and is now owned in part by John Parker Terry, with residence on the South Road.

His will, 13 June, 1755, proved 3 July, 1755, names his wife Mary, bequeathing her his negro girl Jenny, and the use of his Aquebaug farm; son Thomas, bequeathing him the farm at Sterling, the Aquebaug farm after his wife's decease, and his silver tankard; daughters Mary Youngs, Elizabeth Vail and Bethiah Youngs, and granddaughter Mary Hazard, bequeathing them money.

79 ISAAC,⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., 12 Apl., 1708;† d. Southold, L. I., 26 May, 1768;|| m. 2 Oct., 1734, Love Manwaring of New London, Conn.; d. 14 May, 1769.§

Children:

176 i BENJAMIN,⁶ d. 25 Jan., 1746.*

*Southold Town Rec. i, p. 463.

†Salmon Records.

‡Hist. of Suffolk Co., Bayles, p. 126.

§Southold Town Rec. Lib. E.

||Southold Chh. Rec.

||Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 490.

177* ii ISACC,³ b. abt. 1736; m. Mary Hubbell.

178 iii MARY,⁶ b. abt. 1738; m. 6 Apl., 1764, John Milliken.* *Issue:*

1 John Milliken, b. Southold, L. I., 28 July, 1766.

Isaac Youngs in 1749 owned land in Southold, L. I., near Hallock's Neck.

In 1734 his sister-in-law, Mary Manwaring,** chose him as her guardian, and he received money for her in 1749.**

His will dated 24 May, 1768, proved 11 June, 1768, bequeathes to his wife, Love, his lands and building; to his son Isaac his best hat and coat, and to his daughter Mary Milliken, six large silver spoons.

80 SETH,⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., 20 Feb., 1711/12; d. Torrington, Conn., 6 July, 1761;† m. 19 Mch., 1734/5, at Southold, L. I., Hannah Lawrence, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Apl., 1716; d. Torrington, Conn., 1 Nov., 1761.†

Children:‡

179 i SON,⁶ Still b. Southold, L. I., 14 July, 1735; d. 14 July, 1735.

180* ii BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Hartford, Conn., 23 Sept., 1736;† m. Mary Farley.

181 iii JOSEPH,⁶ b. Hartford, Conn., 26 Dec., 1738; d. Windsor, Conn., 21 Apl., 1765; no record of his having married.

182 iv ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Hartford, Conn., 3 Feb., 1741;† d. Watervliet, N. Y., 1826; a m. 26 Apl., 1766, at Southold, L. I., Deacon Thomas Wells, b. 16 Apl., 1739; d. 2 May, 1819.‡ *Issue:*‡

1 Seth Youngs Wells, B. 6 Dec., 1767.*

2 Thomas Wells, b. 1768/9.

3 Benjamin Wells, b. 1770; m. 1798, Patience Dingee.‡

4 Calvin Wells.

5 Luther Wells.

6 Hannah Wells.

7 Abigail Wells.

a Abigail Youngs in the record of her marriage to Thomas Wells is mentioned as "of Windsor." She was his second wife. Her son Seth joined the Shakers, and while on a visit to his father's family in 1803/4 he made converts of his mother, and all of his brothers and sisters, and in a few years they removed from Southold to Niscayuna, N. Y., and became members of this sect. (Hist. of L. I. Prime, p. 142.)

*Southold Chh. Rec.

†Wells Family, pp. 273, 275.

†Bible Record Calvin Youngs No. 189.

§Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 208.

**Joshua Hempstead Diary, pp. 248, 276, 540.

8 Jesse Wells.
 9 Stephen Wells.
 10 Freegift Wells.

183 v SETH,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 12 Jan., 1743; d. 4 Mch., 1743.
 184 vi HANNAH,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 31 Jan., 1744.
 185* vii SETH,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 10 Feb., 1747; m. Martha Farley.
 186 viii JOHN,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 12 Dec., 1748; d. 24 Oct., 1751.
 187 ix ANNA,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 17 Oct., 1750.
 188* x JOHN,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 4 Oct., 1752; m. Elizabeth Parsons.
 188a xi MARY,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 4 Nov., 1754; d. Torrington, Conn., 1774.
 188b xii CHILD,⁶ d. at birth.
 189* xiii CALVIN,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 18 June, 1757; m. Eva Van Eps.
 190* xiv FREDERICK,⁶ b. Windsor, Conn., 25 Apl., 1759; m. Zilpha —.

Seth Youngs soon after his marriage removed from Southold, L. I., to Hartford, Conn., and from thence in 1743 to Windsor, Conn., and later to Torrington, Conn.

The death of himself and wife, within four months of each other, left a large family of young children. Benjamin and Seth removed to Schenectady, and John to Orville, N. Y. Later, Benjamin and Seth, with their families, all joined the Shaker community.

By Seth Youngs descendants alone has a family record been kept, extending back of Vicar Christopher Yonges of England (see page 35).

84 ISRAEL,⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Southold, L. I., 11 Nov., 1721;* d. Franklinville, L. I., 26 Jan., 1786;†‡ m. 6 May, 1755, at Mattituck, L. I., Jemima Brown;§ b. 1735; d. 7 Aug., 1809, ae. 73.‡

Children:

191* i JOSEPH,⁶ b. 17 Mch., 1756; m. (1) Chloe Griswold.
 192* ii ISRAEL,⁶ b. 8 Aug., 1756⁷; m. Lydia Perkins.
 193* iii THOMAS,⁶ b. 29 Mch., 1763; m. Esther Perkins.
 194 iv JEMIMA, b. 30 June, 1766;† b. 30 Nov., 1766;† d. 25 June, 1850; m. 1 Apl., 1787, Peter Corwin,† rem. to Orange Co.; d. 30 Sept., 1850.** Issue:

1 Elizabeth H. Corwin, m. Wisner Goble.
 2 Israel Y. Corwin, d. ae. abt. 40.

*Southold Town Rec. Lib. E.

†Bible Rec. and Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

‡Gravestone, Lower Aquebogue.

§Mattituck Chh. Rec.

**Corwin Genealogy.

- 3 Jemima Corwin, m. Jeffrey Howell.
- 4 Azuba Corwin, m. David Carr.
- 5 Lucetta Corwin, m. Hulse.
- 6 Mary Corwin, m. name unknown.

Israel Youngs on 6 Aug., 1761, bought of Aaron Howell, land for a house lot on the north side of the Kings Highway (South Road) at Franklinville, L. I. Later he became a large land holder, and his descendants still possess the original homestead. He was also a school teacher, and called Master Youngs.

In 1775 he engaged to support Congress, and in 1776 he was on the census list, with three males and three females in his family.

90 CHRISTOPHER,⁵ (*Christopher,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1700; d. Aquebogue, L. I., 16 Sept., 1786, ae. 86;* m. (1) 15 Mch., 1722, Joanna (dau. of Israel and Joanna Swezey) Parshall;* b. 11 Oct., 1702; d. 31 May, 1733; ae. 30 yrs. 7 mos. 20 ds.;† m. (2) 30 Oct., 1733, An (or Annah) Youngs, b. 1714; d. his wid., 3 Mch., 1797; ae. 83.*

Children (all born Aquebogue, L. I.):

- 195* i JAMES,⁶ b. 1725; m. Mehetable Benjamin.
- 196* ii CHRISTOPHER,⁶ b. 1729; m. Anna Wells.
- 197* iii DAVID,⁶ b. abt. 1731; m. Sarah —.
- 198 iv JOANNA,⁶ b. 1733/4; d. 25 Sept., 1813;‡ m. 16 Apl., 1752, Hon. Daniel Wells of Aquebogue, L. I.; b. 13 May, 1731; d. 18 Aug., 1793.‡ *Issue:*

- 1 Daniel Wells, b. 1752; m. 1777, Phebe.
- 2 Isaiah Wells, b. 1756; m. 1778, Mary Terry.
- 3 Temperance Wells, b. 1758; m. 1778, James Tuthill.
- 4 Joanna Wells, b. 1760; m. Samuel Tuthill.
- 5 Anna Wells, b. 1762; m. 1780, Nathl Fanning.
- 6 Patience Wells, b. 1764; m. 1784, James Terry.
- 7 Prudence Wells, b. 1766; d. 1 June, 1775.
- 8 Abigail Wells, b. 1769; d. 30 Apl., 1796.‡

Christopher Youngs was a farmer and inherited part of his father's farm at Aquebogue, L. I. In 1731 he subscribed to build the church at Aquebogue. In 1736/7 he sold land to John L'Hommedieu formerly belonging to his grandfather Nathaniel Moore. In 1737 he was on the list of Freeholders. After this he sold to his brother Daniel all or part of his farm (see will of his brother Daniel).

*Salmon Records.

†Gravestone, Jamesport, L. I.

‡Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

In 1749 he appears to have owned the land at Aquebogue, west of what was called Long Swamp, which had been in possession of his half-uncle Benjamin Youngs, and in that year the land lying to the east of it was sold by Israel Parshall to Jonathan Youngs.*

In 1755 he was named in the will of his brother Daniel as executor. In 1776 he was probably residing with his son James, who then had two males over fifty years of age in his family. His will, 23 Nov., 1774, proved 4 Oct., 1788, names his wife, son James, daughter Joanna Wells and son-in-law Daniel Wells. He appears to have settled his landed estate on his sons prior to making his will.

91 DANIEL,⁵ (*Christopher*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1712; d. Aquebogue, L. I., 18 Jan., 1755, ae. 43; m. 16 Oct., 1732, Mary Penny,† d. 8 June, 1798, ae. 81.†

Children (all born Aquebogue, L. I.):

199 i MARY.⁶

200 ii ELIZABETH,⁶ m. 25 Sept., 1755, Ezekiel Petty of Southold.

Issue:

1 Hannah, m. 11 Apl., 1782, Caleb Wells.

201 iii RACHEL,⁶ b. 1740, d. 2 Apl., 1783, ae. 43; m. Dea. Daniel Terry; d. 3 Feb., 1814, ae. 78 (he m. (2) wid. Elizabeth Parshall).

Issue:

1 Daniel Terry, b. abt. 1758. His dau. Sarah m. Nathan Youngs.

2 James Terry, m. (1) Patience Wells, (2) wid. Hulda Youngs, of Sterling.

3 Moses Terry. His dau. Hetty m. John Tuthill Youngs.

4 Rachel Terry.

5 Polly Terry, m. Isaiah Wells.

6 Lydia Terry.

7 Mehitable Terry.

8 Kate Terry.

9 Keturah Terry.

202* iv DANIEL,⁶ Rev., b. 1744; m. (1) Abiah Swezey.

203 v ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 1745; d. Aug., 1794;* m. Dea. James Terry of Aquebogue, L. I.; d. 14 Dec., 1812, ae. 74. *Issue:*

1 Henry Terry, b. 1764.

*Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 301. 465.

†Salmon Records.

‡Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

§Gravestone, Jamesport, L. I.

- 2 Samuel Terry.
- 3 Joshua Terry.
- 4 Deborah Terry, b. 1779; m. 1802, Daniel Wells.
- 5 Abigail Terry.

- 204* vi RUFUS,⁶ b. 1748; m. Mehitable Tuthill.
- 205 vii KATHERINE,⁶ b. 1749; d. 27 Feb., 1759.
- 206* viii NATHAN,⁶ m. Mary Terry.
- 207 ix INFANT,⁶ d. 1756.

Daniel Youngs, farmer of Aquebogue, L. I., inherited part of the farm at Aquebogue, and bought of his brother Christopher part or all of his half. His will 6 Jan., 1755, proved 6 Feb., 1755, mentions that he is living on the part of his farm that he bought of his brother Christopher, whom he names as executor with his wife Mary; mentions six daughters and three sons, all under age, and Daniel to have the farm.

93 DAVID,⁵ Rev. (*John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 3 Jan., 1719 (O. S.); d. Brookhaven, L. I., 18 Apl., 1752;† m. 21 Feb., 1743 (O. S.), by Rev. James Davenport, Bethiah (dau. of David² (James¹) and Mary⁴ (David,³ David,² Lyon¹) Gardner^a Parshall,* b. Aquebogue, L. I., 19 Feb., 1724 (O. S.)* (she m. 2d, Judge Benjamin Halsey, and had a son Benjamin Halsey, Jr.); d. Morristown, N. J., 23 Jan., 1783;* buried old cemetery, Morristown, N. J.

Children (all born Brookhaven, L. I.*):

- 208* i DAVID,⁶ b. 29 Aug., 1745; m. Elizabeth Jane Tucker.
- 209 ii HANNAH,^{6b} b. 13 June, 1747; d. Hanover, N. J., 15 Nov., 1827;‡
m. (1) 25 May, 1769, David Wheeler of Hanover, N. J.; b. 29 Dec., 1747; d. 9 Jan., 1774; m. (2) Capt. Enoch Beach of Hanover; d. 7 Mch., 1814, ae. 77. *Issue:*

^a Mary Gardner's mother, Martha Youngs Gardner, was the daughter of Col. John Youngs.

^b Hannah Youngs (Wheeler) Beach was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J., and after the death of Capt. Enoch Beach she lived with her son Stephen Johns Wheeler in Hanover. Mrs. Mary G. Woodruff, of Madison, N. J., born in 1808, whose mother married Capt. Beach's eldest son, writes in 1890: "My remembrance of her is of a lovely Christian lady, rather tall and well proportioned. My half-sister loved to visit grandma, as I did many years later."

*His. Bible Rec.

†Endorsement on Funeral Sermon.

‡Gravestone, Hanover, N. J.

§Hannah Youngs Bible Rec.

- 1 David Y. Wheeler, b. 12 Mch., 1770, m. 12 Nov., 1796, Catherine Baker, of Hanover, and had a son Lewis Wheeler.
- 2 Sarah Wheeler, b. 1 Mch., 1772, m. 27 June, 1794, Dr. Ambrose Cook, and had children: Dr. Robert Cook, of Holmdel, N. J.; John Cook, d. unm.; Theresa A. Cook, and Alethea Cook, both single.
- 3 Stephen J. Wheeler, b. 15 July, 1775; d. unm., 13 June, 1845.
- 4 Susan Beach, b. 12 Jan., 1779; m. Philoemon Bates, of Caldwell, N. J.; d. Sept., 1847, and had children, 1 William, 2 Edward, 3 Horatio N., 4 Thomas m. Maria M. Blossom, res. Brighton, near Rochester, N. Y.; 5 Hannah m. Albert M. Harmon of Cleveland, O.; 6 Philemon, d. in 1894 at residence of his son Wm. A. Bates of Bronxville, N. Y.
- 5 Catherine Beach, b. 18 June, 1783; d. 13 Apl., 1821; m. 24 Oct., 1809, Rev. Barnabas King, d. 10 Apl., 1862, in his 82d year and the 55th year of his ministry at Rockaway, N. J. They had children, 1 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec., 1810; m. James B. Pierson, of Avon, N. Y.; 2 Electra J., b. 4 Sept., 1812; m. Rev. Baker Johnson; 3 Barnabas B., b. 4 Nov., 1813; killed at Corinth, Miss., in War of Rebellion; 4 Susan Caroline, b. 7 Apl., 1815; d. 30 Apl., 1902; m. Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., President of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.; d. 6 June, 1901. They had. ch., i. Joseph Tarrand Tuttle, Jr., of Denver, Col.; ii. Katherine E., m. Rev. Everett B. Thompson, deceased; iii. Arthur W. Tuttle and iv. Josephine T., wife of Dr. Charles L. Thomas.
- 6 John Beach, b. 14 Nov., 1790; d. 20 Aug., 1792.

210* iii EPHRAIM,⁶ b. 26 Oct., 1749; m. Phebe Cutler.

211* iv JAMES,⁶ b. 22 Jan., 1752; m. Ruth Halsey.

Rev. David Youngs graduated from Yale College in 1741. During that year a great revival occurred in the college under the preaching of Gilbert Tenant. Dr. Samuel Hopkins of Newport states that the members appeared to be unusually awakened, and several of them visited every room in the college and discoursed freely. The most zealous of these, he says, were Samuel Buell and David Youngs, his classmates, and David Brainard, but that Youngs excelled them in fervency of spirit and successful endeavors for the unconverted.* Brainard became the great missionary to the Indians, and Buell, the patriotic minister of Easthampton, L. I.

A letter to him from William Grant, shows that prior to his graduation he was interested in revival meetings held at the house of Henry Havens on Shelter Island.

On May 13, 1742, he read a Latin thesis before a voluntary convention at Hartford, Conn., and he, "Mr. David Youngs of Long Island," was licensed

*Hist. of Prsbt. Chh. Webster. Life of Samuel Hopkins, West.

to preach the Gospel.* This thesis bears his signature, but he abbreviated his given name, and it reads "Da. Youngs."*

Da. Youngs

On Oct. 12, 1742, he was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Setauket, Brookhaven, L. I. A paper in his handwriting contains the "Profession of Faith," "The Covenant," a list of 42 members before his time, and of 55 additions in his time.*

He was their third pastor, and for ten years, until his death on the 18th of April, 1752, at the age of thirty-three, he ministered unto this people.

Setauket lies at the head of Setauket Harbor, and was the largest village in the township. It is situated on the north side of the island and was named from the Scatacotta tribe of Indians, who formerly occupied that territory. For many years it was the seat of government for Brookhaven.

The place was settled by a party of emigrants from Boston, Mass., in 1655, and a meeting house 28 feet square was built there about 1671, and in 1715 a new one was erected upon the same site, on the east side of the "green" in the old burying ground. The interior, as was common in those days, was without "ceiling or plaster." This structure remained until 1811 when it was replaced by the present one on the same site. It was of the Presbyterian denomination and connected with the Presbytery of Long Island.

Across the fields, perhaps a quarter of a mile eastward from the Presbyterian Church, stands the old parsonage in a quiet retreat near the harbor. This was built according to the record of the order "upon the land that was Goodman Moger's" and also set apart "to remain a parsonage house to perpetuity." It remained as such until 1874 when a new one was built near the church.

Here was the place where our zealous young minister performed the labors of his short life.† Settlements were springing up around it, and it was a center of activity at that time.

It was his custom to write out quite full sketches of his sermons on six leaves of paper $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide by 4 inches long, which made a little book of 12 pages. On the first page a margin was left, on which he noted the places where he preached them, and often the dates were given. From the dozen of these sermons which have been preserved we learn the character of his preaching.

The wrath of God, the terrors of hell and the awful doom of the damned held a prominent place in the preaching of that period, and we find that on

*Original paper in possession of Selah Youngs Jr. †Hist. of Long Island, Prime, p. 222, 224. Suffolk County, Bayles, p. 236, 240.
No. 1234.

two occasions he preached from the text, "There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth," Luke 13 : 28, in which he says, "that the damned in hell shall have such apprehension of the saints' happiness in heaven as shall dreadfully aggravate their own eternal misery." But it was the love of God that he delighted to tell of, and it was from such texts as:—"But it is good for me to draw near to Christ," Psalms 73 : 28; "He that hath the Son hath Life," 1st John 20 : 13; "For Christ also once suffered for sins the just for the unjust," 1 Pet. 3 : 18; "This is my beloved Son, hear ye him," Matt. 17 : 5; "But he that is joined unto the Lord, is one Spirit," 1 Cor. 6 : 17; and "That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance," Pro. 8 : 21," that he was continually preaching.

Four of these sermons he delivered in nineteen separate places, and we find memoranda of his having preached in "Brookhaven, Smithtown, Milford, South Milford, Old Man, Haucabok, Oyster Pond, Cutchogue and Huntington.

The last date given is Nov., 1751, when he preached to his own Church from Psalms 73 : 28, and perhaps it was his last message to them.

His funeral sermon was preached from Heb. xiii. by the Rev. Napthali Dagget, then pastor of Smithtown, afterwards President of Yale College, and the original manuscript of it is now on file in the College with the date of his death (April 18th, 1752) endorsed upon it. Turning to this old sermon of a century and a half ago, we learn that he was worthy to take up the mantle that his ancestors Rev. Christopher and Rev. John Youngs laid down.

His friend Rev. Jonathan Barber, in a letter of condolence to his widow, dated Oyster Pond, May 4th, 1752, said, "A few days ago I received a letter which was wrote by your dear Husband Deceased when he was in Killingworth and as I cannot now pay the Debt of writing to him I thought I would send you a few lines," etc.

At the installation of his successor (Rev. Benjamin Tallmadge) the Rev. Mr. Brown, of Bridgehampton, in his charge to the people referred to the Rev. David Youngs as "your late pious and worthy pastor whose praise is still in the churches."*

No stone marks his grave, for during the Revolution a company of British soldiers occupied the church and cast up earthworks in the graveyard, and all the headstones were destroyed.*

Among his papers was the following receipt:—"New York, July 15th 1746, Received from The Revd. David Youngs by the hands of Mr. Edward King Two pounds, Ten shillings in full of all Demand £2. 10.

(Signed) THEOD^{RS} VAN WYCK."

On June 25th, 1752, Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to his widow Bethiah.

*Letter of Rev. Wm. H. Littel of Setauket, L. I.

FACSIMILE OF FIRST AND LAST PAGES OF SERMON HEADS BY REV. DAVID YOUNGS

that I may cause to that ^{pro. g. 25}
love me to inherit sub- ^{preach'd}
- stitute. ^{at B. Brown}
by wisdom understand ^{1748.}
the + j. i. This is plain intimation ^{Milton}
that those things that ^{Offer'd}
are peculiar to him ^{Huntingt.}
one fine ascrib'd to
wisdom. He
He goes by this connector
of wisdom because he is
the wisdom of the father
the person set up and
anointed from eternity
by whom the father
created all things up-
holders all things main-
taining & managing all
things. and by whom
he designed the evident
on of mankind; and ^{all which works}
the + j. i. while here ^{are ascrib'd}
on earth his whole
life was a pattern of
wisdom his actions
words of wisdom: and
have a tendency to make
others spiritually wise.

Hi

Da.

without any sanctification of
their nature, or the fruits of
it in their lives.
this is a religion without
any substance or real san-
ctification. in hymnology & story giv-
2 examination
do we inherit substance in
our religion real and sub-
stancial
1 what do we depend upon: -
2 is our sanctification real -
and is this our evidence of our depen-
dence on + j. i. or of our gracious state
but
3 let christians be exhorted
to strive after sanctification
and conformity to god.
4 let sinners be exhorted
to come to + j. i. that they may
inherit substance.
otherwise they inherit but
wind and in the end will
meet with confusion.

Amen.

Young



FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE FROM LATIN THESIS

A few years after his death his widow Bethiah became the second wife of Judge Benjamin Halsey of Morristown, N. Y., who also had a family of young children. She took her four children there and they grew up and married in New Jersey. The eldest, David, returned to Moriches, Long Island, after the close of the Revolutionary War. By her second husband she had one child, Benjamin, who died at Newton, N. J., at the age of about 90. He had the Bible of the Rev. David Youngs containing his family record and from him it passed into the possession of his daughter Emily, who married Col. John Nyce of Hawley, Pa. Since she died all trace of it has been lost.

She wrote to Alfred Vail of Morristown, N. J., as follows:

Nyces, Pike Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1858.

Dear Cousin:—

I received your letter last week concerning my father and grandparents' families. I will send you a copy of the record in a Bible that I presume was your great grandfather's, the Rev. David Youngs. I shall spell it just as it is written in the record.

Emily F. Nice.

BIBLE RECORD OF REV. DAVID YOUNGS.

David Youngs was born in January the 3rd in the year of our Lord, 1719.

And in February the 21, 1743, was married to Bethiah Piershal, who was born in February the 19th in the year of our Lord 1724.

David Youngs being 23 years and 1 month and 18 days old and my wife Bethiah Youngs being 19 years and 2 days old when we were married by James Davenport.

Lord help us to keep our marriage vows.

Our first son David was born the 29th of August, about one of the clock on Thursday morning in the year of our Lord 1745, and was baptized the 10th day after birth.

Our daughter Hannah was born the 13th of June, 1747 about three of the clock in the afternoon on Saturday and was baptized the 27th of the same month.

Our son Ephraim was born October 26th, 1749 about ten of the clock at night Thursday and was baptized the 10th day after birth.

Our son James was born January 22nd, 1752 about six of the clock in the morning on Wednesday and was baptized by Mr. James Brown the 18th day after birth.

“Benjamin Halsey married to Bethiah Youngs, Benjamin Halsey son of Benjamin and Bethiah Youngs born April 20th, 1764.

Bethiah Halsey deceased Sunday morning Jan. 23rd, 1785 in the 62nd year of her age. Funeral sermon preached from Prov. 14, Chapter 32, Verse by the Rev. Timothy Johns.”

ABSTRACT FROM LETTER OF WILLIAM GRANT.

Orphan House, Georgia, July 29th 1743.

Dear Mr. Youngs:—

I have oft thought and spoke of you, Especially When I remember your particular Love to me on Shelter Island. . . . I believe you have not forgot the

Young Man that Kept School at Mr. Jonathan Havens Senr., who you was so kind (no doubt out of regard to my soul) to Invite to the Society at Henry Havens a little before you left the Island. I having shund yours and others of the Godleys Company for some time, you deesird I might read the 10th Chap to the Hebrews, and I think from the 23rd verse to the end. . . . I Joined with my Companions to Contemn and Ridicule you. . . . Went to Rhode Island and so to Sea. . . . Providence brought me to Philida., where with other Curious Hearers I was under the Preaching of dear Mr. Whitfield (about 1640), brought under Conviction again. I came with his family to Georgia, having been here some time. . . . I saw your letter when it first came to Dear Bro. Barber. . . . I wrote to Jonathan Terry. . . . I hear he is converted. My love to him and his dear wife and to the Deacon and his fimaly To Patience Havens and Husband, Henry Havens and his wife—to the woman that lives next Plantation to the Deacons on ye Right Hand. She used to tell me about Christ. You will doubtless see them not long after you receive this. Sometimes I find my heart much drawn out to the Children of God on Oyster Ponds. My love to them all. . . . Your Bro. in the Lord, William Grant."

Had William Grant known the parents of David Youngs he probably would have mentioned them in the above letter.

ABSTRACT OF FUNERAL SERMON ON REV. DAVID YOUNGS BY REV. NAPHALI DAGGET.

By the strength of a good natural genius without any great opportunity of improving in knowledge, he arrived at such an insight into Spiritual things as to be justly esteemed a judicious Divine. His natural temper, which was sweetened by Divine Grace, seemed to be a little fountain of Love.

Benevolence and Friendship continually flowed out and refreshed all around him. He well knew how to be friendly in any case, and had a disposition that was equal to his knowledge; he was ye faithfulest of friends.

God designed him to plead ye cause of Truth and Righteousness; and how happily he was accomplished for this glorious employ. But few could plead the cause of God with equal skill and to so good purpose as he could. Indeed he no ways sought to please the ear of the polite and curious; he scorned all endeavors to please and gratify a vain curiosuty. His ambition was too noble, and heavenly to let him stoop to so mean and worthless an employ; he had much rather affect and reach the heart than amuse and please the ear; and in this all knew he had uncommon skill. His great end and aim was to profit, edify and save precious souls which he so dearly loved, and in this most noble employ, God gave him an eminent faculty. How often have greatest sinners trembled and been pricked to ye heart while he has thundered the terrors of the Law in their ear, although without any angry tone, or any of that unholy zeal which arises from a morose and hasty natural temper. How often have they felt their stubborn hearts melted down while the invitation and Grace of the Gospel have flowed from him with irresistible influence. How skilled was he to speak a word in season to every case the believer or the sinner could be in; here certainly he well knew how to divide ye word aright and give to every one a portion in due season. And how faithful, how painful and laborious was he in his important business; How well did he fulfil that

part of his charge, to be instant in season and out of season, and to exhort and warn every man daily, and from house to house! What a constant enemy was he to all vice. And how faithfully did he oppose every appearance of evil at all times; in all places and in all sorts of Company! He was a living preacher. How harmless, meek, heavenly and inoffensive was his whole behavior. His Christian conversation daily inforced all his exhortations. How justly may we here apply to him what the apostles say of themselves. 1 Thess. 2.10. "You are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably he behaved himself among you." So that ye contrary party by reason of his unblameable conduct and their candour, had no evil thing to say of him. How patient was he under all abuses and affronts! The servant of the Lord must not strive; and he had that qualification to an eminent degree. He had that noble revenge of forgiving injuries, and overcoming enemies by love. This meekness did not flow from mean cowardice, for he was bold as a lion in ye cause of God. In spite of envy he must be allowed to be a faithful exemplary man in the relation of a minister, a husband, a father, a neighbor, a friend and every other relation which he sustained, and in a word we may, we must give him the highest praise that ever was given to any mortal any say that he was, without any reasonable doubt, an eminently pious saint.

How has he spoken the word of God to you from this awful desk. When you cast your eyes, and look there, beloved, on his speechless corps, you can't but remember how that man has preached to you.

96 JOSIAH,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Joseph,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1703; d. Aquebogue, L. I., 22 Mch, 1772, ae. 69;* m. 24 Dec., 1730; Freelo^e Penny,† d. 8 Oct., 1775.*

Children:

- 212 i INFANT son,⁶ d. 29 April, 1732.†
- 213 ii JOSIAH,⁶ b. 1732; d. 16 Apl., 1755, ae. 21 yrs., unm.*^a
- 214 iii MARY,⁶ m. 29 Nov., 1770, Daniel Shaw.‡ He d. 21 Dec., 1795.‡

She was his second wife. Issue:

- 1 Hannah Shaw, B. Aquebogue, L. I., 3 Oct., 1773.‡
- 2 Daniel Y. Shaw, B. Aquebogue, L. I., 9 July, 1775.‡
- 3 Josiah Shaw, B. Aquebogue, L. I., 22 July, 1781.

Josiah Youngs inherited from his father the farm at Aquebogue, L. I. In 1737 he was on the list of Freeholders for Suffolk Co.

a Josiah Youngs was the last of the male descendants of Joseph Youngs, No. 17.

*Gravestone, Jamesport, L. I.

†Salmon Records.

‡Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

100 ABRAHAM,⁵ (*Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1711; d. 8 Jan., 1740;* m. 26 Mch., 1733, Eleanor Hallock, d. 30 Dec., 1739.*

Children:†

- 215 i CONSTANT,⁶ b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1735; d. abt. 1759.*
- 216 ii PRUDENCE,⁶ b. Southold, L. I.
- 217 iii ELEANOR,⁶ b. Southold, L. I.
- 218 iv MARY,⁶ b. Southold, L. I., 21 Feb., 1742; d. 3 May, 1811; m. abt. 1677, John Vail, of Goshen, N. Y., b. 22 Oct., 1744; d. 2 Feb., 1815. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Vail, b. 19 Sept., 1769; m. Joseph Brewster.
- 2 Abraham Vail, b. 3 Nov., 1771; m. Esther Rockwell.
- 3 John Vail, d. young.
- 4 Eleanor Vail, m. 1793, Joseph Conklin.
- 5 Lydia Vail, b. 1776; d. unm., 10 May, 1823.

108 DAVID,⁵ (*Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., early as 1730; m. 25 Sept., 1751, Jemima Reed;*† d. Jemima Youngs, widow, 10 Oct., 1801.*

Children:

- 219 i ELIZABETH,⁶ B. Southold, L. I., 25 Mch., 1753;† d. 21 June, 1754.*
- 220 ii JEMIMA,⁶ B. Southold, L. I., 10 Apl., 1755.†
- 221 iii HANNAH,⁶ B. Southold, L. I., May, 1763, by Rev. Benj. Boardman, Pastor of church in Middletown, Conn.§

David Youngs' wife Jemima on 10 Aug., 1752, was admitted to membership in the Presbyterian Church, Southold, L. I.†

June 26, 1764, he and his wife sold land in Great Hog Neck, that belonged to his deceased father Mr. Nathaniel Youngs.||

His name is not in the census list of 1776, nor in any of the Militia Co's. of the Revolutionary Period.

Perhaps he removed to Orange Co., N. Y. A David Youngs of the Precinct of Goshen, Blooming Grove district, was one of the associators of the

a Constant Young was in Capt. Thomas Terry's Militia Co. in the expedition to Schenectady in the fall of 1759, and was reported sick.

*Salmon Rec.

†Rec. of Jas. C. Coleman.

‡Southold Chh. Rec.

§Letter of Mrs. Geo. W. Smith.

||Letter of Stuart T. Terry.

Revolution in 1775,* and on Apl. 27th, 1784, Stephen Hulse, a creditor, was appointed Administrator on the estate of David Youngs, late of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., deceased.†

113 NATHANIEL,⁵ (*John,⁴ John,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., early as 1726; d. Southold, L. I., 12 Jan., 1799;* m. 2 Jan., 1755, Anna Conkling;† d. 11 Aug., 1780.‡

Children:

- 222* i JOHN,⁶ b. Southold, L. I., 1762; m. Mary Bondage.
- 223 ii HANNAH,⁶ b. Southold, L. I., 21 Apl., 1765.§
- 224 iii INFANT,⁶ d. Southold, L. I., 16 May, 1768.‡
- 225 iv DEBORAH,⁶ b. Southold, L. I., 3 Nov., 1771.§
- 226 v ABIGAIL,⁶ d. Southold, L. I., 1 June, 1773.‡

Nathaniel Youngs and his wife on 21 Mch., 1756, were admitted to membership in the Presbyterian Church at Southold, L. I.§

On 26 Nov., 1759, as "Nathaniel Youngs Junr." he was a witness to a deed of Samuel Conkling of Hashamommock, L. I.¶ (perhaps his father-in-law). In the census of 1776, his name appears between those of Benjamin Bailey and Joseph Prince, with one male over 50, one under 16, three females over 16, and one under 16, years in his family.

In 1775 he signed to support Congress. On 16 Sept., 1784, he gave a mortgage to Ezra L'Hommedieu for £310, s. 8. d. 8. for one year on eight acres of land near the head of the creek, bounded east by James Horton's, lately William Landon's, west by the lane that leads from the highway to the creek, north by lands of Richard Peters, and lands late of Robert Hempstead deceased, south by the creek, and the lane that leads from the head of the creek.^a Also four acres in Calves Neck, bounded north by the creek and Joseph Prince's lands, south by the creek, east by the creek, and west by the land of Daniel Booth, except about eight acres in said tract belonging to said Ezra L'Hommedieu, running across said Neck from north to south. Recorded 1788.||

On 13 Sept., 1786, he, Nathaniel, and John (probably his son) Youngs of Southold, gave a mortgage for £, 93; s, 4; d, 3, for one year, to John Conkling, on thirty acres of land at Hashamommock, L. I., bounded west by Samuel Tilletson, south by Eleazer Stanborough, east by John Conkling, and north by the Sound. This was acknowledged 8 June, 1819.**

a This includes the three acres which was the home lot of John Youngs, taylor, No. 49, and of his father John Youngs Marriner No. 18.

*Calendar of Hist. MSS. of N. Y. i, p. 5.

§Southold Chh. Rec.

†N. Y. Wills 2, p. 64.

||Suffolk County Deeds, L. I. Lib. C, p. 169.

‡Salmon Records.

¶Southold Town Rec. ii, p. 267.

**Suffolk County Deeds, L. I. Lib. G, p. 98.

118 JOHN,⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 5 May, 1703;* B. 27 June, 1750, at age of 47;† d. Stamford, Conn., 1750. An inventory of his estate was taken in Stamford, Oct. 2, 1750.‡ M. (1) Norwalk, Conn., 6 Feb., 1736, Elizabeth Holmes; d. 11 Dec., 1746;* m. (2) 9 Mch., 1746/7, Mercy Brown.*

Children of John and Elizabeth:*

227 i JOHN,⁶ b. 11 Jan., 1738.

228 ii HYATT,⁶ b. 17 Jan., 1741/2.

229 iii ZERVIAH,⁶ b. 9 June, 1743;* m. 7 Jan., 1768, Matthew Clark.

*Issue:**

1 Elizabeth Clark, b. 12 Sept., 1768; d. 25 Nov., 1769.

2 William Clark, b. 30 July, 1770; d. 10 Aug., 1774.

3 Elizabeth Clark, b. 5 Sept., 1772.

4 Marcy Clark, b. 2 Aug., 1774; d. 22 Sept., 1776.

230 iv RACHEL,⁶ b. 13 Dec., 1745.

Children of John and Mercy.

v REBECCA,⁶ b. 27 Mch., 1748.*

123 SAMUEL,⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 30 Sept., 1712;* d. 18 Mch., 1798, in his 84th year;§ m. at Southold, L. I., 13 Sept., 1737, Rebecca (dau. of Samuel) Brown,*|| b. Southold, L. I., 1714; d. Stamford, Conn., 2 Oct., 1803, in her 89th year.†

Children:*

231* i SAMUEL,⁶ b. Southold, L. I., 29 July, 1739.*||

232 ii RUTH,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 17 Oct., 1740.

233* iii JONATHAN,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 24 May, 1742/3.

234* iv JEREMIAH,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 24 Aug., 1745.

235 v MARY,⁶ Stamford, Conn., 19 Apl., 1747.

236 vi ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 7 Aug., 1749; d. 6 Mch., 1833;§ m. —— Youngs. *Issue:*

1 Phebe Youngs, b. 1768; d. 1857, ae. 89 yrs. 1 mo.§^a

a Phebe Youngs m. (1) Harry Brooks, (2) —— Carter. She had a dau., Sally Brooks, who m. William Capes, from England, and they had a dau., Harriet Capes,

*Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford Families.

†Records of St. John's Chh. Stamford, Conn.

‡Stamford Probate Court Records.

§Gravestone, Noroton Cemetery, Darien, Conn.

||Southold Town Rec. Lib. F, p. 38.

237 vii BROWN,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 7 Aug., 1749.

238 viii HANNAH,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 4 July, 1751; d. unm., 24 Jan., 1820.^b

Samuel Youngs, married, and resided in Southold, L. I., for a short time, and is mentioned as "late of Stamford."*

In 1752, he and his wife and her sister Mary, with her husband Amon Tabor, divide and sell land, inherited from Samuel Brown, the deeds describing him as Samuel Youngs of Stamford, cordwinder† (shoemaker).

In 1761 he was appointed Lieutenant,‡ and later became Captain of the Company or train band, in the Parish of Middlesex, 9th Regiment.‡

In Oct., 1772, by vote he was excused from paying Congregational Church rates while he remained in the Society of Seventh Day Baptists.§

In 1774 as "Capt. Samuel Youngs" he was on Committee to consider claims of Bostonians suffering from action on the Post Bill.§ In 1782 he signed a remonstrance against allowing Tories who had served in the British army to return as citizens of Stamford and Greenwich.||

His will names wife Rebecca and eight children, as given, and his daughter Hannah was appointed executrix.¶

His widow Rebecca by will bequeathed her property to her daughters Elizabeth and Hannah Youngs.¶

124 CLEMENTS,⁵ (*John,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Stamford, Conn., 7 Apr., 1719; d. Stamford, Conn., abt. 1778.* On Mch. 31, 1778, a guardianship bond was filed for his minor son Joseph;‡ m. (1) 24 Nov., 1748; Abigail Clark, of Bedford, d. 11 Aug., 1749;* m. (2) 19 Nov., 1750; Lydia Knach (Nash).**

Children:**

239* i BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 17 Sept., 1751.

who m. Capt. James Sackett, and they had a dau., Harriet Sackett, who m. William Henry Orchard, from England, res. 1905 Noroton, Conn., and have ch. Harry and Harriet Orchard.

b Hannah Youngs, will 20 Jan., 1820, proved 31 Jan., 1820, names and bequeaths property to her nephew Jonathan Youngs, nephews Lewis Youngs, Jeremiah Youngs and Samuel Youngs, now of Philadelphia, nieces Ruth Davis and Keziah Bonnons, daus. of her brother Jeremiah, nephew Frederick Youngs, son of Samuel Youngs, sister Elizabeth Youngs, all her real estate during her life, and to go to Phebe Carter, dau. of said Elizabeth Youngs, and afterward to go to Phebe Carter's daus. Sallie Capes and Julia Wallace (Stamford Probate Court, XII, p. 59).

*Southold Town Rec. MSS. Lib. E, p. 38.

†Stamford Probate Court Rec.

‡Southold Town Rec. ii, pp. 282, 289, 341.

**Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford Families.

†Colonial Rec. of Conn. xi, p. 553. xii, p. 462.

††Records St. John's Chh. Stamford, Conn.

§Hist. of Stamford, p. 324.

††Stamford Probate Court, Red Book iv, p. 327.

||Hist. of Stamford, p. 324.

240 ii CLEMENT,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 30 May, 1753.
 241 iii THOMAS,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 30 May, 1753.
 242 iv ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 6 Oct., 1755.
 243 v DEBORAH,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 21 Dec., 1757; B. 12 Apl., 1758.
 244 vi JOSEPH,⁶ b. Stamford, Conn., 9 June, 1760; B. 28 June, 1780.

126 THOMAS,⁵ (*Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., prob. bef. 1708; m. (prob.) 24 Nov., 1734, Mary Funormer, both of Oyster Bay.‡

Children:

245 i THOMAS,⁶ b. Oyster Bay, L. I.^a

Thomas Younges on Feb. 4, 1729, appointed his uncle Samuel Youngs his attorney to recover property due him from the estate of his father Richard Youngs deceased, and on April 6, 1736, he sold land in Oyster Bay to Samuel Youngs for £25.

In the signatures to these papers he makes his mark, and in the latter is called carpenter.*

127 ABRAHAM,⁵ (*Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., abt. 1724; d. Stamford, Conn., 16 July, 1807;§ m. 29 Nov., 1748, at Rye, N. Y., Hannah Hunt,|| b. 1729; d. 17 Mch., 1773.¶

Children§ (all born Stamford, Conn.):

246 i PHEBE,⁶ b. 7 Mch., 1749; m. ——— Bass, or Burr.
 247* ii RICHARD,⁶ b. 29 Jan., 1752; m. (1) Rebecca Whitmore.
 248 iii SARAH,⁶ b. 13 Jan., 1754; m. ——— Hoyt.
 249 iv SUSANNA,⁶ b. 31 Mch., 1756; m. ——— Squires.
 250 v HANNAH,⁶ b. 29 Apl., 1760; m. ——— Tryon. She d. 6 Dec., 1809.§ *Issue:*§

1 Alfred⁷ (Tryon), b. 18 Sept., 1807.

2 Deborah⁷ (Tryon), b. 17 Mch., 1808.

a Thomas Youngs; a paper dated 7 Feb., 1759, states that he borrowed £3 of Thomas Youngs, and that he and his wife promise to give a quit claim for the land that was his grandfather Richard Youngs' when required, or return the money (not signed).†

*Oyster Bay Youngs Rec.

in possession of Wm. H. H. Youngs No. 1304.

†Papers in possession of Wm. J. Youngs No. 1320 ¶Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford Families.

‡St. George's Chh. Rec. Hempstead, L. I.

||Gravestone, Noroton Cemetery, Darien, Conn.

§Bible Record of Abraham Youngs No. 127, now

Abraham Youngs came from Oyster Bay to Middlesex (now Darian), Conn., before the Revolution. He is named in his mother's will in 1765, and bequeathed £3, and his children £25, to be equally divided between them. In Dec., 1776, he and his son Richard were minute men in Capt. Bell's Company,* and while attending church in Middlesex they were captured by the British and sent to New York, where they were imprisoned and fed on mouldy bread and water.†

His will, 1 May, 1801, proved 1 Sept., 1807, bequeathed all his property to his only son Richard, excepting £50 each to his daughters Phebe Bass, Sarah Hoyt, Susannah Squires and Hannah Youngs.‡

The inventory of his estate amounted to \$1,728.00.‡

131 DANIEL,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1718; d. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1784-6;§ m. (1) 1746, Hannah (dau. of Peter) Underhill, d. 1769;§ m. (2) Lisence, 24 Oct., 1760, Hannah (dau. of Rev. Benjamin) Woolsey, wid. of Samuel McCown.§

Children (all born Oyster Bay, L. I.):

251* i DANIEL,⁶ b. 21 July, 1748; m. Susanna Kelsey.

252* ii SAMUEL,⁶ b. 5 Nov., 1753; m. Rebecca Brush.

253 iii PENELOPE,⁶ b. 1754; m. 19 Feb., 1775, Nathaniel Williams of Huntington, L. I.¶ Issue:

1 Richard Williams, b. 1776; m. Amy Hunt.

2 Hannah Williams, d. in infancy.

Daniel Youngs, in 1732, was apprenticed by his father to Enoch Flower to learn the trade of weaver.‡

In 1756 he and his brother Thomas divided their father's farm, Thomas retaining the homestead, and Daniel taking the "other house," as it was called, situated on the east side of the Cove Road opposite the cemetery.** In 1776 he signed to support Congress.

His will, 7 Nov., 1784, proved 20 Dec., 1786, mentions his wife Hannah, eldest son Daniel, giving him £300; son Samuel, giving him the bulk of his estate; granddaughters, Elizabeth and Penelope, daughters of his son Samuel, and his grandson, Richard Williams.

*Record of Conn. Men in War of Rev. pp. 456, 490.

†Stamford Probate Court, Book x, pp. 189, 192.

‡Report of Mrs. Henry M. Prowett through Miss Hattie E. Kniffen.

§Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., p. 61.

||St. George's Chh., Hempstead, L. I. Rec.

¶Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., pp. 221, 52.

**Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., p. 52.

133 JOHN,⁵ (*Jonas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 1716; d. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1778;* m. (1) *Rebecca* ——, d. s. p. bef. 1738;* m. (2) 1738, *Rebecca* ——, d. 1815.*

Children:

254 i *LAVINIA*,⁶ b. 1740; d. 1815.
 255 ii *ABIGAIL*,⁶ b. 1741; d. in infancy.
 256 iii *ABIGAIL*,⁶ b. 1743; m. *Lisence* 19 Nov., 1761; *William Pierce*;†
 m. (2) *A. Albertson*. *Issue*:

1 *Elizabeth Pierce*, b. 1763; d. unm. 1777.
 2 *Martha Pierce*, b. 1764; m. 1782, *Holly Loynes*.

257 iv *THOMAS*,⁶ b. 1744; d. 1788. Lived in Matinecock, L. I.*
 258 v *JOSEPH*,⁶ b. 1746; d. unm. 1795.
 259 vi *LUTHER*,⁶ b. 1750; d. 1776; m. and left a daughter.*
 260 vii *MARTHA*,⁶ b. 1752; m. 15 Oct., 1775, *Benjamin* (son of Benj. and *Hannah*) Cheshire, b. 1749. *Issue*:

1 *Miriam Cheshire*, b. 1776; m. *Ebenezer Sellick*, of South Salem, Conn.
 2 *Benjamin Cheshire*, b. 1778; d. 1804.
 3 *John Y. Cheshire*, b. 1780; d. 1807.
 4 *Jeremiah Cheshire*, b. 1782; d. unm. 1839.
 5 *Lavinia Cheshire*, b. 1783; m. *John Watts*, of Troy, N. Y.
 6 *Jonas Cheshire*, b. 1785; d. 1796.
 7 *Martha Cheshire*, d. ae. 8 ds.
 8 *Isaac Cheshire*, d. young.
 9 *Rebecca Cheshire*, b. 1791; m. *Allen Hawkhurst*.
 10 *James Cheshire*, b. 1792.

261 viii *JONAS*,⁶ b. abt. 1754.*

John Youngs owned the place on the west side of South Street, Oyster Bay, L. I., of about six acres, on which Richard Holbrook erected the first dwelling house in the village.

John was a staunch Whig, and when the British got possession of Long Island he fled to Stamford, Conn. His kinsman, Capt. Daniel Youngs, interceded in his behalf through Thomas Smith, and in 1782 General Delancey permitted him to return.

a In July, 1779, he led a whaleboat expedition from Stamford, Conn., to Oyster Bay, L. I., to capture Tories, and captured *John Townsend*, Esq. (Oyster Bay Youngs, p. 138, 141.)

*Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., pp. 137, 138, 139.

†Marriage License; Province of N. Y.

‡St. George's Chh. Rec., Hempstead, L. I.

134 GIDEON,⁵ (*Gideon*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 7 Dec., 1698; d. 15 Dec., 1780.* He inherited from his father the farm at Oyster Ponds, L. I.; m. (1) 1722, Eunice Petly,† b. 1701; d. 8 May, 1725, in her 24th year;‡ m. (2) 30 Aug., 1733, Rachel (dau. of John) Racket, b. 2 Sept., 1708; d. 23 Nov., 1787.*

Children:

262 i **GIDEON**,⁶ b. 20 Jan., 1723; d. s. p. 25 Jan., 1788;* m. Sept., 1755/6, Bethiah Terry.

263 ii **EZEKIEL**,⁶ b. 1724; d. 13 May, 1727, in his 3d year.‡

264 iii **MICHAEL**,⁶ b. 9 Sept., 1734; d. 26 Feb., 1756;* m. 7 Aug., 1755, Nathaniel Tuthill Jr.* *Issue:*

1 Michael Tuthill, who m. George Brown.

265 iv **EXPERIENCE**,⁷ b. 2 Mch., 1738; d. 5 Aug., 1809.* M. 17 Dec., 1761, Major Nathaniel King. *Issue:*

1 Nathaniel King, 9 Apl., 1762.

2 Experience King.

3 Gideon Y King, b. 29 July, 1770; m. 29 Jan., 1779, Polly Tuthill.

4 Rebecca King.

5 Hannah King.

6 Peleg King, m. 10 Jan., 1708, Sarah Tabor.

135 HENRY,⁵ (*Gideon*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., abt. 1700; d. Goshen, N. Y., 1743; m. abt. 1720, Ruth (dau. of Joseph and Susannah Bradner) Carpenter.*

Children (all born Goshen, N. Y.):

266* i **HENRY**,⁶ b. abt. 1722; m. Abigail Horton.

267* ii **BIRDSEY**, b. under age in 1743; m. Rachel Strong.

268 iii **RUTH**, b. under age in 1743.

Capt. Henry Youngs removed from Oyster Ponds, L. I., and on Mch. 1, 1731, bought a farm of 304 acres in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., of Samuel

a Epitaph on her gravestone:

“Beneath this little stone does my beloved lie;
Oh pitty, pitty me, whoever passeth by;
And spend a tear at least, or else a tear let fall,
On my sweet blooming rose, whom God so soon did call.”

*His Family Record in Bible of Maj. Nathl. King, (Traveler No. 36).

†Salmon Records.

‡Gravestone, Orient, L. I.

Clowes. This farm has been owned by a Henry Youngs in each succeeding generation to the present time.

In 1738 he was Captain of the Troop of Horse.*

His will, 14 Sept., 1743, proved 22 Dec., 1743, names his wife Ruth, eldest son Henry, bequeathing him half his lands in Goshen; son Birdsey, bequeathing him the other half when he comes of age; and £80 to daughter Ruth when she arrives of age, and appoints his brothers Abimel and Silas executors.

His wife was the granddaughter of John and Mary Carpenter, and of Rev. J. and Christian (Colwill) Bradner. Joseph Carpenter owned the farm adjoining that of Henry Youngs, her father.†

137 ABIMEL,⁵ (*Gideon,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., abt. 1705; d. Walkill, N. Y., Nov. or Dec., 1786; m. Phebe Birdsey, who d. before him.

Children (all born Walkill, N. Y.):

269 i HANNAH,⁶ b. 1 Sept., 1745; d. 23 Feb., 1785; m. 26 Jan., 1766, John Nicoll of New Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1884. *Issue:*

1 Abimel Youngs Nicoll, b. 31 Dec., 1766; d. 26 June, 1835.^a

2 Francis Nicoll, b. 23 July, 1769; d. 20 Oct., 1847.

3 John D. Nicoll, b. 3 July, 1773; d. 2 Feb., 1845.

4 Leonard W. Nicoll, b. 20 Nov., 1778; d. 27 Nov., 1795.

270 ii PHEBE,⁶ d. bef. 1774; m. (Lisence) 23 Dec., 1758, Anthony Yelverton of Goshen, N. Y.; d. 1714. *Issue:*

1 Mary Yelverton, m., 1779, J. L. Moffat.

2 Hannah Yelverton, m., 1782, Joseph Denton.

3 Phebe Yelverton, m. Gen'l George Fleming.

Abimel Youngs removed to Goshen, N. Y., in 1731, and bought a farm in the Walkill Precinct. In 1775 he was appointed a delegate from that Precinct to elect deputies to the Provisional Congress.‡

a Abimel Youngs Nicoll was graduated at Princeton and later at the Medical College of the State of N. Y. He was commissioned Lieut. of Artillery, 4 Mch., 1791; Capt. of 1st Artillerists and Engineers, Nov., 1794; retained, Apl., 1802, in Artillery; Major, 1 Dec., 1804; Adjutant and Inspector of the Army, 2 Apl., 1807; Inspector Gen'l (rank Colonel), 18 Mch., 1813; resigned 1 June, 1814, because Col. House was promoted above him.

*Doc. Hist. of N. Y. i, p. 137.

†Records of Henry Youngs.

‡Calendar of Hist. MSS. i, p. 21.

His will, 22 Nov., 1786, proved 15 Dec., 1786, names his deceased wife Phebe; grandchildren, Abimel Y. and France Nicoll, John and Mary Moffat, Hannah, John and Joseph Dexton, Phebe Yelverton, and appoints his nephew, Birdsey Youngs, an executor.†

143 SILAS,⁵ (*Gideon*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 25 Oct., 1719; d. Oxford, N. Y., 16 Mch., 1796; m. Martha Vail, b. 14 Sept., 1714; d. 7 Aug., 1791.

Children:*

271* i SILAS,⁶ b. 17 Aug., 1748; m. Elizabeth Strong.

272 ii ESTHER,⁶ b. 4 July, 1751; d. 21 Mch., 1801; m. 29 Oct., 1776, Elesha Marvin Jr. *Issue:*

1 Esther Marvin, m. Denton.

273 iii RHODA,⁶ b. 14 Sept., 1753; d. 4 Dec., 1818; m. 29 Oct., 1776, Samuel (s. of Jonathan) Racket, of Walkill, N. Y., b. 9 May, 1749; d. 28 Dec., 1825. *Issue:*

1 Martha Racket, b. 8 May, 1777; m. Jonathan Owen.

2 Silas Racket, b. 4 Feb., 1779.

3 Hannah Racket, b. 10 Aug., 1781; m. Benjamin Seely.

4 Rhoda Racket, b. 3 Aug., 1785; m. —— Whitmore.

5 Azubah Racket, b. 28 Sept., 1788; m. Jushua Hall.

6 Nathaniel Racket, b. 29 May, 1791; m. Susan Thompson.

7 Michael Racket, b. 6 July, 1749; d. unm.

274* iv ABIMEL,⁶ b. 28 June, 1755; m. Mary Tuthill Harlow.

Silas Youngs removed from Oyster Ponds, L. I., to Oxford Depot, Orange Co., N. Y., and on 16 Jany., 1744, he bought of Vincent Mathews for £220 a farm of 500 acres in Oxford, then New Cornwall. In 1792 he conveyed 225 acres to his son Silas Youngs Jr., a part of which is now (1897) occupied by Joseph W. Youngs.

In 1775 he signed to support Congress. He was the executor of his brother Henry's will in 1743, and of his nephew Henry in 1767.

His will, 1 Mch., 1796, bequeathed the farm on which he lived to his son Abimel (now owned by Norman M. Young), and his seat in the Blooming-grove Church to his sons, Silas Jr. and Abimel.

His family records and those of his son Silas Jr. were found in an old geography, now in possession of Norman M. Youngs, and the records of his descendants have been furnished by Mrs. Arrietta Youngs Durland.

145 RUBEN,⁵ (*Gideon*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 5 June, 1725; d. Oxford Depot, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1805;* m. Mercy ——, b. May 1721; d. 22 Mch., 1798.*

Children:

275 i PHEBE,⁶ m. 30 Jan., 1777, James Little; d. bef. 1803.
 276 ii MARY,⁶ m. Thomas Helme.
 277 iii MERCY,⁶ m. Benjamin Cunningham.

Reuben Youngs removed from Oyster Ponds, L. I., to Oxford Depot, Orange County, N. Y., and on 1 Aprl., 1749, bought of his brother Silas a farm of 102½ acres. His will dated Blooming Grove, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1803, proved 8 Dec., 1805, names daus. Phebe, wid. of James Little, Mercy, wife of Benj'n Cunningham, and Mary, wife of Thomas Helme. Appoints his nephew, Abi-mel Youngs, and Job Sayre, executors.†

146 DAVID,⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I.; d. 29 Apl., 1755;‡ m. 20 Oct., 1748, Sarah Case‡ (dau. of Samuel);^a d. 21 Sept., 1753, ae. 21.§

Children:

278 i DAVID,⁶ b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., abt. 1750.^b
 279 ii CHILD,⁶ b. Oyster Ponds, L. I. (See will of Samuel Case.)

David Youngs, in 1753, by the will of his father inherited a life interest in the farm at Oyster Ponds, L. I., but only lived two years after his father's death.

150 JONATHAN,⁵ (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 23 June, 1710; d. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 9 Sept., 1769; m. 13 Apl., 1732, Martha Booth; b. 7 Aug., 1707; d. 29 May, 1776.

a The will of Samuel Case, dated 4 Dec., 1753, makes a bequest to the children of his deceased daughter, Sarah Youngs, without giving their names.

b This David Youngs may have died young, or he may have removed to Blooming Grove, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., N. Y. A David Youngs was one of the Revolutionary Associates there in 1775,|| and Stephen Hulse administered on his estate in 1784.¶

*Letters of Mrs. Arrietta Y. Durland.

§Index 1730, C. B. Moore.

†Orange Co. Wills.

||Calendar of Hist. MSS. of N. Y. i, p. 5.

‡Salmon Rec.

¶N. Y. Wills ii, p. 64.

Children (all born Oyster Ponds, L. I.):

280 i MARTHA,⁶ b. 15 Jan., 1734; d. 1 Nov., 1771, unm.
 281 ii MARY,⁶ b. 24 Oct., 1735; d. 2 Aug., 1769, unm.
 282 iii MEHETABLE,⁶ b. 29 Sept., 1737; d. 1790, unm.
 283* iv JONATHAN,⁶ b. 30 Oct., 1739; m. Zerviah King.
 284 v WILLIAM,⁶ b. 6 Jan., 1742; d. 21 Oct., 1774, unm.
 285 vi HANNAH,⁶ b. 1 June, 1744; d. 15 Jan., 1781.
 286 vii SAMUEL,⁶ b. 9 May, 1746; d. 1 June, 1778, unm.
 287 viii DOROTHY,⁶ b. 22 Nov., 1747; d. 31 Oct., 1786, unm.

Jonathan Youngs came into possession of the farm of his father Jonathan, at Oyster Ponds, L. I., on giving a bond to support the latter. He was married in Sterling (now Greenport), L. I., and the following day his father gave a supper and dance, which is fully described in Griffin's Journal (p. 159). Some thirty couples came from Sterling on horseback, the ladies seated on pillions behind their partners, and they danced to the strains of "Guilderoy," "Money Musk," "Nancy Dawson," "Hunt the Squiral" and "Devils Dream." In 1858 the house was still standing near the wharf at Orient.

His will, 10 Aug., 1761, proved 20 Sept., 1769, names his wife Martha, sons Jonathan, William and Samuel, bequeathing them lands; and daughters Martha, Mehetable, Hannah and Dorothy, and provides for his father's support.

His Bible contained his full family record as given.

His son William, by will, 13 Oct., 1774, left his estate to his brother Samuel, and his son Samuel, by will, 2 Jan., 1777, left his estate to his sisters, and afterward to his nephew Jeremiah Youngs.

151 RICHARD,⁵ (*Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 10 July, 1714;* d. bet. May and Sept., 1765; m. (1) Esther ———, b. 1716; d. 25 Sept., 1749; ae. 33 yrs.†; m. (2) 17 Sept., 1755, wid. Phebe Wiggins Brown.‡ She m. (1) 1742, Daniel Brown, Jr.

Children of Richard and Esther:

288* i HENRY,⁶ b. bef. 1744.
 289* ii RICHARD,⁶ b. abt. 1746; m. Jemima Petty.
 290* iii WARREN,⁶ b. 1748; m. Lucretia Lester.

Children of Richard and Phebe:

291* iv DANIEL,⁶ b. 1756; m. Anna Brown.
 292 v JEREMIAH,⁶ b. 1758; d. 1759, ae. 13 mos.†
 293 vi ESTHER,⁶ prob. m. Jason King.

*Bible Rec. of Mrs. Cyanea Youngs Mott.

†Gravestone Browns Hill, Orient, L. I.

‡Salmon Rec.

294 vii SUSANNAH,⁶ b. 17 Jan., 1764; d. 23 Jan., 1753;* m. 1787,
Richard Brown, d. 1827; after which she became a nurse.*
Issue:

- 1 Richard Brown, m. Charity Conklin.
- 2 Elizabeth Brown, m. Phillip Miller.
- 3 Zipporah Tuthill Brown, m., 1837, Capt. Grant B. Racket.^a
- 4 Samuel Brown.
- 5 Seth Brown.
- 6 Henry Brown.

Richard Youngs of Oyster Ponds, L. I., was both a miller and farmer. His will, 30 May, 1765, proved 27 Sept., 1765; wife Phebe, sons Richard, Warren and Daniel, under age, and the two latter to be bound out to learn a trade at the age of 14 years; daughters Esther and Susannah under age; son Henry, bequeathing him lands and buildings, and he to pay legacies, and names his brother Jonathan and Ensign Richard Brown executors.

153 JEREMIAH,⁵ (*Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., abt. 1719; d. about 1770; m. 3 Sept., 1747, Mehitable (dau. of Richard) Brown,† b. 1720; d. 8 Mch., 1776, ae. 76.†

Children:

295 i ANN.
296 ii MEHETABLE.

Jeremiah Youngs' will, 3 Dec., 1757, proved 14 Apl., 1770, describes him as "yeoman," and directs his estate to be sold. Names wife Mehitable and daughters Ann and Mehitable, and appoints his wife, his brother-in-law Richard Brown and brother Joseph Youngs executors. A deed in 1772 describes the land which he owned as 100 acres in Southold, bounded south by highway, east by land of Christopher Youngs, and west by land of Christopher Youngs Junr.§ There are no further records of his daughters.

153 JOSEPH,⁵ (*Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Ponds, L. I., 1721;* d. Islip, L. I., 1815; m. (1) (perh.) Nov., 1744, Abigail Holdredge† (Aldrich); m. (2) 26 Oct., 1749, Hannah (dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Tuthill)† Brown.‡

a They had: i, Henry; ii, George; iii, Andrew J.; iv, Cecelia; v, Hazard, and vi, Grant B. Racket, of Orient, L. I.

*Griffins Journal, pp. 70, 182.

†Salmon Rec.

‡Moores Index.

§Suffolk Co. Deeds iii, p. 56.

Children:

297* i JOSEPH.⁶298 ii HANNAH,⁶ b. 24 Aug., 1753, B. Mattituck, L. I., 3 Mch., 1754;§
d. Orient, L. I., 15 Oct., 1833, ae. 80; m. Jeremiah King, d.
Orient, L. I., 28 Sept., 1786, in his 48th year. *Issue:*1 Rev. Ezra King, b. 24 July, 1784; m. Lydia Youngs. (See her
record.)

Joseph Youngs and Hannah his wife must have been known by Augustus Griffin, who in his MSS. records states that "she was the grandmother of Rev. Ezra King."

They were probably visiting at Mattituck, L. I., when on 3 Mch., 1754, they "owned the covenant," and had their daughter Hannah baptized.¶

In the will of his brother Jeremiah Youngs, date 3 Dec., 1757, he is named as executor.

In 1775 he was living in Orient (Oyster Ponds), L. I., between Zebulon and Asa King,* and in 1776 he was on the census list, with one male over 50, one over 16, and two females over 16 in his family.†

In 1776, he was in Capt. Bailey's Company of Minute Men,‡ and after the Battle of Long Island he fled to Connecticut, and on 12 June, 1777, he signed the Saybrook petition for relief.§

From 1784 to 1787, as Joseph Youngs, Senr., he had an account with David Conkling, merchant of Southold, L. I.||

His will, dated Islip, L. I., 30 July, 1793, proved 18 Mch., 1715, names wife Hannah, giving her household furniture, the use of one room, and use of one-third of lands; daughter Hannah King, £30. To Son Joseph, lands, buildings, farming utensils, &c.

*Griffin's Journal, p. 45.

†Force Archives vi, p. 1247.

‡New York in the Revolution, p. 181.

§Calendar of Hist. MSS. ii, p. 195.

||Landon Paper, L. I. Hist. Soc.

¶Mattituck Chh. Rec.

SIXTH GENERATION.

167 FITZ JOHN⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sterling, L. I., 1722; d. Sterling, 23 Apl., 1754, ae. 32;* m., 30 Dec., 1744, Mehitable (dau. of Ichabod) Cleveland; b. 26 Nov., 1724. She m. (2), 5 Sept., 1762, Micah Horton.†

Children:

299* i **JOHN FITZ⁷** b. abt. 1745; m. Mehitable Wiggins.

300 ii **MARY⁷ (POLLY)**, d. unm.‡

301 iii **ANNA⁷** b. 1749; m. 1770, Nathaniel Tuthill. *Issue:*§

1 Nathaniel Tuthill, b. 24 Feb., 1771; d. 1775.

2 Polly Tuthill, b. 1 Mch., 1773; m. Rev. Lester Rogers.

3 Nathaniel Tuthill, b. 26 Dec., 1777; m., 1810, Azuba King.

4 Anna Tuthill, b. 26 Dec., 1777; m., 1802, Isaac Cleaves.

5 Mehitable Tuthill, b. 11 June, 1780; m. Joshua Hobart.

6 Martha Tuthill, b. 16 Mch., 1782; m. Jeremiah Terry.

Fitz John Youngs was probably named after Fitz John Winthrop (see Daniel, No. 74). He lived and died on the farm at West Neck, near Sterling, adjoining the Moore farm.

173 THOMAS⁶ Judge (*Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sterling, L. I., 1719; d. Sterling, 19 Feb., 1793, ae. 74;|| m., 1 June, 1746, Rhoda (dau. of John and Hannah) Budd;* b. 1721; d. 9 Jan., 1798, ae. 77.||

Children¶ (all born Sterling, L. I.):

302 i **HANNAH^{7a}** d. abt. 1786; m., 16 Nov., 1769, Absalom (s. of Jonathan) Rackett.† *Issue:*

1 Absalom Rackett.

2 Thomas V. Rackett.

a After the death of Hannah Youngs Rackett, her children went to live with her sister Elizabeth, in New York.

*Salmon Rec.

†Index 1630, C. B. Moore.

‡Mrs. A. A. Stevens.

§A. C. Cleves, Brooklyn, L. I.

||Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

¶Southold Chh. Rec.

- 3 Hazard Rackett.
- 4 Joshua Y. Rackett.
- 5 William Rackett, d. young.

303* ii THOMAS,⁷ b. 1748; m. Lydia Tuthill.

304* iii JOSHUA,⁷ Capt., b. 15 Aug., 1750; m. Hannah Sanford.

305 iv MARY,⁷ b. 1752; d. 10 Oct., 1802, ae. 50; m., Oct., 1794, Elapha-
let Wadsworth, of Farmington, Conn. *Issue:*

- 1 Rhoda M. Wadsworth, b. 1796; d. unm., 1840.
- 2 Hannah H. Wadsworth, b. 1800; d. unm., 1858.

306 v MEHETABLE,⁷ B. 12 Mch., 1755;* d. 1 May, 1755.†

307 vi ELIZABETH, b. 13 Apl., 1756; d. 26 Jan., 1825; m., abt. 1792,
Silas Vail,† d. Feb., 1821. *Issue:*

- 1 Elizabeth H. Vail, b. 14 Jan., 1794; m., 1819, Abraham Wash-
burn.
- 2 Franklin Y. Vail, b. 25 Aug., 1797; m. Catherine M. Hawley.
He was a Presbyterian minister.

308 vii RHODA,⁷ d. 1832; m. Capt. James Brown. *Issue:*

- 1 Daniel Brown, m. and d. in England.
- 2 Augusta Brown, m. Thankful Tuthill.
- 3 James Brown, d. young.
- 4 William Y. Brown, m. Lydia Fanning.
- 5 Hannah Brown, m. Goldsmith Horton.
- 6 Thomas Brown, m. Elizabeth Overton.

309* viii JOHN,⁷ b. abt. 1760; m. Matsey Tuthill.

310 ix JEMIMA,⁷ d. 9 Aug., 1843; m., 5 Apl., 1786, John Ayer, of
Saybrook, Conn., farmer; d. 1840. *Issue:*‡

- 1 Hannah Ayer, b. 1787; m., 3 Oct., 1805, Ezra L'Hommedieu.
- 2 Laura Ayer, b. 1789; m., 1831, William Griswold.
- 3 William T. Ayer, b. 1791; m., 1823, Louisa Clark.^a
- 4 John Ayer, b. 9 Sept., 1797; d. 29 Sept., 1797.
- 5 Deborah Ayer, b. 25 Sept., 1799; d. unm.

^a Their son Edwin Ayer married (1) Abbie, (2) Corenilia, dau.'s of Thomas Youngs, No. . Their son Ezra Ayer, married Martha L. Youngs.

*Southold Chh. Rec.

†Griffin's Journal, p. 73.

‡Cornelia Youngs Ayer, Rec.

6 Mary A. Ayer, b. 19 July, 1801; d. 11 Dec., 1849.
 7 Amelia Ayer, b. 9 Aug., 1807; m. Rev. Samuel Griswold.

311 x WILLIAM,⁷ b. 1767; d. 3 Sept., 1783, ae. 20.*
 312* xi BENJAMIN,⁷ b. Sterling, L. I., 1765; m. Philena Wheadon.

Judge Thomas Youngs was liberally educated and became one of the leading men of his time in Southold. After his death a unique and beautiful stone (see illustration) was erected to his memory in Sterling Cemetery, but, unfortunately, no family records of his ancestors, if kept, had been preserved, and the name of Zerubbable in his line of descent, as given on the stone, seems to have been an error. (For explanation, see John No. 27, and Joshua No. 76.)

From his father he inherited the farm at "Occobock," and the five hundred acre farm, and large manor house, on Sterling Creek, at Sterling (now Greenport), L. I., where he resided until his death.

He entered Yale College and graduated in 1741, after which he devoted himself to the management of his large estate.

On 29 Sept., 1762, he was appointed, by George III., Assistant Judge of the Superior Court of Common Pleas.|| On 2 Apr., 1775, he was one of the sub-committee of three at Sag Harbor, who sent a request to Congress for cannon and ammunition.¶ At the same place, 15 Feb., 1776, he was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and sent a map of the east end of Long Island to Congress.†

In 1776, he was on the census list with 5 males, 5 females, and 3 slaves in his family. On 19 Dec., 1777, by order of Col. Hulet, of the British army, he was arrested at Southold, together with Christopher Brown and Rufus Tuthill, charged with having given information to, and harboring rebels. They were confined in the Provost Goal, New York. In 1778, they petitioned General Roberson for release, denying the charges, and later were released.‡ After this he was compelled by the British to assist in supplying forage.

On May 30, 1780, he signed the appeal sent out by the Senate and Assembly of New York in a circular letter, asking a loan to the State in subscriptions of not less than five hundred dollars each, to improve the condition and increase the efficiency of the army.§

In 1784, he was elected to the State Assembly. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and his letters to his daughters show that he was a devout man and very considerate of his family.†

His will, 3 Feb., 1793, names his wife and all his children, bequeathing the real estate to his four sons, and £40 each to Thomas and Joshua, for the purpose of their giving one son each a college education.

*Salmon Rec.

Youngs Ayres.

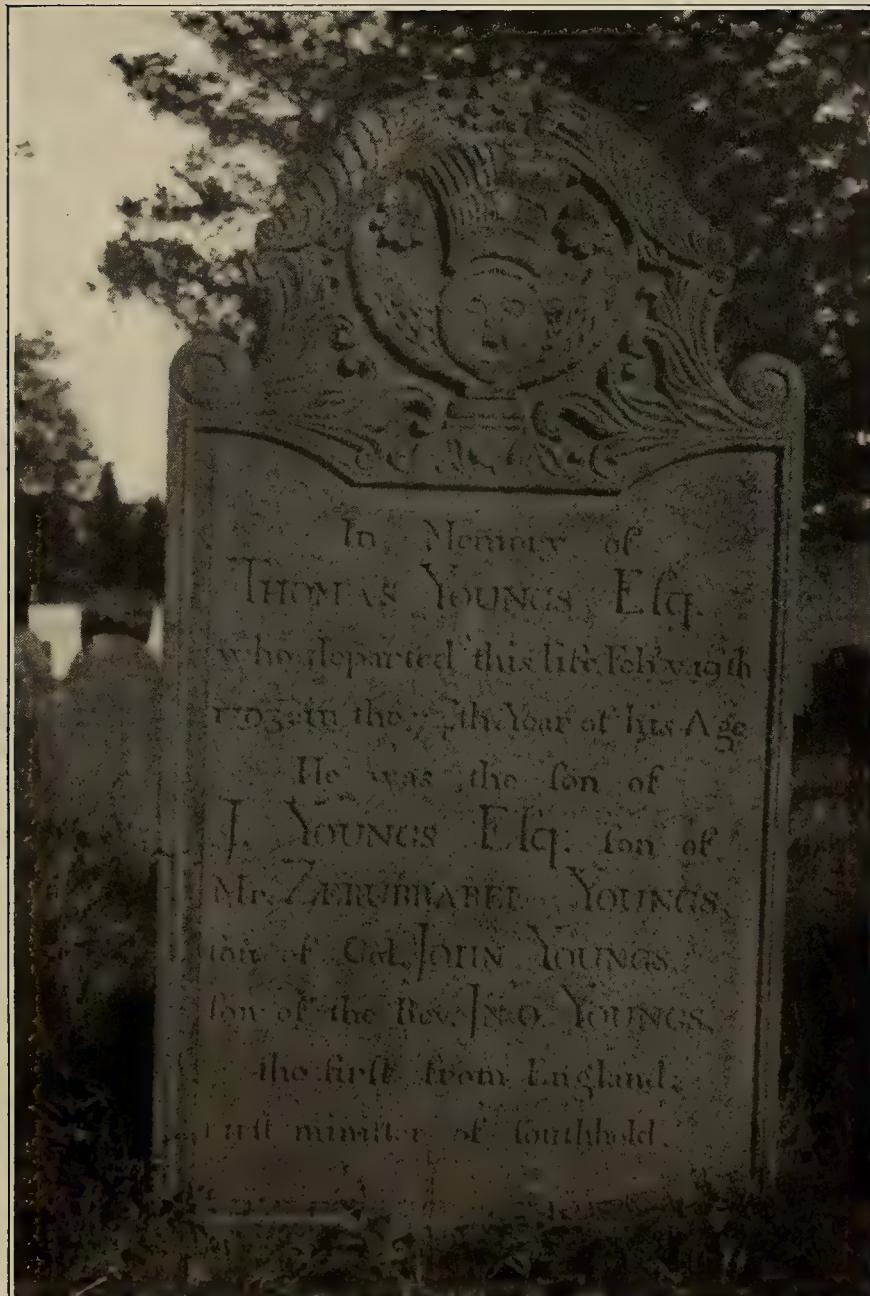
†Hist. of L. I., Flint-Thompson, p. 200.

§New York in the Revolution.

‡Petition and Letters in possession of Mrs. Cornelia

||Pelletrean, p. 270.

¶Onderdonks Rev. Incidents, p. 17



GRAVESTONE, STERLING CEMETERY, GREENPORT, L. I.

177 ISAAC,⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1636; rem. to Fairfield, Conn.; m., 1 Sept., 1757, Mary (dau. of Richard) Hubbell,* prob. of Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

- 313 i BENJAMIN,⁷ b. Fairfield, Conn., 16 July, 1758.*
- 314 ii ISAAC,⁷ b. Fairfield, Conn., 23 Sept., 1760.*
- 315 iii MARY,⁷ b. Fairfield, Conn., 6 Nov., 1762.*
- 316 iv RICHARD,⁷ Tubal, B. Southold, L. I., 6 Feb., 1769, son of Isaac.†

Isaac Youngs is doubtless the one whose name is in the Horton account book, April 10, 1768, as Isaac Youngs of the Township of Fairfield, Conn.,‡ and also in the Day Book of David Conkling, merchant of Southold, L. I., April, 1768, as Isaac Youngs Junior.§

Feb. 15th, 1762, there is mention of Isaac Young, of Fairfield, freemason, and he probably removed there about the time of his marriage.

His father died in May, 1768, which accounts for his being in Southold about that time, and also again in 1769, the year of his mother's death. The baptism of his son as "Richard Tubal," is doubtless an error in the name, as it evidently should be "Richard Hubbell," after the child's grandfather.

On Dec. 4, 1784, he was appointed to administer on the estate of Mary Youngs, widow of Joseph Youngs, late of Fairfield, Conn., deceased, represented as insolvent.*

180 BENJAMIN,⁶ (*Seth*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Hartford, Conn., 23 Sept., 1736; d. Watervliet, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1818;|| m. (1), 9 July, 1772, at Schenectady, N. Y., Mary (or Maria) (dau. of John)|| Farley; d. 5 Jan., 1774;** m. (2), 18 Apl., 1776, Mary Van Eps; b. 1754; d. Watervliet, N. Y., 1844, ae. 90.|| She was a staunch Shakeress, and objected to any of her children marrying.

Children:*

- 317 i HANNAH,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1776; d. Watervliet, N. Y., 1860.||
- 318 ii ABRAHAM,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1778; d. Vernon, N. Y., 6 June, 1817.
- 319 iii BENJAMIN,⁷ b. New Concord, N. Y., 11 July, 1780; d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1821.†
- 320 iv ALEXANDER,⁷ b. New Concord, N. Y., 21 July, 1782; drowned Lake Erie, 1820.

*Fairfield, Conn. Rec.

†Southold Chh. Rec.

‡Stuart T. Terry, Rec.

§Landon Papers.

||Gravestone, Shakers, N. Y.

†First Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y., p. 303.

**Grave Presbt'n. Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y.

321 v CALVIN,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1784; d. 9 Nov., 1785.‡
 322 vi CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1786; d. Watervliet, Apr., 1870.*
 323 vii ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 6 July, 1788; d. 1 Sept., 1789.‡
 324 viii ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 28 June, 1790; d. 30 June, 1791.

Benjamin (and his brother Seth) removed from Connecticut to Schenectady, N. Y., where he lived some thirty-five years, following the occupation of silversmith.

In 1767, he was in Capt. Nicholas Groots' Company of Militia.† In 1806, he removed with his family to Watervliet, N. Y., where they all joined the Shaker Community.

A number of tall clocks, which he made, are now in possession of the Shakers.

His only grandchild (and last descendant), was Alexander (son of Alexander Youngs and Mary Elizabeth Damph), who was an honored member of the Shakers.

In the back of an account book, which he kept while a silversmith, is his family record, extending back to the Rev. John Youngs. This book he gave to his grandson Alexander, who gave it to its present owner, Isaac Anstall, of Shakers, N. Y.‡

FAMILY RECORD OF BENJAMIN YOUNGS.

(Continued from page 36.)

Benjamin Youngs son of Seth Youngs. (who was the son of Benjamin Youngs who was the son of Benjamin Youngs who was the son of John Youngs who was the first minister at Southold.) was Born at Hartford Conn. Sept., 23rd old style 1736. Died Oct 30th 1818. Aged 82 yrs. & 27 days.

2nd Joseph Youngs, Born at Hartford Conn. Dec. 25th, 1738; Died at Windsor Apr. 21st 1765. Aged 26 yrs. 4 mo. 4 days.

3rd Abigail Youngs was Born at Hartford Feb. 3rd 1740/1; Died at Watervliet N. Y. 1826, aged 85 yrs.

4th Seth Youngs, was born at Windsor Jany., 12, 1742/3; and died the 4th of March aged 7 weeks and 2 days.

5 Hannah Youngs, Born at Windsor July 31st 1744.

6 Seth Youngs, Born at Windsor Feb., 10th, 1746, and died Sept. 23rd 1815 aged 68 yrs. & 7 mo. at Mount Lebanon N. Y.

7 John Youngs. Born at Windsor Dec., 12th 1748. Died Oct., 24th 1751 aged 2 yrs. 10 mo. 12 days.

8 Anna Youngs Born at Windsor Oct., 17th 1750.

9 John Youngs was Born at Windsor Oct., 4th 1752.

*Gravestone, Shakers, N. Y.

†State of N. Y., State Historian ii, p. 839.

‡Letters of Miss Rachel E. MacDonald, Shakers, N. Y.

10 Mary Youngs Born at Windsor the 4 of Nov., 1754. Died at Torrington Mar., 26. 1774, aged 19. yrs. 4 mo. 22 days.

11 Calvin Youngs Born at Windsor June 18th 1757. Died at Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. Aug., 6th 1806. Aged 49 yrs. 1 mo. 18 days.

12 Frederick Youngs Born at Windsor Apl., 25th 1759.

Benjamin Youngs, married to Mary Farley July 9th 1772. by Alexander Miller Minister of the Presbyterian church in Schenectady N. Y.

Mary Farley Youngs died Jany 5th 1774.

Benjamin Youngs married to Mary Van Epps, his second wife Apr 18th 1776.

Children born to Benjamin and Mary.

1 Hannah Youngs born at Schenectady, N. Y. Dec 3rd 1776. Died Watervliet, N. Y. 1860. ae. 83 yrs. 8 mo.

2 Abraham Youngs Born at Schenectady, N. Y. Sept., 10th. 1778, Died at Vernon, N. Y., June 6th, 1817, aged 38 yrs. 8 mo. 27 days.

3 Benjamin Youngs Born at New Concord the 11th of July 1780. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept., 6th 1821; aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days, buried at Watervliet, N. Y. Shakers Cemetery.

4 Alexander Youngs Born at New Concord July 21st 1782; Drowned in Lake Erie (I believe aged 38 years.)

5 Calvin Youngs, Born at Schenectady, Aug 24th. 1784; Died Nov 9th 1785; aged 1 year 2 mo. 16 days. Buried in Presbyterian Church yard in Schenectady.

6 Charlotte Youngs Born at Schenectady, Apl. ,10th 1786; Died at Watervliet Albany Co. N. Y. Apr. 1870, aged 83 yrs. 11 mo.

7 Abigail Youngs, Born at Schenectady July 6th 1788; Died Septr 1st 1789, aged 1 year. 1 mo. 25 days. Buried at Schenectady Presbty Chh. yard.

8 Abigail Youngs, Born at Schenectady June 28th, 1790; Died June 30th. 1791. Aged 1 year 2 days. Buried at the same place as the above child

Children Born to Seth and Martha Youngs.

1 Benjamin Youngs Born at Schenectady N. Y. Sept. 17th, 1774; Died at Watervliet, N. Y., 1855, aged 80 yrs. 6 mo.

2nd Wilson Youngs, Born at Schenectady, March 30th 1778; Died at Watervliet, N. Y. 1855, aged 73 yrs. 9 mo.

3 Elizabeth Youngs. Born at Schenectady, Sept., 18th 1782; Died at Watervliet, N. Y. 1865, aged 82 yrs. 9 mo.

4 Henry Youngs Born at Schenectady, January 1st 1787.

5 James Youngs, Born at Schenectady January 1789.

6 Isaac Youngs, Born at Johnstown July 4th 1793.

Three children Born at Schenectady and one at Johnstown departed this life and are not mentioned here.

185 SETH,⁶ (*Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Windsor, Conn., 10 Feb., 1748;* d. Mt. Lebanon, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1815;† m. (Lisence), 12 Nov., 1773, Martha Farley, of Schenectady, N. Y.‡

*Rec. Benjamin Youngs, No. 180

†Gravestone, Shakers, N. Y.

‡First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 103.

Children:*

325 i BENJAMIN,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1774; d. Watervliet, N. Y., 1855.‡

326 ii WILSON,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1778; d. Watervliet, N. Y., 1855.†

327 iii ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1782; d. Watervliet, N. Y., 1865.†

328 iv HENRY,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1787; d. Mt. Lebanon, Aug., 1871.

329 v JAMES,⁷ b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan., 1789.

330 vi ISAAC,⁷ b. Johnstown, N. Y., 4 July, 1793; d. Mt. Lebanon, 7 Aug., 1865.

Seth Youngs, in 1767, was in Capt. Nicholas Groots' Militia Co.§ He removed from Schenectady to Watervliet, N. Y., about 1794, with his family, who all joined the Shaker Community. His son James left the Shakers soon after joining them, and may have returned to Schenectady, but cannot be traced. In 1806, his brother Isaac wrote a letter endeavoring to persuade him to return.

Elizabeth was an Eldress in the South Family.

Henry and Isaac were transferred to the Community at Mount Lebanon.||

Benjamin, in collaboration with David Darrow and John Meachan, in 1808, issued a work entitled "The Testimony of Christ's Second Appearing," in the preface of which it is stated that he received the testimony in 1794.¶

188 JOHN,⁶ (*Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Windsor, Conn., 4 Oct., 1752; d. Orville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1834, ae. 82;** m. (1), 1772, Elizabeth Parsons, b. 1750; d. 15 Oct., 1825, ae. 75;** m. (2), wid. Prudence Elliott, who survived him and m. again.

Children of John and Elizabeth:

331 i ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 19 June, 1773; d. Orville, N. Y., 24 Mch., 1819; m., 30 July, 1792, Andrew Thompson. *Issue:*

- 1 John Thompson, b. 8 May, 1793; d. 3 Sept., 1793.
- 2 William Thompson, b. 2 Dec., 1795; d. 19 Oct., 1841.
- 3 John Thompson, b. 22 Sept., 1797; d. 11 May, 1858.
- 4 Grace Thompson, b. 26 Nov., 1799; d. 4 Mch., 1868.
- 5 Eliza Thompson, b. 10 Sept., 1801; d. 5. Dec., 1864.

*Rec. Benjamin Youngs, No. 180.

§State of N. Y., State Historian ii, p. 839.

†Gravestone, Shakers, N. Y.

||Letters of Miss Rachel MacDonald, Shakers, N. Y.

‡First Letters of Schenectady, N. Y. p. 303.

¶Book in Astor Library.

**Gravestone, Orville, N. Y.

- 6 Joseph Thompson, b. 22 Jan., 1804; d. 18 Aug., 1852.
- 7 James Thompson, b. 27 June, 1806; d. 24 Jan., 1856.
- 8 Andrew Thompson, b. 18 Apl., 1808; d. 11 Dec., 1889.
- 9 Jane Thompson, b. 28 Sept., 1811; d. 15 Feb., 1878.

332 ii HANNAH,⁷ b. 1775; d. Canada; m. ——— Sherwood, res. Canada. *Issue:*

- 1 Anna Sherwood, m. Brown.
- 2 Richard Sherwood, and perhaps others.

333* iii JOHN,⁷ JR., b. Balston, N. Y., 1777; m. Elizabeth Crossett.

334 iv MARY,⁷ b. 1779; d. near Orville, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1824; m. Ezra Kinne, res. Manlius, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Aaron Kinne, Universalist minister, Illinois.
- 2 Hannah Kinne, m. J. C. Van Slyk, N. Y.; she d. 1832.
- 3 Lizzie Kinne, m. James Breed, Manlius, N. Y.
- 4 Mary Kinne, m. Quartis Frost.
- 5 Selva Kinne, m. ——— Tisdell.
- 6 Cyrus Kinne.
- 7 Justus Kinne.
- 8 Thomas Kinne.
- 9 Luke Kinne, Methodist Episcopal minister, Illinois.
- 10 Sarah Kinne, m. George Hilts.
- 11 Vashti Kinne, m. ——— West.
- 12 Raphael Kinne, m., Methodist Episcopal minister, Indiana.

335* v JOSEPH,⁷ b. Balston, N. Y., 1781; m. Polly Kinne.

336* vi SETH,⁷ Rev., b. Balston, N. Y., 20 June, 1784; m. Elizabeth Crossett.

337* vii FREDERICK,⁷ b. Balston, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1787; m. Elizabeth Ketchum.

338* viii JAMES⁷ P., b. Orville, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1789; m. Zipporah T. Crossett.

339* ix CALVIN,⁷ b. Orville, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1791; m. Sallie Ketchum.

John Youngs removed from Connecticut to Balston, N. Y. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Balston, and served as a private and sergeant under Capt. Collins and Col. White.

After the close of the war, in 1788, he received a land warrant, and settled on the Military tract, Lot 62, Town of Manlius, N. Y.

It was then an unbroken forest, and he was the first settler in that part of the town.

As his sons grew up they settled around him and the place for some years was called Youngsville. When a post office was established there in 1814 it was changed to Orville.

He was a justice of the peace, a member of the first masonic lodge known as Military Lodge No. 93, and mainly instrumental in the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to which he gave the land for a building.

The records of his descendants have been furnished by his granddaughter Mrs. Cordelia Youngs Willard.

Mrs. Willard also composed the following ballad which was sung on the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of Onondaga County.

1794—CENTENNIAL SONG—1894.

Air, "Auld Lang Syne."

Should old-time memories be forgot
And never brought to mind,
Should olden friendships fade away
With days of auld lang syne?

Chorus—

For love of olden times, good friends;
For love of kindred dear;
For love of native heath and home,
We'll keep this hundredth year.

From Onondaga's fertile vales,
From hills of purple hue
We come with songs and legends old
To keep the day with you.
Fair city, set around by hills
With emerald beauty crowned,
The pride of daughters and of sons
Wherever they are found.

Our grand sires chose this favored spot
Without a thought in mind
Of railroads or of telegraphs
That now our cities bind.
And Erie's placid winding course
Was planned and made complete,
When Clinton was the Governor
And ruled the Empire State.

We call to mind from distant years
Quaint legends, now of yore,

When training days and ginger-bread
Were like a feast galore;
When pockets with a shilling lined,
And heads with straw hat crowned,
They trudged on foot five miles or more
To reach the training ground.

Oh! Halcyon days of memory,
With tints of roseate light,
When "quilting frolics," "husking bees,"
Were hailed with pure delight;
When mothers wrought at loom and wheel,
And daughters shared the toil,
And boys were happy and content
To cultivate the soil.

The shuttle of the loom is still,
The wheel is set aside;
And busy hands are resting now
That toiled 'till eventide.
Their names are carved on marble pure
Beside the hill-side way,
And stars keep watch above, the while
They sleep the years away.

Chorus—
For love of olden times, good friends,
For love of kindred dear;
For love of native heath and home
We'll keep this hundredth year.

Syracuse, June 6, 1894.

C. Y. W.

189 CALVIN,⁶ (*Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Windsor, Conn., 18 June, 1757; d. Vernon, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1806;* m. 7 Mar., 1779, Eva Van Eps; b. 1754; d. 13 Sept., 1817.†

Children:

340 i DEBORAH,⁷ b. 24 Feb., 1780; d. 25 Feb., 1781.
 341 ii DEBORAH,⁷ b. 9 Apl., 1782; m. Daniel Petrie, of Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; d. Vernon, N. Y. *Issue:*†

- 1 Calvin Petrie.
- 2 Abram Petrie.
- 3 Daniel Petrie.
- 4 Glen Petrie.
- 5 Effie Petrie.
- 6 Margaret Petrie.
- 7 Amelia Petrie, living 1891, Cross River, N. Y.; m. Morton.
- 8 Eveline Petrie, m. —— Wetherspoon.

342 iii MARY,⁷ b. 15 Feb., 1784; d. Vernon, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1848; m. Elaphalet Hotchkiss, d. Vernon, N. Y., 1845. *Issue:*†

- 1 Calvin Hotchkiss, b. 1807; d. 31 Mch., 1884.
- 2 William Hotchkiss, b. 1808; d. 3 Mch., 1862.
- 3 Van Eps Hotchkiss, b. 1810; d. 9 May, 1858.
- 4 Henry Hotchkiss, b. 1807; d. 9 Jan., 1872.
- 5 Amelia Hotchkiss, b. 1811; d. 28 Dec., 1866.
- 6 Clara Hotchkiss, b. 2 July, 1815; res. Lewiston, N. Y., in 1892; m. William Hooker, died,^a
- 7 Helen Hotchkiss, d. 1866; m. McArthur, of Buffalo, N. Y.

343 iv MARGARET,⁷ b. 13 July, 1786; d. 1868; m. (1) Joseph Hopkins; m. (2) John P. Sherwood, d. 1872. *Issue:*†

- 1 Rand Hopkins.
- 2 Benjamin Hopkins.
- 3 Charles Hopkins.
- 4 Abigail Hopkins.
- 5 Eliza Hopkins.
- 6 Caroline Hopkins.
- 7 Margaret Louise Sherwood, b. 1827, d. 1887; m. Judge James M. Smith, and had a son Philip S. Smith, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1863.

a Clara Hotchkiss, who married Wm. Hooker, has the Bible of her grandfather Calvin Youngs. It was published in 1803 and contains the family record back to Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Southwold, England. (See p. 35.)

344 v ANNA,⁷ b. 7 Sept., 1788; d. 10 Sept., 1789.

345 vi AMELIA,⁷ b. 29 Aug., 1790; d. 5 Dec., 1791.

346 vii AMELIA,⁷ b. 9 Oct., 1792; m. Henry Fry, rem. to Racine, Wis.
*Issue:**

- 1 Kate Fry, m. Ludlow F. Lewis, of Racine, Wis.
- 2 Amelia Fry, m. Parker M. Cole, of Racine, Wis.
- 3 Phillip Fry.

347* viii ABRAM Van Eps,⁷ b. 21 Oct., 1794; m. Lidia Whipple.

348 ix CALVIN,⁷ b. 13 Dec., 1797; d. 17 Sept., 1799.

Calvin Young is said to have been a silversmith. He was a private in the Revolutionary War, in the Company of Captain Bancker, 2nd Albany County Reg. N. Y. Militia, Col. Abraham Wemple.†

In 1797 he resided in Northampton, N. Y., and was a Commissioner of Highways, and from there removed to Vernon, N. Y.

His Bible (published in 1803) contains the family record back to Vicar Christopher Yonges, of Southwold, England. (See p. 35.)

BIBLE RECORD OF CALVIN YOUNGS.

(Continued from page 35.)

Calvin Youngs was married to Eva Van Eps March 7th 1779.

Children born to Calvin and Eva Youngs: First daughter Deborah was born Feb. 24, 1780; died Feb. 26, 1781.

Second daughter Deborah was born April 9th, 1782.

Third daughter Mary was born Feb. 15, 1784, died at Vernon, Nov. 26th, 1848, aged 64 years.

5th daughter Anna was born 7th of Sept. 1788, died 10th of Sept., 1789.

6th daughter Amelia was born August 29th, 1790; died Dec. 25th 1791.

7th daughter Amelia was born Oct. 9, 1793.

8th child and first son Abram Van Eps was born Oct., 21st 1794.

9th child and second son Calvin was born Dec. 13th, 1797, and died Sept. 17, 1799.

Calvin Young Father of the above children died at Vernon 6th of August, 1806, aged 49 years 1 mo. and 19 days.

Eva Youngs mother of the above children died 14 Sept., 1817, aged 63 years.

190 FREDERICK,⁶ (*Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rer. Christopher¹*), b. Windsor, Conn., 25 Apl., 1759; d. Auburn, N. Y., 1826; m. Zelpha ——, d. Orville, N. Y.

Children:

349 i HARRIET, d. Orville, N. Y., m. Harry Dennison.



JOSEPH YOUNG





350 ii HANNAH, m. Hulbert, of Albany, N. Y.

351 iii BELINDA, d. ae. abt. 16 years.

191 JOSEPH,⁶ (*Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 27 Mch., 1756; d. Eaton Bush, N. Y., 13 May, 1837; m (1) at Killingworth, Conn., 13 Dec., 1781, Chloe (dau. of Capt. Walter and Chloe White) Griswold;* b. 1 May, 1759; d. Fairfield, N. Y., 17 June, 1805;† m. (2) 14 Dec., 1805, Elizabeth Short; b. 1 Oct., 1769; d. 9 July, 1863, in her 94th year.†

Children of Joseph and Chloe:‡

352 i JOSEPH,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 11 Dec., 1782; d. 17 June, 1875, unm.^a

353* ii WALTER G.,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 19 Mch., 1784.

354 iii ANNA,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 2 Apl., 1785; d. 12 July, 1787.†

355 iv HENRY,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 10 Sept., 1786; d. 10 July, 1803.†

356 v NANCY,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 20 June, 1788; d. Forrestville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1845;† m. (1) 12 Feb., 1809, William Bateman, d. 1811; m. (2) 16 June, 1813, Jonathan Freeman, d. abt. 1854. *Issue:*

1 William Bateman, b. 19 Mch., 1811; m. Darius Smith.^b

2 Lydia H. Freeman, b. 12 May, 1814; m. 1854, James Metcalf, of Ashtabula, O.; no ch.

3 James E. Freeman, b. 19 Mch., 1816; m. his cousin Sarah Young; d. 24 June, 1895; no ch.

4 Milton G. Freeman, b. 31 Jan., 1822; m. Mary Bennett.

5 Ann C. Freeman, b. 13 Aug., 1827; res. Mayville, N. Y., 1892; m. Cyrus Bullock.

6 Jonathan Freeman, b. 1 Sept., 1832; d. single, 1860.

357* vi CHARLES P.,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 5 Dec., 1790.

358* vii ELISHA W.,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 9 Sept., 1792.

359* viii WILLIAM B.,⁷ b. Killingworth, Conn., 29 Nov., 1794.

360 ix PHEBE H.,⁷ b. Eaton Bush, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1796; d. 1829; m., 11 Jan., 1816, Edward Hovey, d. Hartfield, N. Y., abt. 1891.

Issue:

a Joseph Youngs, Jr., was a builder and dealer in lumber.

b Nancy Youngs Smith had son William Smith, res. Geneva, Ohio.

1 Lydia Hovey.
 2 Marietta Hovey.
 3 Russell Hovey, d. Grand Haven, Mich., wid. living 1904.

361 x GEORGE B.,⁷ b. Fairfield, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1800; d. s. p. 7 Feb., 1885. He was the first mayor of Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Jane Phillips.
 362* xi HORACE,⁷ b. Eaton Bush, N. Y., 15 May, 1802.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth:

363 xii CHLOE,⁷ b. Eaton Bush, 5 Nov., 1806; d. unm., 5 July, 1867.
 364 xiii LEONARD,⁷ b. Eaton Bush, 4 Apl., 1808; d. unm., 30 Jan., 1895.
 365* xiv GLOVER S.,⁷ b. Eaton Bush, 10 Jan., 1811.
 366 xv BENJAMIN,⁷ b. Eaton Bush, 20 April, 1813; d. unm., 2 Oct., 1872.

Joseph Youngs was a carpenter by trade, and when he came of age Long Island was in possession of the British, which was probably the reason of his going to Killingworth, Conn. He became a member of the M. E. Church, was an ensign in the Train Band in 1787, and was married there to Chloe Griswold, whose ancestors held livings in the Church of England, and had an escutcheon and a coat of arms.

In 1796, he removed to a hamlet called Eatonville, and sometimes Eaton's Bush, Fairfield Township, N. Y., where he had a grist mill, cabinet shop, and house, and where thirteen of his children grew to maturity.

He was a gentleman of the old school, a Federalist in politics, dignified, upright, and strict in his religious duties. His portrait was painted by his son Benjamin, and is now in possession of William A. Youngs, of Ripley, N. Y. (See portrait.)

192 ISRAEL,⁶ (*Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 8 Aug., 1756/7;* B. Mattituck, L. I., 18 Dec., 1756/7;† d. Franklinville, L. I., 24 Nov., 1836;‡§ m. bef. 1756, Lydia Perkins, of Lyme, Conn.; b. 26 Aug., 1756; d. 1 Nov., 1839.‡§

Children:

367* i BENJAMIN,⁷ b. 23 Oct., 1781; m. Hannah Wells.

Israel Young resided at Franklinville, L. I. (now Laurel), on the north side of the South Road, just east of the railroad crossing, where his descendant, Israel Atmore Young, now lives.

*Southold Town Rec. Lib. E.

†Mattituck Chh. Rec.

‡Bible Rec.

§Gravestone, Franklinville, L. I.

In 1789 he received a deed of land from Jeremiah Håvens. His wife was the aunt of Esther, the wife of his brother Thomas.

His family Bible, published 1815, contains the records of his and his father's family and of his son Benjamin.

He was in the Continental Army and marched from Albany to Ticonderoga, when the latter place was captured in May, 1775, by Gen. Ethan Allen.*

His will, 5 Apl., 1833, proved May, 1837, names wife Lydia and grandchildren, Israel, Benjamin, and Beulah Youngs, and Lydia, wife of Frederick Linch.

193 THOMAS,⁶ (*Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 29 Mch., 1763; d. 1838; m. 9 Dec., 1795, Esther Perkins, of Lyme, Conn.

Children:†

368 i ESTHER,⁷ b. 10 Oct., 1796; d. 14 Jan., 1827; m. 12 Apl., 1815, Joseph Hallock; b. 1795; d. 15 Feb., 1849; farmer, res. Minicink, Orange Co., N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Lydia Hallock, b. 27 Sept., 1816; d. unm., 1833.
- 2 Israel Hallock, b. 16 June, 1818; res. Paw Paw, Ill.
- 3 Susan Hallock, b. 20 May, 1820; m. Oliver Green.
- 4 Lewis Hallock, b. 16 Aug., 1822; died.
- 5 Thomas Y. Hallock, b. 23 May, 1824; d. Jan., 1849.
- 6 William P. Hallock, b. 6 Jan., 1827; d. 1 Feb., 1827.

369 ii NANCY,⁷ b. 22 Sept., 1800; d. Aug., 1892; m. 1 Jan., 1828, Sylvester Howell, b. 1799; d. 6 Nov., 1875, Farmer, res. West Mattituck, L. I.^a *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Augusta Howell, b. 27 Mch., 1831; m. Rev. Chas. S. Brown.
- 2 Leander P. Howell, b. 17 July, 1833; d. unm., 30 Jan., 1835.
- 3 Addison S. Howell, b. 23 Oct., 1835; m. Jemima Jennings.
- 4 Leander Y. Howell, b. 10 Dec., 1837; m. Emily C. Corwin.
- 5 Sidney^a C. Howell, b. 21 Nov., 1841; d. unm., 21 Dec., 1866.
- 6 Chauncy^b P. Howell, b. 5 Oct., 1845; m. Marietta Young.

a His ancestor Richard Howell received a deed for the farm from his father-in-law William Hallock 26 Apl., 1675.‡

a He was war correspondent of the "N. Y. World" and later City Editor.

b He resides in the old homestead, West Mattituck.

*Person Rec. Joseph Wells of Laurel, L. I.

†Rec. Judge Thomas Young.

‡Southold Town Rec. i, p. 316.

370 iii LYDIA^c Emily,⁷ b. 25 Dec., 1802; d. 27 Mch., 1898, ae. 95 yrs. 3 mo. 25 ds.; m. 27 Dec., 1821, Dea. Ezra Hallock, of Franklinville, L. I.; b. 11 Oct., 1793; d. 21 Dec., 1882. *Issue:*

- 1 George W. Hallock, b. 20 Feb., 1823; res. Orient, dec'd.
- 2 Esther P. Hallock, b. 25 Dec., 1826; m. Henry Hudson.
- 3 Ezra Y. Hallock, b. 16 Aug., 1829; res. Dallas, Oregon.
- 4 Joseph^d N. Hallock, b. 4 July, 1832; m. Mary E. Young.
- 5 Lydia E. Hallock, b. 9 Feb., 1837; m. L. Munroe Young, No. 1645.
- 6 Ellen B. Hallock, b. 30 Aug., 1847; m. John H. Young, No. 954.

371 iv ABBE SELDEN,⁷ b. 19 Oct., 1804; d. 14 Oct., 1834; m. 15 Oct., 1829, Ezra Reeve, b. 16 Nov., 1806; d. 19 Jan., 1884. *Issue:*

- 1 Lucy A. Reeve, m. 1 Aug., 1852, Daniel M. Burger.
- 2 Abbe Reeve.

372* v THOMAS P.,⁷ b. 14 Sept., 1806; m. Caroline Hudson.

Thomas Young in 1786 inherited from his father the farm in Franklinville, L. I., and lived and died there. He was a cabinet maker and farmer, an ensign of the Militia Co. in 1796, and Captain in 1798. §

195 JAMES,⁶ (*Christopher*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1725; d. 11 Mch., 1791, ae. 66;* m. 5 May, 1748, Mehetable Benjamin,^f b. 1728; d. 21 Oct., 1810, ae. 82.*

Children:

373 i JOANNA,⁷ b. 1748; m. 1748, Rev. Manley Wells,^a b. 1746; d. 8 May, 1802. *Issue:*[‡]

- 1 Abigail Wells, b. 1769; d. 1796.
- 2 Mehetable Wells, b. 1771; m. David Downs.
- 3 James Wells, b. 14 Aug., 1774; m. 1794, Lydia Terry.^b
- 4 Mary Wells, b. 1785; d. 12 Feb., 1789.

a Rev. Manly Wells became pastor of the church at Bating Hollow, in 1793. He married (2) Mary Benjamin.

b James and Lydia Wells, gr. son J. Edward Wells, m. Cordelia Youngs.

c She was married nearly sixty-one years, and was the last of the seventh generation.

d Grad. Yale, Rev. and D.D., editor of "Christian Work and Evangelist."

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Salmon Rec.

‡Wells Family, p. 266.

§Index 1775, C. B. Moore, MSS.

374 ii ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 1750; d. 26 July, 1833;§ m. Northville, L. I., 1768, David Wells; b. 1744; d. 14 June, 1828,§ farmer, Aquebogue, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Charlotte Wells, b. 1770; m. Benjamin Horton.
- 2 Mehitable Wells, b. 1772; m. Nathaniel Downs.
- 3 Abigail Wells, b. 1776; m. Luther Youngs.

375 iii JAMES, Rev.,^{7a} b. Aquebogue, L. I., abt. 1755; d. s. p. Chester, N. J., Nov., 1790, ae. 32;* m. 26 Mch., 1777, Mehitable Terry,† who survived him and m. (2) 1795, Elias Howell, of N. J.

376 iv ABRAHAM,⁷ b. 1756; doubtless d. unm. 4 Feb., 1792.†

James Young was in Capt. Fanning's Co. in the French War. In 1775, he signed to support Congress, and in 1776 was No. 314 of the census list, with two males over 50, two males and three females over 16, and one child.

His will, 1 Nov., 1790, proved 18 Apl., 1791, names wife Mehitable, sons James and Abraham, daughters Abigail Wells, his grandchildren James and Mehitable Wells, children of his deceased daughter Joanna, and Manly Wells, gives the land where he lives to son James and directs that his son Abraham be supported.‡

196 CHRISTOPHER,⁶ (*Christopher*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 21 Mch., 1723; d. 21 Jan., 1800;§ m. 24 Dec., 1743, Anna (dau. of Daniel) Wells,† b. 8 Dec., 1725; d. 21 Apl., 1799.§

Children:

- 377* i JAMES M.,⁷ b. 14 Feb., 1744; m. Anna Youngs.
- 378 ii INFANT,⁷ b. 1745; d. 1745.
- 379* iii DAVID,⁷ b. 26 Aug., 1747.
- 380 iv ANNA,⁷ b. 18 Apl., 1751; d. 9 Oct., 1824; m. Elias Parshall, of Aquebogue, L. I., b. 1746; d. 20 June, 1823. *Issue:*

- 1 Annie Parshall, m. 30 Apl., 1845, Isaac Howell.‡
- 2 Elias Parshall, b. 11 Sept., 1771; m. Jane Tingley.
- 3 David Parshall, b. Dec., 1777; m. Abigail L'Hommedieu.
- 4 Polly Parshall, b. 31 Aug., 1775; m. Jesse Reeve.

a In his marriage record he is mentioned as "James Young ye 3d. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Chester, N. J., and Mrs. Rosanna Young Perry thinks he had no children.

*Hist. of Southold, L. I. Whitaker, p. 276.
†Aquebogue, Chh. Rec.

‡Suffolk Co. Wills A, p. 214.
§Gravestone, Aquebogue.

5 Charity Parshall, b. Jan., 1782; m. 1802, Capt. Isaac Brown.†
 6 Lewis Parshall, b. 1783; m. Hannah Wells.
 7 Daniel Parshall, b. 1787.
 8 Hannah Parshall, b. 23 Dec., 1794; m. Justus Overton.†

381 v GILBERT,⁷ b. 14 Nov., 1753; rem. to N. J., cannot trace.

382 vi CHRISTOPHER,⁷ Capt.,^a b. 14 Jan., 1756; d. s. p. Aquebogue, L. I., 13 May, 1841;* m. (1) Bethia (dau. of Jeremiah) Corwin, b. 1757; d. 2 Apl., 1813; m. (2) Mary Skillman, b. 1760; d. 20 Oct., 1824.*

383 vii LYDIA,⁷ b. 30 Jan., 1758; d. 16 Aug., 1852; m. 14 June, 1781, Nathan Corwin,* b. 1758; d. 21 June, 1830.† *Issue:*‡

1 Charity Corwin.
 2 Phinnie Corwin, m. —— Henderson.†
 3 Sarah Corwin, m. 27 Dec., 1826; Daniel Corwin.†
 4 Lydia Corwin, m. 24 Sept., 1807, Joseph Williamson.*
 5 Julia Corwin, m. 6 Jan., 1801, Matthias Corwin.†

384 viii JULIA,⁷ b. 15 Apl., 1763; m. 12 Dec., 1782, Josiah Reeve.*
Issue:

1 Abner Reeve.
 2 Josiah Reeve.
 3 Anne Reeve, m. Matthias Hutchinson.
 4 Betsey Reeve, m. —— Scranton.
 5 Warren Reeve.
 6 Emma Reeve, m. Washington Smith.
 7 Francis Reeve.

385 ix CHARITY,⁷ b. 10 Apl., 1766; d. s. p. 1845; m. 14 June, 1795, Richard Howell, Jun'r.§

386* x LUTHER,⁷ b. 20 Feb., 1767; m. Abigail Wells.

Christopher Young was a farmer at Aquebogue, L. I., and captain of the Military Co. He was on the census list of 1776 with one male over 50, one under 16, two females under 16, and two over 16 years of age in his family.

After the death of his brother David, he claimed to be his brother's heir, and as such he sold a house and lot in State St. for \$1,000.||

a He was a captain in the army of the Rev. War, enlisted in 1775 and was honorably discharged in 1783. In 1840 he was on the list of pensions, ae. 84.

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Cowin Genealogy.

‡Bible Rec. of Christopher.

§Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

||Johnson's Reports i, pp. 159, 164.

His Bible Rec. contains a full record of his family.‡ His will, 25 July, 1799, proved 11 June, 1800, names sons Luther and Christopher, daughter Lydia Corwin, sons David and Gilbert, daughters Julia Reeve, Anna Parshall, Charity Howell, and son-in-law Josiah Reeve, and the Aquebogue Parsonage.

BIBLE RECORD OF CHRISTOPHER YOUNGS.

"Christopher Youngs was born March 21 A D 1723. Was married December 24 A. D. 1743 Anna Wells. And Departed this Life January 21 A. D. 1800.

Anna Wells wife of C. Youngs, born December 8 A. D. 1725 and Departed this Life April 21 D 1799.

Leaving Behind them nine children, Christopher Youngs Being 76 years and 10 months Anna his wife being 73 years and 4 months,

Gilbert Died 1812 ae 58 years and 8 months.

David Youngs Departed this Life January 3 D 1824 Jersey. being 76 years 4 months and 8 days old.

Anna Parshall died October 9th 1824. being 73 years 5 months and 20 days old.

Julia Reeve Died April 20th 1827 aged 64 years 5 ds.

Luther Youngs Died April 2nd 1862, Ninety four years one month and 12 days.

Christopher Youngs mari d Ann Wells in 1743 the 24 Day of December Being 20 years old and 9 months and 3 Days. She 18 and 16 days old.

Our 1 son James Born februry 14 Day ye 1744.

Our 2 son ye never seen a line Died as soon a Born.

Our 3 son David Born August 26 ye 1747 Departed this Life January 23, 1824.

Our 1 Dafter Anna Born April 18 y 1751. Died Octo 6 1824.

Our 4 son y Gilbert Born November 14 ye 1753.

Our 5 son Christopher Born January 14 ye 1756.

Our 2 Daft Lydia Born January 30 ye 1758.

Our 3 Dafter Juleaner Born April 15 ye 1763.

Our 4 Dafter Charity Born April 10 ye 1766.

Our 6 son Luther Born fabewary 20 ye 1768. between 4 and 5 a Clock in the morning.

April 25 my wife Died about sunset 1799.

Gilbert Youngs the 3d son of Christopher Youngs Died July A. D. 1812. in his 59th year. or 58 years and 8 months."

197 DAVID,⁶ (Christopher,⁵ Christopher,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., abt. 1731; d. at sea, 1766;* m. bef. 1765, Sarah, who m. (2) Rev. Cyrus Punderson.*

Children:

387 i DAVID,⁷ b. abt. 1766; d. 28 June, 1774, ae. 7 years 11 mo. 8 ds.†

David Youngs was a sea captain, and had his home in Copsey (now State) Street, N. Y. City. The inscription on his son's gravestone states that he was the son of Captain David Youngs, of New York.

*Johnson's Reports, i, pp. 159, 61.

†Gravestone, old cemetery, Wading River, L. I.

‡Bible in possession of Mrs. Sarah Youngs Foster, Riverhead, L. I.

He left the house by will to his wife, but his brother Christopher claimed to be heir at law, and was defeated.

202 DANIEL,⁶ Rev. (*Daniel*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1744; d. Aquebogue, L. I., 1 Oct., 1814;* m. (1) 20 Oct., 1763, Abiah Swezey;† b. 1742; d. 26 Feb., 1787, ae. 43;‡ m. (2) 1787, Mary (dau. of Stephen) Halsey; b. 1755; d. 23 Mch., 1846, in her 91st year.*

Children of Daniel and Abiah:§

388 i KATE,⁷ b. 23 Aug., 1764;§ d. 28 May, 1823; m. James Moore, b. 1757; d. 30 Sept., 1836, farmer Windsor, N. Y. *Issue:*||

- 1 James Moore, b. 2 Sept., 1786; m. Jemima Howell.
- 2 Daniel Moore, b. 25 Jan., 1789; m. Harriet Brown.
- 3 Kate Moore, b. 29 Aug., 1791; m. Luther Brown.
- 4 John Moore, b. 8 Nov., 1794; m. Mary Hoadley.
- 5 Mary Moore, b. 1 May, 1797; m. David Hoadley.
- 6 Harriet Moore, b. 9 May, 1800; m. Franklin Smith.
- 7 Aroxa Moore, b. 31 May, 1804; m. Davis Piper.
- 8 George Moore, b. 24 Apl., 1808; d. unm., 1862.

389* ii DANIEL,⁷ Hon., b. 24 Oct., 1766; m. Jerusha Halsey.

390* iii JOSHUA,⁷ b. 23 May, 1778; m. Jemima Benjamin.

391 iv HULDAH,^{7*} b. 2 June, 1784; d. July, 1822; m. John Downs, of Aquebogue, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Maria Downs, m. Benj. F. Wells.
- 2 Arletta Downs, m. Bartlett Green.
- 3 Azel Downs, m. —— Dean.
- 4 John Downs, m. Jemima Griffin.
- 5 Edward Downs, m. Mary Payne.
- 6 Mary Downs, m. Austin Reeve.
- 7 Amanda Downs, m. David Terry.

Children of Daniel and Mary:

392 v MARY,⁷ b. 4 Aug., 1788; d. 10 Jan., 1807; m. 1806, Daniel Howell. (He m. (2) his wife's sister Phebe.) *Issue:*

- 1 Ransom Howell, b. Jan., 1807.

*Gravestone, Jamesport, L. I.

§Bible Rec., Rev. Daniel Young.

†Salmon Rec.

||Rec. of Sarah, dau. of John Moore.

‡Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

**Rec., Mrs. Dency M. Howell.

393 vi PHEBE,⁷ b. 25 Dec., 1789; d. Jan., 1849; m. 2 Dec., 1809, Daniel Howell. *Issue:*

1 Polly Maria Howell, only child, d. single.

394* vii JOHN,⁷ b. 25 Apl., 1791; m. Hannah Williamson.

395 viii LYDIA,⁷ b. 24 Dec., 1792; d. 11 Mch., 1843, unm.†

396 ix CALEB,⁷ b. 4 Oct., 1794; d. 5 June, 1822, unm.

397* x ASAPH,⁷ b. 4 Aug., 1796; m. Parnell Corwin.

Rev. Daniel was usually called Priest Young, and was settled over the Congregational Church (Steeple Church) at Aquebogue, L. I. Griffin tells us that "he was a noble-looking man, wore a handsome wig, and was dignified, solemn, yet pleasing in manner."*

He was not educated for the ministry, but became impressed that it was his duty to preach the Gospel, and was ordained in 1783. He was a man of considerable powers and influence, and was at the head of his denomination on Long Island. His reasoning was strong, his language forcible and often sublime.† He died in the 38th year of his ministry, and the 33rd of his pastorate of the Aquebogue Church.* By his father's will he inherited the farm at Aquebogue. In 1775, he engaged to support Congress.‡ In 1776, he was on the census list with seven adults and five children in his family.‡ His will, 17 Feb., 1807, proved 14 Nov., 1814, names wife Mary, sons Daniel, Caleb, Asaph, John, and daughters Kate Moore, Huldah Downs, and Phebe and Lydia Youngs.§ His Bible containing his family records, is in possession of Aseph M. Young. His slave, Brister Young, died 15 Feb., 1839, aged 80 years. Gravestone Aquebogue.

204 RUFUS,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1760; d. Aquebogue, L. I., 24 Aug., 1828, ae. 80;|| m. 15 Oct., 1778, Mehitable Tuthill,¶ b. 1760; d. 20 May, 1830, ae. 70.¶

Children:

398 i MEHETABLE,⁷ d. 26 Sept., 1805; m. 14 Mch., 1802, James Williamson, of Franklinville, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Polly Williamson.
- 2 Daniel Williamson.
- 3 James Williamson.

*Griffin's Journal, p. 197.

†Hist. of Long Island, Prime, p. 153.

‡Calendar of Hist. MSS., i, pp. 63, 396.

§Suffolk Co. Wills, C. p. 462.

||Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

¶Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

399 ii POLLY,⁷ m. John Aldrich, of West Mattituck. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Aldrich, m. John Kazer Hallock of Mattituck.
- 2 Jacob Aldrich, m. and had ch.
- 3 John Aldrich, m. Josephine Terry.
- 4 Charles Aldrich, m. the wid. of his brother John.
- 5 Warren J. Aldrich, d. abt. 1870.
- 6 Helen Aldrich, m. James Fanning.
- 7 Adney Aldrich.
- 8 Buell Aldrich.

All this family died in early life except Helen. They were the school-mates and friends of the author.

400 iii RUFUS,⁷ b. 1783; d. unm. 9 Apl., 1856, ae. 73.*
 401* iv NOAH,⁷ b. 26 Jan., 1788; m. Keziah Reeve.
 402 v JASON,⁷ b. 1789; d. unm. 25 Apl., 1818, ae. 29.*
 403* vi NATHAN,⁷ b. 7 Aug., 1795; m. Sarah Terry.
 404* vii SAMUEL,⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1796; m. Jane Cook.
 405 viii DEBORAH,⁷ 1797; d. 1872; m. Joshua Wells, b. 1786; d. 1866.

Issue:†

- 1 Polly Wells, b. 24 Sept., 1814; d. 1817.
- 2 Mary Wells, b. 1819; m. V. R. Benjamin.
- 3 John Minor Wells, b. 1823; m. a dau. of Betsy Young.
- 4 Phebe Jane Wells.
- 5 Anna Maria Wells.
- 6 Mary E. Wells.
- 7 Julia F. Wells.
- 8 David Wells.
- 9 John Wells.

406* ix JOHN Tuthill,⁷ b. 13 Feb., 1799; m. Sarah Terry.

407* x ELIJAH,⁷ b. abt. 1802; married ——

He was a carpenter and cabinet maker, and resided on the North Road, Riverhead, L. I. He was a devout man, and given to saying a long grace at table, during which his wife would walk around and pat their numerous children on the head to keep them quiet. His will, 16 Feb., 1828, names wife Mehitable, sons Rufus, Noah and John.

206 NATHAN,⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1751; d. 29 Feb., 1816, in his 65th year;* m. 11 Sept., 1777, Mary Terry,† b. 25 Sept., 1753; d. 1 Jan., 1829, ae. 76.§

*Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

†Wells Family.

‡Nathan Youngs' Bible Rec.

§Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

Children:*

408 i KETURAH,⁷ b. 1778; d. unm. 2 Mch., 1860, ae. 82.†
 409* ii RICHARD,⁷ b. 1779; m. Deborah Tuthill.
 410* iii ENOCH,⁷ b. 1782; m. Phebe Owen.
 411 iv DICA,⁷ b. 1788; d. unm. 7 July, 1814.
 412* v JONATHAN,⁷ b. 1791; m. Polly Skidmore.

He was a farmer residing at Aquebogue, L. I. In 1776, he engaged to support Congress, and on Aug. 5th, 1776, he was in Capt. Paul Reeve's Company, Col. Josiah Smith's Reg., and was mustered into the Colonial service.‡ In 1792, he was in the new town of Riverhead, L. I.§ His Bible containing his family record is now in possession of Frank L. Young.

208 DAVID,⁶ (Dea., Capt.), (*Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brookhaven, L. I., 29 Aug., 1745;|| d. Moriches, L. I., 31 Aug., 1796;¶ m. (1) 2 Oct., 1770, Elizabeth Jane Tucker, of Hanover, N. J.; b. 1754; d. 13 Jan., 1780, ae. 26;†‡ m. (2) 25 June, 1780, Catherine (dau. of Jabish) Beers. She survived him, and m. (2) Wm. Lovridge, of Mendham, N. J.¶

Children of David and Elizabeth:

413 i WILLIAM,⁷ b. Morristown, N. J., 13 Dec., 1771; d. Dec., 1774.
 414 ii ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Morristown, N. J., 18 May, 1774; B. 9 July, 1774;§ d. Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 2 Aug., 1843; m. bef. Aug., 1696, Peter Decker, farmer, who removed from Moriches to Schoharie Co., N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 David Y. Decker, m. (1) Mariah Munroe, (2) Rosina Davis.
- 2 Richard Decker, m. Rosetta Burnett.
- 3 Charles Decker, m. (1) Ann Ostrander, (2) Mrs. Butts, (3) Rachel Northrup.
- 4 Sclar Decker, b. 8 Mch., 1811; m. (1) Sally A. Felter, (2) Mary E. Hubbard.
- 5 Mariah Decker, m. William Munroe.
- 6 Lydia Decker, m. Edward Rowley.
- 7 Electa J. Decker, m. John Clark.
- 8 Bethiah Decker, m. Henry A. Cleveland.
- 9 Jane Ann Decker, m. John Prosser.

*Nathan Youngs' Bible Rec.

†Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

‡Hist. of Suffolk Co., p. 16.

||Bible Rec., Rev. David Youngs.

¶Bible Rec., Stephen Young; Morristown Chh. Rec., and Gravestone, Moriches.

§Chas. B. Moore, Index, 1775.

415 iii BETHIAH,⁷ b. 10 July, 1776; B. Morristown, N. J., 25 Aug., 1776; d. Jefferson, N. Y., 5 Mch., 1849; m. Moriches, L. I., 6 Mch., 1795, Jeremiah Havens, carpenter and farmer, rem. from Moriches to Jefferson, N. Y.; d. 1862, ae. 88. *Issue:*

- 1 Jane Havens, b. 23 Sept., 1796; d. 17 July, 1878; m. 21 Jan., 1818, Joseph Burnett.
- 2 Nathan Havens, b. 26 Sept., 1798; d. 29 July, 1882; m. 6 May, 1825, Mahala Wilson.
- 3 Abigail Havens, b. 16 Jan., 1801; d. 27 Sept., 1884; m. 12 Feb., 1832, Samuel Lewis.
- 4 Elizabeth Havens, b. 6 Dec., 1803; d. 9 Dec., 1849; m. 10 Apl., 1828, Henry Reed.
- 5 David Y. Havens, b. 22 Dec., 1805; d. 30 Apl., 1885; m. 10 May, 1827, Mary Rose.
- 6 Augustus C. Havens, b. 20 Mch., 1811; m. 21 Nov., 1831, Mary Stewart.
- 7 Charles W. Havens, b. 30 Apl., 1813; m. 20 Sept., 1838, Martha Bouldin.
- 8 John S. Havens, b. 11 Mch., 1816; d. 12 Feb., 1862; m. 6 Nov., 1838, Mary Elsworth.
- 9 Bethiah Havens, b. 19 Mch., 1818; d. 20 Feb., 1862; m. 10 Feb., 1838, Willard Stewart.
- 10 Lucinda Cornelia Havens, b. 4 July, 1820; d. 24 Feb., 1897; m. 15 Sept., 1854, Henry Terpenning, farmer, res. Fultonham, N. Y., b. 22 June, 1805; d. 19 Aug., 1897. Their son Ira Terpenning living there in 1906.

416* iv DAVID,⁷ b. Morristown, 9 Jan., 1780; B. 23 Jan., 1780;* m. Mary Petty.

Deacon David Youngs' mother married Judge Benjamin Halsey, of Morristown, N. J., and of his family David Youngs became a member. He was married at the Tucker residence, about a quarter of a mile from the old parsonage, in Hanover, N. J., by the Rev. Jacob Green, whose wife in relating the incident said, "he took his hat and cane one evening, and went out; when he returned he said, 'There is no more Betty Tucker, for I have married her.' " On 23 Feb., 1772, he and his wife were received as half members by the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown,† and their children were baptized there.†

A copy of his Bible family record is in possession of his grandson, Edward Youngs.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, he was probably keeping a store in Morristown, N. J., and his half brother, Benjamin Halsey, Jr. (who

*Letter, Mrs. Mary G. Woodruff, gr. dau. of Mr. Green. †Morristown Chh. Rec.



From portrait by S. F. B. Morse

MRS. STEPHEN VAIL

NEE BETHIAH YOUNG

was at the burning of Springfield) said that he used to help secrete their goods in some thick woods or some place where the enemy might not find them.‡

His name is on the official Roster of the State Militia of New Jersey as "David Youngs, Sergeant, Eastern Battalion Morris Co. § He was afterward a captain, but no official record has been preserved. His daughter Bethiah related to her children that her father lived near Morristown, N. J., and was in the Revolutionary War (State Troops) seven years; had charge of the fort at Morristown, and in after years used to sing the marches to his children.* He was a good man, and after he removed to Moriches, L. I., (at the close of the war) he was a deacon of the Presbyterian Church at Fire Place, eight miles distant, to which he often walked. He kept a store and tavern there and after his death it was sold. From his estate, after settling with his widow, each of his daughters received \$600 and his son \$1,200.*

His will, 29 Aug., 1796, proved 20 Sept., 1796, names wife Catherine, daughters Elizabeth Decker and Bethiah Havens and son David.† He was a powerful, but quiet man, and died of yellow fevre.*

210 EPHRAIM,⁶ (*Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brookhaven, L. I., 26 Oct., 1749;* drowned, 18 Nov., 1793; || m. (1) 22 Feb., 1774; Phebe (dau. of Uriah) Cutler, b. 17 Dec., 1754; d. 2 June, 1786; m. (2) 3 Aug., 1786, Dinah (Lee) Cutler, wid. of Abijah; b. 18 Jan., 1754; d. 8 Feb., 1839.

Children of Ephraim and Phebe:

417* i STEPHEN,⁷ b. 28 Nov., 1774; m. Abigail Baker.
418 ii BETHIAH,⁷ b. 9 Aug., 1778; d. 17 Sept., 1847; m. 4 July, 1801, Stephen Vail,^a (s. of Davis), b. 28 July, 1780.^a Issue:

- 1 Harriet Vail, b. 7 Mch., 1802; m. Dayton I. Canfield.
- 2 Davis Y. Vail, b. 5 Feb., 1804; d. 28 Aug., 1805.
- 3 Davis Y. Vail, b. 3 Oct., 1805; d. 10 June, 1808.
- 4 Alfred Vail, b. 25 Sept., 1807; d. Jan., 1859.^b
- 5 George Vail, b. 21 July, 1809.
- 6 Sarah Vail, b. 19 Feb., 1811.

a Stephen Vail was born at Littleton, N. J., near Malapaidis, and learned the blacksmith's trade. He rem. to Speedwell, N. J., and became one of the largest iron founders in N. J.

b Alfred Vail m. 23 July, 1839, Jane E. Cummings, and had ch.: i, Stephen; ii, James C., and George R. Vail. He had a genius for mechanics, and under an

*Letters of Mrs. Cornelia Havens Terpinning.

§New Jersey Archives, xiii, p. 474.

†Suffolk Co. Wills.

||Bible Rec.

‡Letters, Mrs. John C. Nyce, dau. of Benjamin Halsey, Jr.

419* iii ABIJAH,⁷ b. 2 May, 1781; m. Harriet Cook.
 420 iv PHEBE,⁷ b. 13 May, 1785; d. El Paso, Ill., 24 May, 1875; m. 17
 Jan., 1806, David Munn, of Newark; d. Missouri. *Issue:*

1 Alson Munn.
 2 Ira Munn, b. 9 May, 1809; m. 25 Nov., Mary C. Scott.
 3 Ruth J. Munn, b. 9 July, 1811; m. 1829, Wm. S. Denman.

Children of Ephraim and Dinah:

421 v LUCINDA,⁷ Lee, b. 3 July, 1788; d. Apl., 1789.
 422* vi JAMES,⁷ PARSHALL, b. 12 Oct., 1790; m. Harriet Houston.
 423 vii THOMAS,⁷ Lee, b. 28 Sept., 1792; d. 9 Oct., 1794.

Ephraim Youngs' Bible gives his full family records. He learned the trade of carpenter, and bought a farm at Malapardis, near Whippany, N. J., on which his grandson, Francis E. Young, now (1906) resides. In 1774, he became a communicant of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J.* During the Revolutionary War, he was a private from Morris County, in the State Troops.†

His death was occasioned by being blown from a bridge which he was building at Newark Bay, during a high wind, and drowned.

BIBLE RECORDS OF EPHRAIM YOUNGS.

Births.

Ephraim Youngs was Born October 26th 1749.

Phebe Youngs was Born December 17th 1754.

Ephraim Youngs and Phebe Cutler were married the 22 day of February the Year 1774.

Stephen Youngs was Born November 28th 1774.

Bethiah Youngs was Born August 9th 1778.

Our son Abijah Youngs was Born May 2d, 1781.

Phebe Youngs was Born May ye 13th 1785.

Dinah Cutler was Born January 8th 1754. and was married to Ephraim Youngs 3d day of August 1786.

Lucinda Lee Youngs was Born July 3rd 1788.

James Parshall Youngs was Born October 12th 1790.

Thomas Lee Youngs was Born September 28th 1792,

Deaths.

James Youngs Died The 20th Day of September in the 32 year of age 1783.

Bethiah Halsey Died the 23 Day of January in the 62 year of her age, 1785.

agreement with Prof. F. B. Morse, whereby he was to share the profits, he invented the Morse Alphabet and the first successful electrical transmitter and receiver, which made his patron, Prof. Morse, famous the world over.

*Morristown Chh. Rec.

†Archives of New Jersey, xiii, p. 830.

Phebe Youngs wife of Ephraim Youngs Died the 2d Day of June in the 32 year of her age 1786.

Lucinda Lee Youngs Died April 7th 1789 Aged 9 months and 4 days.

Ephraim Youngs Died November 18th 1793 Aged 44 years and 12 days.

Thomas Lee Youngs Died October 9th 1794 Aged 2 years and 11 days.

211 JAMES,⁶ (*Rev. David*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Brookhaven, L. I., 27 Jan., 1752; d. 20 Sept., 1783;* m. 22 Oct., 1775, Ruth (dau. of Judge Benjamin) Halsey; b. 20 May, 1758; d. 20 Sept., 1837. She m. (2) Mark Walton, Jr.†

Children:

424 i SAMUEL,⁷ b. 22 Nov., 1778; B. 22 Nov., 1778;† m. —— Fairchild.§

425 ii HANNAH,⁷ b. 13 Apl., 1780; B. 21 May, 1780;† m. 24 Mch., 1804, Joseph Hinds and settled in Schenectady, N. Y.

426 iii SARAH,⁷ b. 2 Aug., 1782; B. 22 Sept., 1782; m. —— Benjamin, of Baskingridge, N. J.

James Youngs married the daughter of his stepfather, Judge Halsey. and she died at her dau. Sarah's, in Baskingridge, N. J.

They were members of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.†

During the Revolutionary War he was a Sergeant in the State troops.§ His son Samuel is reported to have moved west and died without issue.

222 JOHN,^{6a} (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., abt. 1762; d. Southold, L. I., 28 Feb., 1809, ae. 47;|| m. 20 Nov., 1783, Mary Bondage, "both of Southold";‡ d. Southold, wife of John, 4 Jan., 1788.**

Child:

427 i Child of John, d. Southold, 13 Jan., 1788.**

a Augustus Griffin in his MSS. records states that "John Youngs of Southold Village died December 24th 1801. He was the son of Mr. Nathaniel Youngs who was the owner of the house and farm now (1858) in possession of Richard Peters." Mr. Griffin is in error. It was John Fitz Youngs who died in 1801. The death of this John Youngs is given in the Suffolk Gazette as follows: "At Southold March 11, 1809, Mr. John Youngs aged 47 years."|| Nathaniel Youngs owned the property south of Col. John Youngs and lost it on a mortgage to Ezra L'Hommedieu, but perhaps he did own the Col. John Youngs place also.

*Rec. of Stephen Young. No. 407.

§Archives of New Jersey, xiii, p. 474.

†Morristown Chh. Rec.

||Suffolk Gazette (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.,

‡Southold Chh. Rec.

xxv, p. 162).

**Salmon Rec.

231 SAMUEL,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Southold, L. I., 29 July, 1739;* d. 8 July, 1827.† He was in the Revolutionary War from Stamford, Conn.† The will of his sister Hannah names him as the father of her nephew Frederick Youngs.‡ The name of his wife is not known.

Children:

428* i **FREDERICK**,⁷ b. prob. Darien, Conn.

429 ii **LUTHER**,⁷ res. Buffalo, N. Y., in 1864. (Mentioned in letter of Mary Jane, dau. of Frederick.)

233 JONATHAN,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 24 May, 1742/3;* res. Stamford, Conn.; prob. m. and had children:

Child:

430 i **JONATHAN**,⁷ b. 1779; d. 4 Jan., 1819/20, ae. 40.§^a

234 JEREMIAH,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 24 Aug., 1745;* name of wife unknown. The names of nephews and nieces in the will of his sister Hannah, Jan. 20, 1820, as given below were probably his children.||

Children: (probably)

431 i **LEWIS**,⁷ res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1820.

432 ii **JEREMIAH**,⁷ res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1800.

433 iii **SAMUEL**,⁷ res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1800.

434 iv **RUTH**,⁷ m. — Davis.

435 v **KEZIAH**,⁷ m. — Bonnons.

239 BENJAMIN,⁶ (*Clement*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 17 Sept., 1751;* b. 26 Sept., 1751;† m. 5 Nov., 1777; Hannah Sherwood.*

Child:

436 i **SARAH**,⁷ b. Stamford, Conn., 5 July, 1778.*

a He is named in the will of his aunt Hannah Youngs as her nephew, Jonathan Youngs, and the inscription on his gravestone states that he was the son of Jonathan Youngs.

*Births, Marriages and Deaths, Stamford Families. §Gravestone, Noroton Cemetery, Darien, Conn.

†History, Stamford, Huntington, p. 248.

‡Stamford Probate Rec., xii, p. 59.

||Stratford Probate Rec., xii, p. 59.

¶Rec. Chh. St. John, Stamford, Conn.

247 RICHARD,⁶ (*Abraham,*⁵ *Richard,*⁴ *Thomas,*⁵ *Capt. Joseph,*² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Stamford, Conn., 29 Jan., 1752; d. Darien, Conn., May, 1829, ae. 77. He went with his father from Oyster Bay, L. I., to Middlesex (now Darien), Conn. He was in Capt. Bell's Militia Co., and was captured by the British while attending service in the church there.* He was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War;† m. (1) 12 Dec., 1776, Rebecca Whitmore; b. 24 Feb., 1775; d. 30 Aug., 1783; m. (2) 1 Aug., 1784, Martha Weed; d. 17 Aug., 1816; m. (3) Nov., 1816, wid. Ruth Bassay.

Children:‡

- 437* i **ABRAHAM,**⁷ b. 4 Dec., 1777; m. Patty Selleck.
- 438 ii **EUNICE,**⁷ b. 9 Dec., 1779; m. Isaac Selleck.^a
- 439* iii **WILLIAM,**⁷ b. 16 Jan., 1783; m. Elizabeth E. Walmsley.
- 440 iv **REBECCA,**⁷ b. 24 Oct., 1785; m. Capt. Joseph Meeker.^b
- 441 v **MARY,**⁷ b. 8 Aug., 1787; m. Smith Weed.^c
- 442 vi **HANNAH,**⁷ b. 8 Aug., 1787.
- 443* vii **DANIEL,**⁷ b. 1 Feb., 1789; m. Hannah White.
- 444 viii **SUSANNAH,**⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1791.

251 DANIEL,⁶ *Capt.*, (*Daniel,*⁵ *Samuel*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Capt. Joseph,*² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 21 July, 1748; d. Oyster Bay, Nov., 1809; m. Susanna (dau. of Timothy) Kelsey, of Huntington, L. I.; b. 1752; d. 1847, ae. 95.

Children:

- 445 i **HANNAH,**⁷ b. 1770; d. 1859; m. Feb., 1786, Joseph Townsend.^d

^a They resided Middletown, N. Y., and had children: i, Hiram Selleck; ii, Lewis Selleck, d. abt. 1895, leaving a dau., Mary Selleck, living there in 1896.

^b They resided Norwalk, Conn., and had children: i, Elmira Meeker, m. Henry Lobdell, and have dau., Mrs. Vernon (Harriet) H. Davis, 196 Lenox ave., N. Y., 1902; ii, George Meeker; iii, Frank Meeker; iv, Jane Meeker; v, Martha Ann Meeker; vi, Olivia Meeker.

^c They resided Darien, Conn., and had children: i, Julia Weed; ii, Elizabeth Weed, m. Wisner; iii, George Weed; iv, Harvey Weed; v, Charles A. Weed, b. 13 May, 1826; vi, Jarvis Weed; vii, James Weed.

^d Joseph Townsend (his mother was Hannah, dau. of Richard Youngs) and wife had children: i, Judith Townsend, b. 1787, m. 1815, James Flint; ii, James Townsend, b. 1790, m. 1841, Margaret Underhill; iii, Susan Townsend, b. 1796, d. unm., 1839; iv, Daniel Y. Townsend, b. 1798, m. 1820, Sarah Titus; v, Mary Ann Townsend, b. 1803, m. 1821, Capt. Daniel Underhill.§

*Hist. of Stamford, Huntington, p. 229, and Mrs. Henry M. Prowett.

†Connecticut Men in Rev., pp. 487-490.

‡His father's Bible Rec.

§Oyster Bay, Youngs' Rec., pp. 67-92.

446 ii KEZIA,⁷ b. 1773; d. 1847; m. 12 Oct., 1790, Major William Jones.
 447* iii SAMUEL,⁷ b. 1 Apl., 1777; m. Hannah Fleet.
 448* iv DANIEL,⁷ b. 1783; m. Maria Baker.

Captain Daniel Youngs was brought up by his uncle, Thomas Youngs, and at his death inherited the "Old Homestead" and farm at Cove Neck. It is related that he was a terror to the Hessian soldiers (who were stationed at Oyster Bay during the Revolution), after their first attempt to steal juice from his cider press.* He was a Captain of Militia before the Revolution, and in 1776 signed to support Congress, but after the Battle of Long Island and the British were in possession, he, like others, who did not enter the Continental Army or flee the Island, was compelled to take the oath of allegiance and act under British orders. On April 23, 1790, when on his tour through Long Island, Washington stopped at his home over night, and made this entry of it in his diary, "proceeding to Oyster Bay, to the house of Capt. Daniel Young, at the Cove, private and very neat and decent, where we lodged." His daughter Kezia, then a blooming girl of seventeen years, was favored with a hearty kiss by the General on his departure. Captain Daniel's wife survived him nearly forty years, and often related how she entertained "The Father of his Country."†

252 SAMUEL,⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 5 Nov., 1753; d. 2 Nov., 1797; m. 20 Nov., 1771, Rebecca (dau. of John) Brush; b. 15 Nov., 1753; d. 7 Jan., 1802.

Children:

449 i ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 23 Jan., 1773; m. Wright Coles, of Oyster Bay.^a
 450* ii THOMAS⁷ b. 10 Apl., 1775; m. Catherine Tobias.
 451 iii JOHN BRUSH,⁷ b. 11 July, 1777; d. unm. 4 Apl., 1832.
 452 iv PENELOPE,⁷ b. 9 May, 1782; m. 1800, John Ludlam.^b
 453 v HARRY,⁷ b. 1 Sept., 1787; d. unm. 11 Dec., 1812, during the War, whilst in Government service at Sacketts Harbor.

a Elizabeth Youngs Coles d. in 1813. Children: i. Samuel Y. Coles; ii. Hannan Coles, d. unm.; iii. Elias Coles, d. unm.; iv. John Coles, d. unm.; v. Mary Coles, m. John Wright; vi. William Coles, d. unm.

b They lived at Oyster Bay. She d. 30 Jan., 1824. He d. 1865. Children: i. Elizabeth Ludlam, d. unm.; ii. Thomas Y. Ludlam; iii. Mary Y. Ludlam, m. M. Boyce; iv. Adeline M. Ludlam, b. 1809; m. Alfred Stoughtenburgh, of Hollis, L. I.; v. Samuel Y. Ludlam, d. 1889; vi. Frances P. Ludlam, b. 1820; m. Jacob F. Arthur.

*Oyster Bay, Youngs' Rec., pp. 61-63.

†Daniel K. Youngs.

454* vi DANIEL,⁷ b. 6 Jan., 1791; m. Catherine Tobias Youngs.

455 vi FRANCIS,⁷ b. 21 Sept., 1796; d. unm. 1 Apl., 1831.

Samuel Youngs was a farmer, and owned the house in Oyster Bay Cove, opposite the Cemetery, which was built by his grandfather Samuel Youngs for a homestead and known as the "other house." The late Daniel T. Youngs was the last owner and occupant in the Youngs family. In 1794, he was the member of the Assembly|| from Queens.

266 HENRY,⁶ (*Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., abt. 1722; d. Goshen, N. Y., 1767; m. Abigail (dau. of Barnabas and Abigail) Horton; d. 1769.

Children:

456* i HENRY,⁷ b. 29 Apl., 1765; m. Elizabeth Rumsey.

457 ii EUNICE,⁷ under age in 1769; per h. m. Moffet.

Henry Youngs inherited from his father the large farm at Goshen, N. Y. His will, 23 Feb., 1767, proved 1 June, 1667, names his wife Abigail, son Henry and daughter Eunice, and appoints his father-in-law Barnabas Horton and uncle Silas Youngs executors.* The will of his wife, 1 Apl., 1769, proved 28 June, 1769, names her son Henry and daughter Eunice, both under age, father Barnabas and mother Abigail Horton and her husband's brother Birdsey Youngs.†

267 BIRDSEY,⁶ Lieut., (*Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y.; d. Goshen, N. Y., 1795; m. Apl., 1762,‡ Rachel (dau. of Selah and Hannah Woodhull) Strong, of Brookhaven, L. I.; b. 11 June, 1739;§ m. (2) Mary (dau. of Silas and Mary) Pierson.

Children:

457a i ISAAC.⁷

458* ii BIRDSEY,⁷ b. 1772; m. Elizabeth Heard.

459* iii NATHAN,⁷ b. 24 Apl., 1780; m. Margaret Thompson.

Lieut. Birdsey Youngs in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety.¶ He honored the name of Youngs by participating in the Revolutionary War. He was 1st Lieut. of Capt. Archibald Little's Oxford Company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Cornwall Regiment,** and was wounded in the Battle of Fort

*New York Wills, xxvi, p. 181.

†New York Wills, xxvii, p. 488.

‡Marriage Licenses, New York.

§Woodhull Genealogy, p. 70.

¶Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., p. 10.

**Letters, Henry Youngs, of Goshen.

**New York in Rev., i, p. 289.

Montgomery.† Nov. 3, 1795, Letters of Administration were granted to his sons Isaac and Birdsey Youngs.‡

271 SILAS, Jr.,⁶ (*Silas*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oxford, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1748; d. 28 Dec., 1819; m. 27 Aug., 1770, Elizabeth (dau. of Benjamin) Strong, b. 24 Mch., 1750; d. 26 Nov., 1816.

Silas Youngs, Jr., was a farmer at Oxford Depot, N. Y., on a farm of 225 acres, for which he received a deed from his father in 1792.* In 1775, he signed to support Congress.† His will, 10 May, 1719, proved 29 Feb., 1820, names sons James and Joseph and daughters Eunice, wife of Samuel Tuthill, Elizabeth, wife of Youngs Little, and grandson Hiram Tuthill.

Children:

460 i EUNICE,⁷ b. 17 June, 1771; d. 3 Feb., 1859; m. Samuel Tuthill.

Issue:

- 1 Child, b. 11 Oct., 1794; d. same day.
- 2 Hiram Tuthill, b. 19 Nov., 1795; m. Sophronia Knapp.
- 3 Elizabeth Tuthill, b. 8 Apl., 1797.
- 4 Julia Tuthill, b. 27 Sept., 1799.
- 5 Orpha Tuthill, b. 24 Jan., 1801; d. 23 June, 1879.
- 6 Benjamin Tuthill, b. 4 Nov., 1802; m. Elsie Still.
- 7 Milicent Tuthill, b. 13 Apl., 1804; d. 21 Aug., 1873.
- 8 Solomon Tuthill, b. 12 Apl., 1806.
- 9 Samuel Tuthill, b. 2 Apl., 1811; physician Pokeepsie.
- 10 Joseph Tuthill, b. 25 June, 1814; d. 11 Oct., 1815.

461* ii BENJAMIN,⁷ b. 8 Sept., 1772; m. Julianna Marvin.

462 iii JULIANNA,⁷ b. 8 June, 1774; d. 18 Sept., 1776.

463 iv SILAS,⁷ b. 26 Jan., 1777; d. 24 July, 1777.

464* v JAMES,⁷ b. 28 May, 1778; m. Abigail Clark.

465* vi JOSEPH,⁷ b. 19 Feb., 1782; m. Elizabeth Tuthill.

466 vii MARY,⁷ b. 26 Nov., 1783; m. (1) Tuthill; m. (2) Francis Weyant. *Issue:*

1 Dewitt Tuthill, b. 2 Apl., 1817; m. Nancy Thomas.

467 viii ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 22 June, 1786; m. (1) 10 Jan., 1818, Youngs Little, son of James and Phebe Youngs Little; m. (2) Brewster Helme. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth Little, m. William Clark.

2 Julia Little, m. David Clark.

*Letter, Mrs. Arrietta Youngs Durland.

†Calendar of Hist., MSS., N. Y., p. 13.

‡Orange Co. Wills.

468 ix DAUGHTER,⁷ b. 11 Mch., 1789; d. 24 Mch., 1789.

274 ABIMEL,⁶ (*Silas,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oxford, N. Y., 28 June, 1755; d. 4 Aug., 1828, ae. 73 years; m. 28 July, 1798, Mary Harlow, widow of Jonathan Tuthill; b. 1767; d. 18 Apl., 1814.‡ Abimel Youngs by his father's will inherited the farm on which he lived, and which is now owned by Joseph Warren Youngs.‡ In 1775 he signed to support Congress.

Children:

469 i ELMER,⁷ b. 1801; d. 21 Mch., 1815, ae. 13 years.

470 ii SILAS,⁷ b. 1803; d. unm. 15 Feb., 1829, ae. 25 years.

471 iii MARY,⁷ m. William Tuthill. *Issue:*

1 Sarah F. Tuthill, m. —— Ashman, of Goshen.

472 iv SALLY,⁷ m. John Hurd Tuthill, of Oxford, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Martha Tuthill.

2 Mary Ann Tuthill, b. abt. 1822; m. —— Barton.

283 JONATHAN,⁸ (*Jonathan,⁵⁻⁴ Gideon³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 30 Oct., 1739; d. 1808; m. July, 1763, Zerviah King, who survived him.

He was a farmer at Orient, L. I. His will, 11 Apl., 1808, proved 26 Oct., 1808, names wife Zerviah and sons, bequeathing to Jeremiah, \$1.25, Lemuel \$2.50, Jonathan, lands and tenements, Samuel to have a home in his house and a chance of living if he will work, and daughters Elizabeth and Zerviah.*

Children:

473 i JONATHAN,⁷ b. 1764; d. unm., 6 Aug., 1839, ae. 74. By will he left all his property to his sister Aviah.*

474 ii ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 15 Nov., 1767;† d. 5 Nov., 1771.

475* iii JEREMIAH,⁷ b. 12 Jan., 1767; b. 15 Nov., 1767;† m. Lydia Vail.

476 iv MARY,⁷ d. 2 Aug., 1769.§

477* v LEMUEL,⁷ b. 1770; m. Fannie Bogges.

478 vi AVIAH,⁷ b. 1772; d. 22 Apl., 1855, unm., ae. 83.▲

479 vii ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 15 Nov., 1767;† d. 5 Nov., 1771.

a Her will, 1 Apl., 1850, proved July, 1855, bequeaths property to nephew Thomas V. Youngs, and to Lydia Ann, Emma Augusta, Rosalil, and Martha Youngs.§

*Suffolk Co. Wills, Riverhead, L. I.
†Salmon Rec.

‡Letters, Mrs. Arrietta Youngs Durland.
§Southold Chh. Rec.

488 viii SAMUEL,⁷ named in his father's will.

481 ix BARZILLA,⁷ mariner; d. 1880; unm. See his will.§

288 HENRY⁶ [], (*Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., bef. 1744; d. Orient, L. I., 2 Oct., 1775.† His wife and five children all died of dysentery the same summer.*

Children:

482 i HENRY⁷ child, d. 14 Aug., 1775.‡

483 ii CHILD,⁷ d. 6 Oct., 1775.‡

484* ii RICHARD,⁷ b. 5 Aug., 1774;^b m. Phebe Warden.

289 RICHARD,⁶ (*Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., abt. 1748; d. Orient, L. I., 1818, in his 70th year.|| He was a farmer at Orient, and when the British occupied Long Island he fled to Connecticut. On June 12, 1777, he signed the Saybrook petition for relief; m. 6 Sept., 1787, Jemima Petty; b. 1736; d. 10 Oct., 1801.

Children:

485* i RICHARD, Jr.,⁷ b. 5 Apl., 1785;|| m. Cynthia Beebe.

290 WARREN,⁹ (*Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1748; d. 20 June, 1819, ae. 71.¶ Farmer, near Orient Point, and died of cancer.** m. 3 Nov., 1776, Lucretia Lester, b. 1755; d. 29 Oct., 1727, ae. 72.**

Children:**

486 i THOMAS⁷, b. 2 Jan., 1778; d. unm., 4 July, 1801.

487 *ii WARREN,⁷ b. 22 Sept., 1780; m. Jemima Beebe.

488 iii DAVID,⁷ d. in infancy.

489 iv BENJAMIN,⁷ b. 31 July, 1787; d. unm., 4 June, —.

490 v ESTHER,⁷ b. 26 July, 1789; d. 21 Jan., 1787; m. 6 June, 1811, Daniel V. Beebe; d. 26 Nov., 1870. Issue:

1 Thomas S. Beebe, b. 29 Jan., 1812; Mary D. Youngs.

2 Phebe E. Beebe, b. 16 Nov., 1814; m. 23 July, 1836, Wm. T. Conklin.

b Griffin says the surviving child was named Francis. We find no record of such Francis, but a Richard owned and occupied the farm.

*Griffin's Journal, p. 70.

†Salmon Rec.

‡Southold Chh. Rec.

§Suffolk Co. Wills, Riverhead, L. I.

||Deborah Youngs' Bible Rec.

¶Gravestone, Brown's Hill, Orient.

**Letters, Jeremiah Tuthill.

- 3 Esther L. Beebe, b. 3 May, 1816; m. 13 Dec., 1838, Thomas S. Poole.
- 4 Lydia A. Beebe, b. 21 June, 1820; m. 6 Nov., 1845, J. Munroe Conklin.
- 5 Albert F. Beebe, b. 2 Jan., 1824; m. 3 Jan., 1858, Helen Prince.
- 6 Daniel L. Beebe, b. 6 Nov., 1827; m. 22 Jan., 1856, Ann A. Hobart.
- 7 Andrew J. Beebe, b. 28 Dec., 1830; m. 28 Feb., 1867, Harriet D. Prince.
- 8 George W. Beebe, b. 28 Dec., 1830; d. 4 Oct., 1831.
- 9 Arlena G. Beebe, b. 7 Apl., —, d. 28 Mch., 1838.
- 10 Anson T. Beebe, b. 3 Aug., 1835; d. 17 Aug., 1835.
- 11 Oscar A. Beebe, b. 15 Apl., 1837.

491 vi SARAH,⁷ b. 4 Mch., 1793; d. 14 Feb., 1885; m. 1 Sept., 1818, Samuel B. Petty; d. 18 Sept., 1877. *Issue:**

- 1 Cynthia Petty, b. 14 Apl., 1819; d. 20 Aug., 1820.
- 2 Daniel A. Petty, b. 10 Feb., 1821; m. 22 Jan., 1863; Georgiana Young.
- 3 Samuel B. Petty, b. 27 Nov., 1824; m. 3 Dec., 1872, Ida C. Terry.
- 4 Dorinda T. Petty, b. 1 Apl., 1826; m. 1 June, 1844, Henry C. Racket.*
- 5 Joseph T. Petty, b. 22 Jan., 1832; d. 12 Aug., 1834.
- 6 Martin V. Petty, b. 22 Jan., 1837; d. 2 July, 1851.

492 vii LUCRETIA,⁷ b. 3 May, 1796; m. 3 Oct., 1814, Joseph Beebe. *Issue:*

- 1 Thomas Beebe, b. 13 Nov., 1816; m. 10 May, 1837, Maria L. Chestor.*

493 viii DAVID,⁷ b. 27 Aug., 1796; d. s. p. 20 Nov., 1886; m. 25 Mch., 1825, Sophronia (dau. of Joshua) Vail; d. 16 Apl., 1882.* He bequeathed his farm to George M. Way, whom he brought up.†

494 ix NANCY,⁷ b., d. s. p. 2 Nov., 1833; m. Sheffield King.

495 x HENRY Y.,⁷ b. 3 Jan., 1802; prob. d. unm.

496 xi HANNAH,⁷ b. 12 Mch., 1803; d. 2 Oct., 1888; m. 18 Feb., 1831, Samuel G. Clark, of Shelter Island. *Issue:**

- 1 Chauncy A. Clark, b. 26 Feb., 1835; d. 3 Oct., 1895.
- 2 Samuel G. Clark, b. 17 Feb., 1839; m. 29 May, 1865, Elizbh. Havens.

*Parents of Sadie E. Racket, Her Rec.

†Suffolk Co. Wills, xxi, p. 289.

3 David Y. Clark, b. 6 Sept., 1846; m. 29 Sept., 1869, Adelaide Havens.
 4 Lucretia Clark, b. 29 Dec., 1847; d. unm. 29 Dec., 1847.

291 DANIEL,⁶ (*Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1756; d. 12 Dec., 1830, ae. 74 years;† m. 9 May, 1779, Anna Brown;‡ b. 1758; d. 24 June, 1786, ae. 28;† m. (2) 25 Oct., 1787, Mary (dau. Ezekiel and Polly Terry) Glover; b. 1766; d. 15 Feb., 1800, ae. 34.† He was in the Battle of Long Island, and in 1778 he, with others from the East end of Long Island, were imprisoned in the Provost Jail, New York, from May 2d to July 8th.††

Children:*

497 i PERMELIA,⁷ b. 1780; d. 4 Jan., 1863, ae. 83; m. 30 June, 1799, Samuel Beebe,‡ of Orient. *Issue:*§

1 Hannah, b. 12 Apl., 1800; m. 1 Jan., 1839, Samuel Wiggins.
 2 Roxanna Beebe, b. 9 Nov., 1800; m. 8 Aug., 1821, Gilston Vail.
 3 Deziah Beebe, b. 10 Oct., 1804; m. 19 Jan., 1830, Wm. J. Young.
 4 Harriet Beebe, b. 5 May, 1808; m. 24 June, 1832, Luther King.
 5 Parthena Beebe, b. 1813; d. unm. 7 Sept., 1879, ae. 66.

498 ii ANNIE,⁷ m. 22 Oct., 1809, Capt. William Griffin, of Guilford, Conn.

499 iii JEREMIAH.⁷ He went South and was lost track of.

500 iv DANIEL G.,⁷ b. 1788; d. unm., 21 Oct., 1832, ae. 44.*

501 v POLLY,⁷ b. 9 Aug., 1791; d. 29 Sept., 1865; m. 25 Feb., 1826, Louis Tuthill, of Southold, L. I. *Issue:*||

1 Seth L. Tuthill, res. Southold, m. Rosalie Tuthill.
 2 Nancy A. Tuthill, m. Eli Tuthill.
 3 Mary E. Tuthill, d., ae. 6 years.

502 vi PHEBE,⁷ m. Vincent King. *Issue:*

1 Maria King.
 2 Emaline King.
 3 Robert M. King, res. Albany, 1902.

503 vii HETTA⁷ d. unm.

504* viii JAMES W.,⁷ b. 24 Jan., 1800; m. Cynthia K. Brown.

*Gravestone, Orient, L. I.

†Gravestone, Orient, L. I.

‡Salmon Rec.

§Bible Rec., James W. Youngs.

||Rec., Seth L. Tuthill.

††His Diary, Landon Papers.

297 JOSEPH,⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I.; d. Islip, L. I., abt. 1827.*

Children:

505 *i JOSEPH,⁷ b. abt. 1789; m. Hannah Rose.

506 ii DAVID,⁷ b. —; d. s. p. 1853^a; m. Martha Edwards; d. s. p. 1869.^a He was a farmer at Islip, L. I.^a

507 iii MEHETABLE, b. 10 Sept., 1799; d. abt. 1834; m. Uriah Bishop of Sayville, L. I. *Issue:*‡

1 Hannah Bishop, b. 15 Apl., 1827.

2 Mary Bishop, b. 13 Sept., 1825.

3 Sarah Bishop, b. 25 Oct., 1828; m. Isaac Green, of Bayport, L. I.

4 Joseph L. Bishop, b. 11 May, 1832.

508 iv DOROTHY,⁷ b. —; m. Jacob Edwards. *Issue:*§

1 Jemima Edwards, m. — Woodhull, had son Theodore Woodhull, res. Wading River, 1902.

509 v LUCINDA,⁷ m. Ephford Rose, of Sayville, L. I., and had several children.*

“Joseph Youngs Junr” in 1775 signed to support Congress,† and in the census of 1776 he is in his father’s family, as “1 male over 16” years of age.†

From 1784 to 1787, as “Joseph Youngs Junr” he had an account with David Conkling, merchant of Southold, L. I.

Later he removed to Islip, L. I.

a David Young’s will, proved 1853, names wife Martha only. Her will, proved Oct., 1869, names brother Jas. M. Edwards.

*Letters, Mrs. Cyanea Youngs Mott and D. M. Edwards, Sayville, L. I. †Calendar Hist., MSS., N. Y., i, p. 495.

‡Letters, Mrs. Sarah Bishop Green.

§Letters, D. M. Edwards.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

299 JOHN FITZ,⁷ (*Fitz John*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Col. John*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Greenport, L. I., abt. 1745; d. 24 Dec., 1801;* m. 12 Nov., 1767, Mehetable (dau. of David and Ruth Terry) Wiggins,|| of Shelter Island; b. 1745; d. 1812.

Children:

510* i JOHN,⁸ b. abt. 1769; m. Elizabeth Spencer.

511 ii SARAH,⁸† m. (1) Peter Havens, of Shelter Island. After his death she rem. to Coxsackie, and m. (2) John Armstrong.

Issue:

- 1 Merrit Havens.
- 2 Parker Havens.
- 3 Peter Havens.
- 4 Catherine Armstrong, b. 1808; d. 15 Feb., 1893; m. Martin Clow, of New Baltimore, who d. a day after her.
- 5 Eliza Armstrong, b. 1869; m. John Young, No. 888.
- 6 Harriet Armstrong.
- 7 William Armstrong.
- 8 Jacob Armstrong.
- 9 Sylvester Armstrong.

512 iii MEHETABLE,⁸‡ b. 1772; d. 3 Oct., 1849, ae. 77; m. 12 Aug., 1798, David Billard,§ carpenter, of Cutchogue, L. I.;§ d. Dec., 1857, ae. 86.‡ Issue:

- 1 Annis Billard, d. unm.
- 2 Mehetable Billard, m. David Case.
- 3 David Billard, b. 11 Mch., 1803; d. Cutchogue, Feb., 1896.
- 4 John Y. Billard, b. 1 Jan., 1811.
- 5 Sarah Billard, m. Barnabas Tuthill.

513* iv DAVID,⁸ b. 24 Mch., 1775; m. Annes Davis.

514* v JAMES,⁸ b. 1782; m. Abigail Tuthill.

516* vi WILLIAM,⁸ b. 15 Jan., 1789; m. Lavinia Spencer.

John Fitz Youngs was an only son and from his father inherited the farm

*Augustus Griffin's MSS.

†Letters, David Billard, 2d.

‡Letters, Mrs. Mehetable Youngs Higgins.

§Salmon Rec.

||Southold Chh. Rec.

near Greenport. It adjoined the farm of Major Calvin Moore, on the west, and extended to the Bay. In 1782, he mortgaged it to Nicoll Havens for £290, his wife Mehitable signing with him,* and before 1810, after being in the family for five generations, it was in possession of David Fanning.* In 1775 he engaged to support Congress,† and in 1776 he was on the census list with one male, two females, and six children in his family.‡ He was in Lieut. Joshua Young's Company of Militia,§ and after the Battle of Long Island, he fled to Connecticut, and on June 12, 1777, signed the Saybrook petition to Congress for relief.|| After his death his widow lived with her daughter Mehitable, and her grandson David Billard writes of hearing her tell of a large painting of a Youngs ancestor in uniform hanging in their house, and of how during the Revolutionary War, when the British landed there, they on entering their house and seeing the portrait of an officer, saluted it, and retired without molesting them.

After the death of John Fitz Youngs, his son John came down from Coxsackie, N. Y., and took the painting home with him, and had the head repainted on a panel. The granddaughter of John Fitz Young, Mehitable, daughter of William Youngs, was brought up by her uncle John Youngs in Coxsackie, and states that she saw the portrait, and that it was the likeness of a man painted on canvas, about four feet square, and very much defaced, and that she heard her uncle John say that "it ought to be taken care of for there was a legacy for the heirs." After the death of her uncle John, who left no son, his nephew and executor, Jacob Armstrong, when he removed to Ohio, nailed the portrait over a box of goods, and it was lost. The board having the head painted on it became warped and split, and was sent to the garret. The painting was probably a portrait of Col. John Youngs.

303 THOMAS,⁷ Dea., (*Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 1748; d. Greenport, L. I., 16 Feb., 1816, in his 68th year;* m. abt. 1773, Lydia (dau. of John) Tuthill, of Oyster Ponds, L. I., d. 13 Jan., 1831, ae. 80 yrs. 5 mo.*

Children:†

- 517 i HULDAH,⁸ b. 4 Feb., 1774;† d. s. p. 20 Oct., 1850;* m. 12 Nov., 1817; James Terry,‡ of Riverhead, L. I.
- 518* ii THOMAS,⁸ b. 15 June, 1777; m. Elmira Wheadon.
- 519* iii JOHN N.,⁸ b. 17 June, 1779; m. Hannah Rackett.
- 520 iv JOSHUA,⁸ b. 27 Feb., 1781; d. 3 Oct., 1781.§

*Suffolk Co. Deed, G, p. 14.

||Calendar of Hist., MSS., N. Y., xx, p. 195.

†Calendar of Hist., MSS., N. Y., i, p. 49.

‡Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

‡Calendar of Hist., MSS., N. Y., i, p. 392.

**Rec., MSS., Harriet N. Youngs.

§Hist. of Suffolk Co., p. 16.

††Southold Chh. Rec.

††Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

521* v JOSHUA P.,⁸ b. 4 Mch., 1783; m. Hannah Moore.
 522 vi WILLIAM,⁸ b. 12 Jan., 1785; d. 13 Jan., 1785.§
 523 vii RHODA,⁸ b. 12 Jan., 1785; d. 12 Jan., 1785.§
 524 viii LYDIA,⁸ b. 30 Apl., 1786; d. 8 Sept., 1814;* m. Rev. Ezra King (son of Jeremiah and Hannah Youngs King), b. 24 July, 1784. *Issue:*†

1 Lydia Ann King, m. Noah Swezey.
 2 Thomas Jeremiah King, m. Nancy Swezey.

525 ix RHODA,⁸ b. 10 Apl., 1788; d. 19 Aug., 1878; m. 26 Jan., 1819, John Sheppard Wiggins, of East Marian;‡ b. 14 Aug., 1792; d. 12 Mch., 1863;‡ carpenter and Elder in Presb't'n Chh. *Issue:*†

1 John Harvey Wiggins, b. 5 Sept., 1823, res. Greenport, L. I., 1905.
 2 Sarah Jane Wiggins, b. 28 Oct., 1826.

526* x BENJAMIN F.,⁸ b. 5 Dec., 1796; m. Sarah Wiggins.
 527* xi EZRA,⁸ Rev., b. 12 Oct., 1792; m. Maria Nicoll.
 528 xii INFANT,⁸ b. 12 Oct., 1792; d. 16 Nov., 1792.
 529* xiii JACOB,⁸ b. 10 Aug., 1794; m. Fanny Tuthill.

Deacon Thomas Youngs lived on the farm at Aquebogue near Riverhead, until the death of his father in 1793, when he removed to the farm at Sterling. He was a deacon of the church at Aquebogue, and seven of his children were baptized there.§ He bought out his brothers' interest in the farm at Sterling, and so possessed the entire tract and spent the remainder of his life there. His wife Lydia, daughter of John and Rebecca (Lambert) Tuthill, inherited from her father a farm at Oysterponds, which Thomas exchanged with his brother John for his share in the Sterling farm. In 1775, he signed to support Congress.|| His will, June 8, 1814, proved Mch. 15, 1816, names his wife and eight children, and leaves his estate to them, and the farm, which had remained intact through five generations, was divided up, and in 1892 was owned by eight of his descendants and six others.

304 JOSHUA,⁷ Capt., (*Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 15 Aug., 1750; B. 7 Oct., 1750;‡ d.

*Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

†Southold Chh. Rec.

‡Rec., MSS., Harriet N. Youngs.

§Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

||Calendar of Hist., MSS., N. Y., iv, p. 63.

Farmington, Conn., 17 Apl., 1821;† m. 21 Dec., 1780, Hannah (dau. of Samuel) Sanford, of Saybrook, Conn.; b. 1 Jan., 1754; d. 17 July, 1832.†

Children:§

530 i HANNAH,⁸ b. 1 June, 1784; d. 12 June, 1784.‡
 531* ii SETH,⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1785; m. wid. Elizabeth Brown.
 532* iii THOMAS,⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1787; m. Elizabeth Miller.
 533* iv CONSTANT,⁸ b. 30 Mch.; m. Cynthia Wiggins.
 534 v JOSHUA,⁸ b. 13 Mch., 1793; d. unm., June, 1871. He was a great student and traveler, and made his home with his brother Thomas.
 535 vi JOHN,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1795; d. 23 Jan., 1809.

Capt. Joshua Youngs, in 1775, signed to support Congress.* He was a Lieut. in Capt. Jonathan Bailey's Militia Company, Col. Thomas Terry's Regiment,|| and in 1776 he and part of his company joined Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of minute men, marched through the Island, and arrived at Brooklyn in time to take part in the Battle of Long Island on August 27th.‡ He remained in the service throughout the war, became a captain,‡ and was captured together with his company. After the war he took the "Deering farm" on Shelter Island, but in 1785, he removed to Farmington, Conn., where he bought a farm of four hundred acres in the west part of the town. He owned several negro slaves and lived there until he died, thirty-six years later. Although not a church member, he was a devout man, and a good citizen, and kept a Bible family record.§

309 JOHN,⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., abt. 1760; d. Orient, L. I., 1837, ae. 77;¶ m. 13 June, 1805, Matsey (dau. of Christopher) Tuthill,*** and widow of Benjamin Moore; b. 8 Oct., 1771; d. 16 Mch., 1859, ae. 87.¶

Children:

536* i WILLIAM,⁸ b. 3 July, 1806; m. Polly Petty.
 537* ii JOHN B.,⁸ b. 1808; m. (1) Mary L. Brown.
 538 iii HETTA,⁸†† b. 18 Nov., 1810; d. 1 Jan., 1906; m. 18 Nov., 1835, Elias Latham, of Orient, L. I., deceased, res. near Orient Point; d. 3 July, 1877. She was a member of the Congregational Church for seventy-three years, and a woman of noble character. *Issue:*

1 Francis M. Latham, b. May, 1837; m. 1857, Orange Webb.

*Calendar of Hist., MSS., N. Y., ii, p. 49.

†Gravestone, Farmington, Conn.

‡Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

§Rec., Mrs. Caroline E. Ayre.

||New York in the Rev., p. 181.

¶Gravestone, Orient, L. I.

***Southold Chh. Rec.

††Letters, Mrs. Hetta Latham.

- 2 George E. Latham, b. 25 May, 1839; d. unm. Was in the Civil War.
- 3 Benj. D. Latham, b. 14 Nov., 1841; m. Mary Corwin, res. Orient.
- 4 Rhoda Latham, b. 22 Sept., 1844; m. 1867, O. H. Terry.
- 5 Alice Latham, b. 14 June, 1849; unm. in 1906.

John Young for some time lived with his brother Thomas on the farm at Sterling, and then exchanged his interest in it with him for the two hundred acre farm at Orient, which his brother Thomas's wife Lydia had inherited from her father, John Tuthill.* Augustus Griffin says of him, that "he was one of the noblest works of God,—an honest man."§ At his death the farm passed into the possession of his three children, William took the western part, and Hetta sold her share to her brother John B.*

312 BENJAMIN,⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 1765; B. 15 Nov., 1767;† d. Riverhead, L. I., 16 Aug., 1833, ae. 68;‡ m. 22 Jan., 1797, wid. Philena Wheadon;¶ a d. 31 Dec., 1856, ae. 91.‡

Children:||

539* i JOHN,⁸ b. 11 Nov., 1797; m. Minerva Swezey.

540 ii REBECCA,^{8**} b. 1799; d. Oct., 1876; m. 1820, Daniel Benjamin, farmer, Riverhead. They belonged to the Church at Bating Hollow. *Issue:*

- 1 Daniel Benjamin, b. 25 May, 1822; d. 4 May, 1900.
- 2 John Benjamin, M. D., b. 25 Oct., 1825; d. Dec., 1853.
- 3 Jehial Benjamin, b. 19 Nov., 1828; d. 15 Jan., 1889.
- 4 Francis M. Benjamin, b. 9 Dec., 1830; d. unm. July, 1847.
- 5 Betsa J. Benjamin, b. 4 May, 1834; d. unm. Dec., 1856.
- 6 Sarah A. Benjamin, b. 9 Oct., 1835; m. Lucius Moseley.
- 7 George O. Benjamin, b. 1 Apl., 1838; res. Riverhead, 1892.

541 iii POLLY,⁸ b. 3 Jan., 1802; d. 20 Feb., 1892; m. Isaac Halse, farmer.

Wading River, L. I., d. 3 May, 1845, ae. 48. *Issue:*

- 1 John Hulse.
- 2 Maria Hulse.
- 3 Clark Hulse.
- 4 Luther Hulse.
- 5 Harriet Hulse.

a She was probably the widow of Jehial Wheden, and had a daughter Elmira Wheden, who married Thomas Young, No. 518.

*Letters, Mrs. Hetta Latham.

§Griffin's Journal, pp. 27, 62, 213

†Southold Chh. Rec.

||Rec., John Elliott Youngs.

‡Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

¶Salmon Rec.

**Rec., Dr. John Benjamin, Riverhead, L. I.

542 iv FANNY,⁸ b. 1804; d. unm. 13 May, 1881.

Benjamin Young released to his brother Thomas his interest in the farm at Sterling, and as his share of his father's estate, took the farm on the middle road, north of Riverhead, and west of the old town where he then lived.

333 JOHN, Jr.,⁷ (*John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Balston, N. Y., 1777; d. Binghamton, Mich., 1844/5. He was a farmer, Orville, N. Y., later rem. to Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 1799, widow Elizabeth Crossett.

Children:

543* i JOHN JAY,⁸ Rev., b. 1 Aug., 1800; m. Amy Gleason.

544* ii JOSEPHUS,⁸ b. 22 Mch., 1804; m. Betsey Davis.

545 iii ALICE,³ b. abt. 1806; d. in Ohio; m. Loren Sargent, farmer, rem. to Ohio. *Issue:*

1 Alma Sargeant.

2 Cornelia Sergeant.

335 JOSEPH,⁷ (*John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Balston, N. Y., 1781; d. Orville, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1827. House carpenter and millwright, Orville, N. Y. He received a portion of land from his father on which he built a house which is still standing; m. Polly Kinne.

Children:

546 i HANNAH,⁸ b. 1802; d. s. p. Erie Co., Pa.; m. John Bogart.

547 ii POLLY,⁸ b. 1804; d. Wisconsin; m. Robert Clark, rem. to Wisconsin. They had several children.

548 iii CHARLOTTE,^{8a} b. 1806; d. Orville, N. Y., abt. 1871; m. Charles Miller, blacksmith and farmer, Orville, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Henry Miller, b. 1831; m. Laura Adams.

2 Edward Miller, b. 1833.

3 Joseph Y. Miller, b. 1835; m. Jennie Lane.

4 George Miller, b. 1838.

5 Anni-te Miller, b. 1840; m. Charles Brooks.

6 Maietta Miller, b. 1840; d. in infancy.

549* iv NOAH,⁸ b. 12 Dec., 1808; m. Minerva Lovake.

a She was unusually gifted in speech and prayer, and was well known throughout the neighboring churches of the denomination.

550 v LYDIA,⁸ b. 27 Aug., 1813; d. White Bear Lake, Minn., 18 Mch., 1889; m. Philo Ray; d. 21 May, 1859; farmer, Pompey, N. Y., rem. to White Bear Lake, Minn.; d. 21 May, 1859.
Issue:

- 1 George B. Ray, b. 13 Sept., 1834.
- 2 Mary B. Ray, b. 5 Mch., 1836; m. Geo. S. Eager.
- 3 Horace C. Ray, b. 4 Mch., 1841.
- 4 James W. Ray, b. 20 Feb., 1844.
- 5 Joseph A. Ray, b. 24 May, 1846; d. 25 Jan., 1850.
- 6 Charlotte E. Ray, b. 1 Mch., 1847; d. 8 Feb., 1850.
- 7 Helen M. Ray, b. 16 Feb., 1851.
- 8 Julia A. Ray,^a b. 2 Aug., 1865; m. ——Burbridge.

551 vi BETSEY,³ b. 1816; d. Avoca, Wis., 17 Nov., 1884; m. Nelson Frost; d. abt. 1880, Wisconsin. *Issue:*

- 1 Jane Frost, dec'd.
- 2 David Frost, dec'd.
- 3 Joseph Frost.
- 4 Charles Frost.
- 5 Laura Frost.
- 6 Mary Frost.
- 7 William Frost, dec'd.

552 vii WELLS,⁸ b. 1819; d. 1832.

553 viii MIRANDA,⁸ b. Orville, N. Y., 1821; res. Gordon, Kan., 1891; m. —— Frost; d. in Kansas. *Issue:*

- 1 Ellen C. Frost.
- 2 Lydia O. Frost.
- 3 Albert M. Frost.
- 4 Edward W. Frost.
- 5 Sarah J. Frost.
- 6 McClellan W. Frost.
- 7 Jesse L. Frost.

366 SETH,⁷ Rev. (John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Balston, N. Y., 20 June, 1784; d. Orville, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1835; m. 30 July, 1809, Elizabeth Crossett; b. 2 Sept., 1787; d. 11 May, 1858.

Children:

- 554 i BENJAMIN,⁸ b. 4 June, 1810; d. 9 Nov., 1811.
- 555* ii JOSEPH C.,⁸ b. 1 Nov., 1811; m. Sarah J. Stelwell.
- 556 iii ELIZA,⁸ b. 13 Jan., 1814; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1882; m.

^a Julia A. Ray has furnished the records of her mother's family.

16 July, 1838, Henry P. Adams, of Clarkson, Mich., rem. to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1847; d. 3 Feb., 1875. *Issue:*

- 1 Elizabeth Adams, b. 12 May, 1839; m. Charles E. Hill, of Shanghai, China.
- 2 William H. Adams, b. 14 June, 1843; m. Josephine Curtiss.
- 3 Dewitt C. Adams, b. 3 May, 1846; d. 6 July, 1864.
- 4 Edgar F. Adams, b. 10 Oct., 1847; m. Emma Root.

557 iv JANE,⁸ b. 4 Dec., 1815; d. 7 Sept., 1859; m. 7 May, 1835, Myron G. Cobb, farmer of Orville, N. Y., rem. to Clarkson, Mich., in 1887; d. 19 July, 1885. *Issue:*

- 1 George W. Cobb, b. 31 Aug., 1836; m. Dolly Travis.
- 2 Elnathan Cobb, b. 27 Mch., 1842; m. Eliza Webster.
- 3 Julia E. Cobb, b. 14 Oct., 1844; m. Henry Wonsey.
- 4 Edgar E. Cobb, b. 12 Aug., 1850; d. 12 Oct., 1850.
- 5 Frank E. Cobb, b. 15 Apl., 1852; unm. in 1891.

558 v SOPHRONIA,^{8a} b. 1 Jan., 1818; d. 28 Jan., 1899; m. 17 Oct., 1837, Elbridge G. Kinne, farmer of Orville, N. Y.; d. 12 Dec., 1895. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1887. *Issue:*

- 1 Theodore Y. Kinne, M.D., b. 27 Aug., 1838; res. Patterson, N.J.; m. Elleonore Nottingham. He d. 1906.
- 2 Eliza M. Kinne, b. 15 Apl., 1840; m. 1863, Rev. Benj. F. Baker.
- 3 Cornelia C. Kinne, b. 22 Feb., 1843; d. 16 June, 1848.
- 4 Sophronia J. Kinne, b. 15 Sept., 1844; m. 1881, Willard Peck.
- 5 Albert Kinne, b. 30 Mch., 1847; d. 4 Oct., 1862.
- 6 E. Olin Kinne, M.D., b. 27 July, 1852; m. Elba Potter, res. Syracuse, N. Y.

559 vi ANNA MARIA,⁸ b. 5 Sept., 1820; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1893; d. Mch., 1893; m. 15 Apl., 1845, Amos B. King, miller and farmer of Orville, N. Y.; d. 1883. *Issue:*

- 1 Cordilia A. King, b. 15 Dec., 1846; teacher, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 2 Elizabeth King, b. 14 June, 1848; d. 10 Nov., 1849.
- 3 William A. King, b. 25 May, 1850; m. 1879, Blanch Alexander.
- 4 Jennie King, 23 July, 1853; d. 17 Mch., 1859.
- 5 Mae King, b. 16 July, 1856; d. 16 Apl., 1876.
- 6 Frank H. King, b. 29 Nov., 1858; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

a Mrs. Sophronia Y. Kinnie was a woman of most charming personality, and was more than ordinarily gifted mentally. A selection of her poems published in 1893 in the Magazine of Poetry best reflect the beauty and purity of her thoughts and aspirations.

7 John Y. King, b. 25 Mch., 1860; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
 8 George B. King, b. 23 Mch., 1862.

560 vii CORDELIA,^{8a} b. Orville, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1822; m. 27 Sept., 1849,
 James L. Willard, Fire Insurance Agt., Syracuse, N. Y.
Issue:

1 Edgar J. Willard, b. 30 Dec., 1850; d. 7 Feb., 1856.
 2 Ella E. Willard, b. 10 June, 1852; m. 2 June, 1775, Willis M.
 Gage, of Syracuse, N. Y. They have one dau., Isabel Cor-
 dillie Gage, b. 24 Sept., 1879; m. 14 Apl., 1904, Walter Whit-
 ney Dibble, of Syracuse, N. Y.
 3 Cora Mae Willard, b. 15 June, 1858; m. 30 Aug., 1881; W. J.
 Frederick. No ch.

561* viii WILLIAM C.,⁸ b. 9 Nov., 1824; m. Helen J. Bird.

562 ix LOUISE,⁸ b. 11 Feb., 1827; m. 8 Nov., 1860, Rev. John B. Foote,
 Methodist Episcopal minister, res. Sodus, N. Y., in 1892.
Issue:

1 William Y. Foote, b. 1 Feb., 1863.
 2 Mary L. Foote, b. 19 Jan., 1865; d. 2 Aug., 1866.
 3 Elizabeth L. Foote, b. 23 Aug., 1866.
 4 Mabel W. Foote, b. 17 Oct., 1869.

563 x CAROLINE M.,⁸ b. 23 Aug., 1829; d. 15 Mch., 1830.

Rev. Seth Young was a minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and traveled long circuits in sparsely settled districts.

He acquired his education mainly by studying on horseback, while taking those long lonely rides.

a Mrs. Cordelia Young Willard is one of the noted women of her time, in connection with mission work. A graduate of Cozenovia Seminary and highly educated, she has devoted a large part of her time in organizing and as President in conducting the work of the "Woman's Foreign Missionary Society" and the "Woman's Home Missionary Work" of the City, District, and Central N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Church.

It was her suggestion and mainly by her efforts that the "Peck Memorial Home" in New Orleans was built for the education of the colored girls.

Of a poetic temperament, she sees the ideal in all that makes for good, and often interprets it in poems, for those who are near to her, or for special occasions.

Her lovely Christian character and life has been a joy and a benediction, not only to her home circle, but to a host of friends, and it surely was a "Golden Wedding" day that a few years since marked the fifty years of her wedded life.

It is to her love of the Youngs family that the descendants of her great grandfather Seth Young are indebted, for the memories and records of the past and present generations of that branch, as inscribed in these pages. (See portrait.)



MRS. JAMES L. WILLARD
NEE CORDELIA YOUNG

His daughter Cordelia recalls him, as a middle-sized man, quiet and dignified, but tender and affectionate to his family. On the land in Orville, N. Y., which he inherited from his father, he erected the homestead in which he lived, and which is now in possession of his daughter Mrs. Cordelia Y. Willard.

His family was not only a well educated, but a talented one, each having some special gift, such as painting, teaching, poetry, etc. All of them were musical, making a double quartette, and on Saturday evenings they rehearsed for the service of the coming Sabbath; but best of all was the bond of affection that united them, and which time and change have not weakened.

337 **FREDERICK**,⁷ (*John, Seth, Benjamin, Rev. John, Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Balston, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1787; d. Orville, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1855. He inherited from his father the farm on which he lived; m. Elizabeth Ketchum.

Children:

564 i **SARAH**,⁸ b. 15 Jan., 1810; m. Henry C. Goodell of Orville, N. Y.
565* ii **BENJAMIN**,⁸ b. 30 Oct., 1812; m. Sallie A. Gefford.

They had three children, who all died young.

566 iii **PERMELIA**,⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1816; d. 3 May, 1881; m. Orin Billard, of Orville, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 **Julia Billard**, m. Judge Childs, of Medina, N. Y.
2 **Laura Billard**, m. Charles Kowley, Orville, N. Y.
3 **Angeline Billard**, m. Hiram L. Avery.

567* iv **WILLIAM H.**,⁸ b. 12 Dec., 1819; m. Philena Ketchum.

568 v **LAURA M.**,⁸ b. 12 Feb., 1822; d. 1876; m. Hiram Cobb, farmer, rem. from Orville, N. Y., to Clarkson, Mich. *Issue:*

1 **William Cobb**.
2 **Sarah J. Cobb**.
3 **Laura Cobb**.
4 **Charles Cobb**.
5 **Edward Cobb**.

569 vi **ABIGAIL**,⁸ b. 10 Feb., 1824; d. 4 Mch., 1863; m. Philo Dacher, farmer, Orville, N. Y. *Issue:* one son living.

570 vii **MARY J.**,⁸ b. 12 Aug., 1827; m. Alba Merriam, of Cozenovia, N. Y. *Issue:* son and daughter.

338 **JAMES PARSONS**,⁷ (*John, Seth, Benjamin, Rev. John, Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Orville, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1789; d. Orville, N. Y., 22 Sept.,

1832. He was a farmer on the estate inherited from his father; m. 1808, Zipporah T. Crossett. She m. (2) —— Farnham.

Children:

- 571* i JAMES ANSON,⁸ b. 27 Jan., 1810; m. Emily Gurley.
- 572* ii WILLIAM L.,⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1812; m. Emily Farnham.
- 573* iii ERASmus D.,⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1814; m. Mary Johnson.
- 574* iv JACKSON C.,⁸ b. 12 June, 1816; m. ——.
- 575 v MARIA,⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1818; d. Orville, N. Y., 1819.
- 576 vi SETH M.,⁸ b. 28 May, 1820; d. Williams Centre, O., 19 July, 1887.
- 577 vii CHARLES M.,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1822; d. infancy.
- 578 viii ROSOMOND J.,⁸ b. 9 Dec., 1827; d. Rollin, Mich., 25 Mch., 1885; m. 9 Sept., 1845, George Euritt. *Issue:*

- 1 George Euritt.
- 2 Ola Euritt, d. 2 Apl., 1885.

579 ix JOSEPH PARSONS,⁸ b. 16 Jan., 1833; d. s. p. 19 Dec., 1873. He m. but had no ch.

339 CALVIN,⁷ (*John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1791; d. Woodbridge, Mich., 1865; farmer, rem. to Woodbridge in 1841; m. 12 Aug., 1812, Sallie Ketchum, of Orville, N. Y.; d. Henrietta, N. Y., 1839.

Children:

- 580* i FRANCIS DARWIN,⁸ b. 1813; m. Betsey Perry.
- 581 ii SALLIE,⁸ b. 11 Jan., 1817; d. 1850; m. John Putnam, of Chautauqua, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 George Putnam.
- 2 Harriet Putnam.
- 3 Josephine Putnam.

- 582* iii MILTON,⁸ b. 30 May, 1819; m. Emeline Burroughs.
- 583* iv EBENEZER,⁸ b. 28 July, 1820; m. (1) Diantha Burrell.
- 584* v JOB,⁸ b. 15 Nov., 1822; m. Emily Hussey.
- 585* vi JEREMIAH,⁸ b. 17 Oct., 1824; m. Almira Divine.
- 586 vii HARRIET M.,⁸ b. 18 Feb., 1827; d. 23 Apl., 1839.
- 587 viii NANCY S.,⁸ b. 5 June, 1828; res. Woodbridge, Mich., 1891; m. Richard Bryon. *Issue:*

- 1 Ida Byron.
- 2 Edgar Byron.

3 Calvin Byron.
4 Sarah Byron.

588 ix ALMEDA,⁸ b. 4 Oct., 1830; res. Woodbridge, Mich., 1891; m. George Divine. *Issue:*

1 Ellen Divine, b. 1851; m. Dexter Cook.
2 George Divine, res. Cambria, Mich., 1891.

347 ABRAM VAN EPS,⁷ (*Calvin*,⁶ *Seth*,⁵ *Benjamin*,^{4*3} *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Vernon, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1794; d. 24 Sept., 1832;* m. 22 Dec., 1821, Lydia H. (dau. of Elisha) Whipple, of Fleming, N. Y., b. 16 Sept., 1802; d. 9 July, 1878.*

Children:

589* i VAN EPS,⁸ Col., b. 30 Sept., 1822; m. Arlisle C. Seaman

590 ii ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 1 Nov., 1824; d. unm.

591 iii MARGARET,⁸ b. 10 Dec., 1827; d. 30 June, 1884; m. Charles A. Parsons, res. Auburn, N. Y., and Seneca Falls, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Josephine Parsons. 3 Frederica Parsons.
2 Maud Parsons. 4 Edward Y. Parsons.

592* iv CALVIN,⁸ b. 31 Jan., 1830; m. Maria L. Howe.

593 v MARY, ^s b. 1 Mch., 1833, unm.

Abram Van Eps was a grocer in Auburn, N. Y.; a vestryman of the Episcopal Church, and a major of a N. Y. State regiment of cavalry.

353 WALTER GRISWOLD,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁼³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Killingworth, Conn., 19 Mch., 1784; d. Dewittville, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1865; † m. abt. 1812, Annie Babcock; d. abt. 1860.†

Children:

594* i LUCELIA,⁸ b. 1818; res. 1904, Maple Grove, O.; m. 19 Mch., 1861, Sheldon Harris. No ch.

595* ii HORACE,⁸ b. 17 May, 1822; m. Alice J. B. Harris.

596 iii WILLIAM McK.,^{8a} b. 31 May, 1827; m. 19 May, 1857, A. M. Beckwith, of Lyme, Conn. No ch., res. Aledo, Ill., 1904.

a William McKendre Young is a grad. of Ohio State and Union Law Colleges, a prominent lawyer and Methodist, a Justice of Peace, Master in Chancery and Police Magistrate of Aledo, Ill., for twenty-eight consecutive years.

*Grave, Auburn, N. Y.

†Grave, Parkman, O.

597* iv JOHN F.,⁸ b. Dec., 1833; m. Sarah Miles.

598* v FRANCIS A.,⁸ b. 23 Dec., 1838; m. Alice Dimon.

Walter Griswold Young was a volunteer in the war of 1812, after which he settled on a farm at Dewittsville, N. Y. In 1840 he removed to Parkman, O., and after 1860 he resided with his eldest son. He was a conscientious Christian, and an active member of the Methodist Church.

358 CHARLES PRICE,⁷, (*Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Killingworth, Conn., 5 Dec., 1790; d. Ripley, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1883; m. (1) 5 Dec., 1813, Rebecca Higby; d. 14 Jan., 1866; m. (2) 8 Oct., 1873, Polly Hammond; b. Sept., 1805; d. 30 Dec., 1899.

Children of Charles and Rebecca:*

599 i JULIA ANN,⁸ b. 9 Nov., 1814; d. 27 Feb., 1903; m. 25 May, 1839, Harmon Wade, farmer, dec'd. *Issue:*

1 Ander D. Wade, b. 18 Feb., 1840; res. Cleveland, O.

2 Emma Wade, b. 7 Sept., 1841; d. 3 Oct., 1847.

3 Helen Wade, b. 20 Jan., 1843; m. (1) Daniel Petles; m. (2) John Austin, res. Madison, O.

4 Amasa Wade, b. 21 Feb., 1847.

5 Charles P. Wade, b. 31 Oct., 1849; m. Lilla Chapman.

600* ii WILLIAM B.,⁸ b. 29 Aug., 1817; m. Julia Beadle.

601 iii MARIA L.,⁸ b. 11 Aug., 1819; d. Oct., 1891; m. 13 Mch., 1841, Addison Rice. *Issue:*

1 Mary L. Rice, b. 24 Dec., 1841; m. John Layden.

2 Charles W. Rice, b. 8 Feb., 1844; m. (1) Mary Dewey, m. (2) Nettie Conley.

3 Emma J. Rice, b. 3 Nov., 1851; m. Darius Conley.

4 Frank A. Rice, b. 20 Feb., 1856; m. twice.

5 Ida E. Rice, b. 21 Feb., 1859; m. Elmer Spitzer.

602 iv JOSEPH,⁸ b. 16 Sept., 1821; d. unm. 4 Apl., 1879.

603 v ELIZA J.,⁸ b. 26 Oct., 1823; d. unm. 8 May, 1865.

604 vi HENRIETTA R.,⁸ b. 26 Feb., 1826; d. Feb., 1905; m. 18 Feb., 1846, Samuel P. Howard. *Issue:*

1 Angiletta L. Howard, b. 16 Jan., 1847; m. (1) David Mills; m. (2) Myron Kesler.

2 Adrian L. Howard, b. 22 July, 1849; d. 3 Apl., 1872.

3 Allie L. Howard, b. 26 Aug., 1851, res. Mayville, N. Y.

*Rec. of Abbie J. Conley.

4 Addie L. Howard, b. 7 July, 1859; m. William Danks, res. Fredonia, N. Y.
 5 Anna L. Howard, b. 8 June, 1861; m. Warren Seeley.

605 vii NANCY,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1828; d. 25 Sept., 1878; m. 1 Jan., 1850, Hiram Beadle. *Issue:*

1 Leonora Beadle, b. 14 July, 1872; m. Burt L. Howard.

606 viii CHARLES P.,⁸ b. 23 Nov., 1830; d. s. p. 6 May, 1864. He was in the War of the Rebellion, and died in the hospital at Hilton Head. M. 1 Mch., 1854, Ann Coburn.

Charles Price Young was in the war of 1812, under Capt. James McMahon, and was at the Battle of Black Rock, in 1813, at the time when Buffalo was burned. In 1812 he res. Dewittsville, in 1835 in Westfield, and in 1845 he rem. to Ripley, N. Y., and bought a farm and saw mill, on the shores of Lake Erie. He taught singing school, and was a prominent Methodist, and organized the first Sabbath school in Chataqua Co. In politics he was a Democrat.

358 ELISHA WHITE,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Killingworth, Conn., 9 Sept., 1792; d. Parkman, O., 3 Mch., 1882. He was a mechanical genius, and in 1837 invented a machine for cleaning and preparing wheat for grinding which is the best now in use. He was a Universalist and a Democrat; m. (1) 8 Feb., 1818, Sarah Hill; d. 1829; m. (2) 24 Sept., 1833, wid. Lovica Rider Lapham; d. 1882.

Children:

607* i ELISHA S.,⁸ b. 5 Sept., 1819; m. Sarah J. Greenfield.
 608 ii ANN M.,⁸ b. Mayville, N. Y., 1 July, 1822; d. 27 Aug., 1897; m. 29 Apl., 1840, Rev. Abraham Reeves, a Methodist clergyman; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 Mch., 1900. *Issue:**

1 Lemuel M. Reeves, b. 1 Sept., 1841; d. 14 Sept., 1884; m. Elvina D. Elliott.
 2 Homer J. Reeves, b. 14 Sept., 1846; d. 12 Aug., 1888; m. Jennie R. Hart.
 3 Marian Reeves, b. 13 Aug., 1845; d. 11 May, 1846.
 4 Alice M. Reeves, b. 29 July, 1847; d. 31 Dec., 1895; m. Andrew J. Elliott.
 5 Charles Scott Reeves, b. 5 Dec., 1853; m. Harriet J. Jaynes, res. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1904.

*Rec., Charles Scott Reeves.

609 iii WILLIAM H.,⁸ b. 1820; d. unm. 26 Apl., 1886.*
 610 iv GEORGE B.,⁸ b. Aug., 1824;* d. of cholera 10 Nov., 1850; m. Susanna Close; they had one son, who was accidentally shot.
 611* v CHARLES P.,⁸ b. 26 Apl., 1826;* m. wid. of brother, George.
 612 vi SARAH P.,⁸ b. 1829; m. James E. Freeman, of San Francisco, Cal., son of her aunt, Nancy Young Freeman.*
 613 vii JANE ELECTA,⁸ b.; m. Lewis Todd.*
 614 viii HIRAM,⁸ m. Eunice ——*
 615 ix CAROLINE,⁸ m. —— Peterman.*
 616 x LOVICA,⁸.
 617 xi AMELIA.⁸

359 WILLIAM BROWN,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Killingworth, Conn., 29 Nov., 1794; d. Farmington, O., 18 Feb., 1848;† m. 20 Apl., 1826, Charlotte Ford, b. 23 Aug., 1801; d. Cleveland, O., 3 Jan., 1866.†

Children:†

618* i ELIJAH FORD,⁸ b. 18 Feb., 1827; m. Mary L. Ensign.
 619 ii CHARLOTTE H.,⁸ b. 8 Mch., 1829; res. North Madison, O., 1904; m. 15 Oct., 1872, Charles H. de Forrest. No ch.
 620 iii LYDIA M.,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1830; d. 10 Mch., 1840.
 621 iv AMY JANE,⁸ b. 22 Nov., 1832; m. 11 June, 1854, Walter C. Lacey, newspaper manager, Ravenna, O., 1904; b. 18 Jan., 1833. *Issue:*

- 1 Walter D. Lacey, b. 1855; d. 1863.
- 2 Jane S. Lacey, b. 3 Apl., 1856; m. 1897, Jesse M. McGahan.
- 3 Walter A. Lacey, b. 10 Dec., 1857; m. 1888, Rose B. Waldeck.
- 4 Edward Y. Lacey, b. 16 Aug., 1859; m. 1886, Catherine Casenheimer.
- 5 Charlotte M. Lacey, b. 12 Aug., 1869; m. 1891, Edward B. Lacey.

622 v MARY A.,⁸ b. 9 Sept., 1834; d. 24 June, 1849.
 623* vi WILLIAM E.,⁸ b. 1 Aug., 1836; m. Catherine M. Zimmerman.
 624 vii ALFRED H.,⁸ b. 7 Apl., 1836; d. 29 Sept., 1839.
 625* viii EDWARD E.,⁸ b. 15 Mch., 1840; m. Mary J. Metcalf.
 626* ix HENRY L.,⁸ b. 10 June, 1842; m. Mary L. Ingersoll.
 627 x JAMES M.,⁸ b. 31 Dec., 1845; d. 24 Aug., 1847.

William Brown Young responded to the call for recruits, when the British invaded Sacketts Harbor in 1814, and after his death his widow re-

ceived a land warrant which her son William located in 1856. He learned the carpenter's trade, and went to Chautauqua, N. Y., and later he had a factory at Parkman, O., for turning tubs and pails from a whole log. He lost heavily by the burning of his factory, and in 1843 he and his brother Elisha had a grist and saw mill at Farmington, O. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church and leaders in the choir. He was an anti-slavery Whig, a pronounced teetotaler, and a Freemason.

362 HORACE,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Eatons Bush, N. Y., 15 May, 1802; d. Utica, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1882; m. 19 Mch., 1828, Mary Smith.

Child:

628 i **THOMAS,**⁸ m. Maria P. ——, and died before his father without issue.

365 GLOVER SHORT,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Eaton Bush, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1811; d. 31 May, 1876. He was a furniture dealer at Little Falls, N. Y., and an Episcopalian; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Caroline M. Willard; d. 5 Sept., 1890.

Child:

629 i **WILLARD S.,**⁸ b. 13 Dec., 1844; d. unm. 1867.

367 BENJAMIN,⁷ Capt., (*Israel,⁶⁻⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 23 Oct., 1781; d. 10 Jan., 1820;* m. 26 Sept., 1805, Hannah (called Nancy) (dau. of William) Wells;† b. 4 Mch., 1776; d. 22 Oct., 1857.‡

Children:

630* i **ISRAEL,**⁸ b. 11 Aug., 1806; m. Ann E. Congdon.

631 ii **LYDIA,**⁸ b. 28 Apl., 1809; m. Frederick Linch.§

632 iii **BEULAH,**⁸|| b. 5 May, 1811; m. 21 Nov., 1837, Samuel B. Terry; b. 27 Sept., 1812; rem. to New Jersey abt. 1843; then went south and was last heard from in 1844. *Issue:*

1 Frances Emeline Terry, b. 14 Dec., 1838.

2 Benjamin Y. Terry, b. 19 Oct., 1840; d. 3 Feb., 1841.

3 Addison F. Terry, b. 9 Nov., 1842.

*Gravestone, Lower Aquebogue, L. I.

†Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

‡Rec., Judge Thomas Youngs.

§See her gr. father's will.

||Rec. of Stuart T. Terry.

633* iv BENJAMIN W.,⁷ b. 28 Feb., 1815; m. Experience A. Williamson.

Capt. Benjamin Young resided in Franklinville, L. I., and was captain of the sloop Nancy, which was captured by the British in the Long Island Sound, during the war of 1812. He ransomed his vessel, and the following permit (now in possession of the widow of his son Benjamin) was given him:

"Having captured the Nancy sloop of Southold in Long Island and received for her the Ransom Money according to agreement, She is hereby fully permitted to load with a cargo of firewood, and to proceed with it to New York free from all molestation by any British cruisers for that voyage only. Given under my hand on board, H. B. M. S. Pomone, Long Island Sound this 29th of September, 1814. H. Carteret Captain."

He and his wife joined the Aquebogue Church, Aug. 9th, 1897. He had his father's Bible, and entered his own family records in it and handed it down to his son Benjamin.

On Feb. 28, 1820, letters were granted on his estate to his brother-in-law John Wells.*

372 THOMAS PERKINS,⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 14 Sept., 1806; d. 10 Aug., 1880. He was a carpenter by trade, but he inherited from his father, and spent his life upon, the farm on which he was born. He m. 26 Jan., 1832, Caroline (dau. of Joseph) Hudson, b. 23 Apl., 1805; d. 30 Nov., 1865.†

Children:†

634 i LAETITIA,⁸ b. Franklinville, L. I., 23 Apl., 1833; m. 3 Oct., 1855, George B. Reeve, Prof. of Music, and farmer, of Mattituck, L. I., where they res. in 1906. They have been the leaders of the choir of the Presbyterian Church for over fifty years, and have recently celebrated their Golden Wedding. *Issue:*

- 1 Ruth E. Reeve, b. 13 May, 1857; m. John F. Booth.
- 2 James W. Reeve, b. 12 Apl., 1859; m. Kate B. Wells.
- 3 Lizzie K. Reeve, b. 20 Mch., 1861; m. William E. Hallock.
- 4 Carrie H. Reeve, b. 22 Dec., 1864; m. Oliver H. Tuthill.
- 5 Mary L. Reeve, b. 24 Nov., 1866.

635* ii DANIEL H.,⁸ b. 20 June, 1835; m. (1) Mary W. Harris.

636 iii JOHN P.,⁸ b. 31 Mch., 1837; d. unm. 8 Oct., 1856.

637* iv THOMAS,⁸ b. 10 Jan., 1840; m. Martha L. Williams.

*Suffolk Co. Wills Lib., D. p. 174.

†Rec. of Judge Thomas Young and Mrs. George B. Reeve.

638 iv LUCIUS C.,⁸ b. 19 Nov., 1841; unm., res. Mattituck, L. I., 1906.
 639 vi JOSEPH H.,⁸ b. 21 Jan., 1846, Episcopal clergyman, res. Oklahoma.
 640 vii GEORGE,⁸ b. 3 Mch., 1849; d. 10 Mch., 1849.

377 JAMES M.,⁷ (*Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 14 Feb., 1744; d. bef. (his father) 1800. He was a farmer, and known in Aquebogue in 1777 as James Young 2d. He m. (1) June, 1768, Anna Youngs;† m. (2) 9 Feb., 1807, Betsey (dau. of William) Benjamin.‡

Children:§

641* i JEREMIAH,⁸ b. 1 Dec., 1768.
 642 ii SUSANNAH,⁸ b. 4 Jan., 1771; d. 7 Jan., 1832; m. 7 Feb., 1792, Moses Reeve, sailor, Aquebogue, L. I. Issue:

- 1 David Y. Reeve, b. 3 Nov., 1792; m. three times.
- 2 Orry Reeve, b. 22 Sept., 1794; m. Otsy Reeve.
- 3 Moses Reeve, b. 7 Aug., 1796; m. twice.
- 4 Susanna Reeve, b. 19 June, 1798; m. Manly Wells.
- 5 Huldah Reeve, b. 26 May, 1800; m. Dea. Nicoll Young.
- 6 Eney Reeve, b. 16 Nov., 1802; m. John Swezey.
- 7 Maria Reeve, b. 24 June, 1807; m. Hewlett Reeve.
- 8 Anna Reeve, b. 20 Apl., 1809; m. three times.
- 9 Tappan Reeve, b. 14 June, 1812; m. Phebe A. Flower.
- 10 Austin Reeve, b. 17 Oct., 1815; m. Mary Downs.

643 iii HETTY,⁸ b. Aquebogue; m. John Fanning.†
 644 iv ANNIE,⁸ b. 1778; d. 14 Dec., 1862, ae. 84 yrs.;|| m. 16 Nov., 1797, Capt. Nathaniel Wells;† b. April, 1776; d. 12 Feb., 1859. He was captain of a vessel in the southern trade.§ Issue:

- 1 Irene Wells, b. 1800; m. Dea. Richard Terry.
- 2 Anna Wells, b. 28 Feb., 1803.
- 3 Davd Wells, b. Lost at sea.
- 4 Harriet Wells, m. Gamalial Vail.
- 5 John F. Wells, b. 1813.
- 6 James Y. Wells, b. 1821.
- 7 Fernando Wells, b. 1824.

379 DAVID,⁷ (*Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 26 Aug., 1747; d. 23 Jan., 1824.* He rem. to New Jersey, m. and said to have had children who visited Long Island.¶

*His Father's Bible Rec.

†Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

‡Suffolk Gazette.

§Index, 1775, C. B. Moore and Wells Family, p. 268.

||Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

¶Letters, Miss Ellen Terry.

Children:

645 i EDWARD.⁸
646 ii CHRISTOPHER.⁸

386 LUTHER,⁷ (*Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 20 Feb., 1768; d. 2 Apl., 1862.*† He was a farmer living at Aquebogue, also teacher, mariner, surveyor, and justice of the peace for nearly fifty years, and was held in great esteem. With one exception, he reached the greatest age of any man in these records. He m. at Northville, L. I., 15 Oct., 1795, Abigail (dau. of David and Abigail Youngs) Wells; b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1777; d. 9 Mch., 1852, ae. 76.*

Children:

647* i DAVID WARREN,⁸ b. 2 July, 1799; m. Maria Jennings.
648 ii ROSANNA,^{8*} b. Aquebogue, L. I., 20 June, 1804; d. 10 Jan., 1893; m. 20 July, 1829, Wells Terry, (his third wife); d. 9 Nov., 1856. *Issue:*†

- 1 John Parker Terry, res. Aquebogue, L. I.
- 2 Hulda Terry.
- 3 Phebe H. Terry.
- 4 Jared H. Terry.
- 5 Ellen Terry, b. 1841; res. Aquebogue, L. I.

649 iii HARVEY,⁸ b. Apl., 1807; d. unm. Apl., 1838.
650* iv CHRISTOPHER,⁸ Rev., b. 14 Mch., 1809; m. Sarah A. Lewis.
651 v CHARITY,⁸ b. 2 May, 1811; d. Jan., 1890;* m. 3 Dec., Herman W. Wells; b. 1 Mch., 1807; d. 27 Mch., 1864; farmer, Aquebogue, L. I. *Issue:**

- 1 Christopher F. Wells, b. 28 Nov., 1830; m. Martha F., dau. of Dea. Nicoll Young. See her record.
- 2 Horace H. Wells, b. 22 Apl., 1835.
- 3 Rosabella Wells, b. 10 July, 1839; m. John J. Wells.
- 4 Warren E. Wells, b. 8 July, 1846.

652 vi ANNA WELLS,⁸ b. Nov., 1813; m. Alfred Howell, dec'd.

389 DANIEL,⁷ Hon. (*Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 24 Oct., 1766; d. 9 Dec., 1845;* m. (1) Jemima (dau. of Isaac) Wells; d. 19 June, 1788, ae. 18;* m. (2) abt. 1789, Jerusha (dau. of Jeremiah) Halsey, of Bridgehampton, L. I.; b. 18 Dec., 1767; d. 29 Dec., 1846, ae. 78.*

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Rec., Miss Ellen Terry.

‡His father's Bible Rec.

Children:‡

653 i DANIEL W.,⁸ b. 13 Feb., 1787; d. 15 Mch., 1806.*
 654 ii HALSEY,⁸ b. 14 June, 1790; d. 24 Oct., 1814, in the army during the war of 1812, and was buried at Harlem, N. Y.
 655* iii JAMES,⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1791; m. Amanda Brown.
 656 iv JEMIMA,^{8†} b. 31 July, 1793; d. 11 Nov., 1861; m. 10 Nov., 1810, Gen'l David Williamson, of Aquebogue, L. I.;† b. 3 July, 1789. *Issue:*

- 1 Albert Y. Williamson, b. 7 Sept., 1811.
- 2 David Williamson, b. 31 May, 1813.
- 3 Daniel Y. Williamson, b. 7 Sept., 1815.
- 4 Charles L. Williamson, b. 17 Apl., 1817.
- 5 John D. Williamson, b. 31 May, 1819; d. young.
- 6 John D. Williamson, b. 5 Sept., 1821.
- 7 William V. Williamson, b. 18 Mch., 1823.
- 8 John O. Williamson, b. 21 July, 1825.
- 9 Matilda E. Williamson, b. 5 Nov., 1827.
- 10 Maria F. Williamson, b. 7 Apl., 1830.

657* v NICOLL,⁸ Dea., b. 24 Aug., 1796; m. Huldah Reeve.
 658 vi ALBERT,⁸ b.; d. ae. 2 years.
 659* vii ALBERT,⁸ b. 30 Sept., 1800; m. Beulah E. Swezey.
 660 viii CHARLES L.,⁸ b. 17 Mch., 1804; d. 20 Jan., 1806.
 661 ix POLLY,⁸ b. 15 Dec., d. 20 Mch., 1834; m. 27 Dec., 1825, James Tuthill; b. 21 Mch., 1805; d. 6 Sept., 1863. Contractor, Aquebogue, L. I.§ *Issue:*||

- 1 Elizabeth Jane Tuthill, b. 7 Aug., 1827; m. 19 Aug., 1851, J. Addison Fanning; no ch., res. Plancheville, La., in 1892.
- 2 Emily Tuthill, b. 24 Dec., 1830; d. 13 Jan., 1837.
- 3 James Henry Tuthill, b. 18 Jan., 1834; res. Illion, N. Y., 1892.

662 x ARMINDA,^{8a} b. 28 June, 1811; d. 27 June, 1882; m. 28 Dec., 1828, Herman W. Hallock, farmer, of Northville, L. I. *Issue:*¶

- 1 Infant, Hallock, b. 9 Dec., 1829; d. soon.
- 2 Charles Hallock, b. 28 Jan., 1831; d. 6 Apl., 1831.

a Arminda, in 1881, wrote to her niece, Elizabeth (dau. of Polly), that she was the only one living of her father's family, and that they all died in the hope of a glorious resurrection.

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Rec., Daniel Y. Williamson.

‡Rec., James Halsey Young.

§Rec., Christopher H. Wells.

||Rec., Mrs. Elizabeth Fanning.

¶Rec., David H. Hallock.

- 3 Mary C. Hallock, b. 15 May, 1832; d. 25 Jan., 1835.
- 4 Charles H. Hallock, b. 7 Sept., 1833.
- 5 Daniel Y. Hallock, b. 5 Mch., 1836.
- 6 David H. Hallock, b. 4 July, 1838; res. Mattituck, L. I.
- 7 Adelia J. Hallock, b. 9 Aug., 1841.
- 8 Hannah J. Hallock, b. 4 Sept., 1850.

Hon. Daniel Young inherited from his father the farm on which he lived, and was a leading man in that locality. He was a deacon of the Presbyterian Church at Aquebogue, and a member of the State Assembly from Suffolk County in 1819.

390 JOSHUA,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 23 May, 1778; d. 30 Aug., 1808;* farmer, Aquebogue, L. I.; m. Jemima Benjamin. She m. (2) David Downs, and d. 10 Dec., 1850, ae. 71.*

Children:

- 663* i HAMPTON,⁸ b. 9 Dec., 1800; m. (1) Eliza Horton.
- 664* ii DAVID L.,⁸ b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1801; m. Caroline Tuttle.
- 665 iii LORINDA,^{8†} b. 6 Sept., 1803; d. 31 May, 1889, after having been married over sixty-seven and a half years; m. 17 Nov., 1821, Daniel Griffin, b. 24 Sept., 1799; res. Aquebogue, L. I., 1891.

Issue:

- 1 Hulda Y. Griffing, b. 17 Nov., 1823; m. Samuel F. Williamson.
- 2 Roxanna J. Griffing, b. 15 Oct., 1825; m. Nathan Reeve.
- 3 Joshua B. Griffing, b. 30 June, 1827; m. Lydia P. Wells.
- 4 Daniel A. Griffing, b. 22 Aug., 1831; m. Milla F. Corwin.
- 5 Caroline M. Griffing, b. 15 Nov., 1835; m. William H. Wells.
- 6 Mary Georgiana Griffing, b. 25 Dec., 1837; d. 20 Feb., 1904; m. Nathan Downs, of Aquebogue, and had dau. Alice H. Downs, who m. Frank H. Wells.
- 7 Martha R. Griffing, b. 19 Nov., 1840; d. 2 Jan., 1846.
- 8 Martha J. Griffing, b. 6 Sept., 1846; m. Ambrose Parsons.

394 JOHN,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 25 Apl., 1791; d. 15 Feb., 1867.* Farmer, Aquebogue, L. I.; m. (1) Hannah Williamson, d. 30 Mch., 1819, ae. 29 yrs.;* m. (2) Maria (dau. of Selah) Corwin, d. 25 Mch., 1829, ae. 31 yrs.;* m. (3) 25 June, 1829, Anna (dau. of Samuel) Case, b. 15 Sept., 1795; d. 15 Dec., 1870.

Children:

- 666* i JOSHUA LESTER,⁸ b. 3 Mch., 1813; m. Sophronia Benjamin.

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Rec., Mrs. Mary G. Downs.

667* ii JOHN,⁸ b. 4 May, 1815; m. Joanna Benjamin.
 668* iii EDWARD,⁸ b. 28 May, 1817; m. Jemima Hulse.
 669* iv DANIEL,⁸ b. 13 Mch., 1819; m. (1) Eliza Wilson.
 670 v HANNAH MARIA,^{8†} b. 25 Sept., 1823; d. July, 1869; m. Caleb Halsey Benjamin; d. 2 June, 1900. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary E. Benjamin, b. 1844; m. Henry Perry, of Southampton, L. I.
- 2 Lorena Benjamin, b. 1845; m. Charles Luce, died.
- 3 John H. Benjamin, M. D., b. 22 June, 1855; res. Riverhead, L. I.; m. Amanda Wood.

671 vi PETER,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1825; d. unm., 1848.
 672 vii BETSEY H.,^{8†} b. 20 July, 1828; d. 12 Aug., 1897; m. (1) 31 Dec., 1843; Joshua Minor Wells (son of Deborah Young Wells), b. 22 Jan., 1823; d. 8 May, 1888. *Issue:*

- 1 Emily J. Wells, b. 12 Apl., 1847; m. 15 Nov., 1866, Hallock Luce.
- 2 Addison J. Wells, b. 12 Feb., 1849; m. Elsie Wells.
- 3 John H. Wells, b. 12 July, 1852; m. Inez Turner.
- 4 Herbert Wells, b. 31 Jan., 1856; m. Henrietta Terry.
- 5 Ella Wells, b. 27 Feb., 1856; m. Dana Downs, of Riverhead, L. I.
- 6 Charles E. Wells, b. 17 Jan., 1862; d. 20 Aug., 1862.
- 7 Charles H. Wells, b. 1 Oct., 1863; m. Mary Smith.
- 8 Arthur H. Wells, b. 30 Jan., 1866; unm., 1892.
- 9 Edward P. Wells, b. 9 Jan., 1868; unm., 1892.

673 viii PHEBE ANN,⁸ b. 27 Mch., 1830; d. 7 Dec., 1832.
 674* ix GEORGE WHITFIELD,⁸ b. 22 Jan., 1832; m. Rosetta M. Corwin.
 675 x INFANT SON,⁸ b. 27 June, 1835; d. 27 June, 1835.
 676 xi INFANT,⁸ b. 14 May, 1837; d. 14 May, 1837.
 677 xii INFANT SON,⁸ b. 11 May, 1839; d. 11 May, 1839.
 678 xiii INFANT SON,⁸ b. 11 May, 1839; d. 2 June, 1839.
 679 xiv EMILY A.,⁸ b. 1 Nov., 1840; d. 23 Mch., 1870; m. 12 Feb., 1867, Chauncey Corwin; d. 1875. *Issue:*

- 1 Emily Corwin, b. 7 Mch., 1870; m. 28 Nov., 1889, Herbert G. Downs.

His Bible, containing his family records, is now in possession of his son, George W. Young.

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Rec., Dr. John H. Benjamin.

‡Rec., Mrs. Dana Downs and Wells Family, p. 253.

397 ASEPH⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶⁻⁵ *Christopher*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 4 Aug., 1796; d. 3 July, 1863.* He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace for sixteen years, and a deacon in the Congregational Church at Aquebogue; m. 6 Dec., 1817, Parnell (dau. of Major John) Corwin,† b. 16 Nov., 1796; d. 5 Nov., 1891.

Children :§

680* i ASEPH MUNROE,⁸ b. 18 May, 1819; m. Phebe J. Terry.

681* ii JOSHUA CALEB,⁸ b. 26 Oct., 1823; m. Mary Jennings.

682 iii SAREPTA A.,⁸ b. 28 May, 1826; d. 15 June, 1864; m. 9 Jan., 1850, John T. Hawkins, oysterman of Bayport, L. I. *Issue:*

1 John M. Hawkins, b. 20 Nov., 1850; res. Bayport, L. I.

2 Ellen Hawkins, b. 24 Sept., 1852; m. William Black.

3 Jane Hawkins, b. 20 Nov., 1855; m. 1874, Isaac Carter.

683 iv DENCY MARIA,^{8a} b. 24 Nov., 1829; d. June, 1897; m. 16 Nov., 1848, J. Chauncey Howell; b. 14 Jan., 1820; d. 1896. Farmer, Riverhead, L. I. *Issue:*

1 George W. Howell, b. 27 Nov., 1849; d. 21 Feb., 1852.

2 Daniel M. Howell, b. 23 Sept., 1851; d. 26 Nov., 1851.

3 George W. Howell, b. 26 Dec., 1852.

4 E. Addison Howell, b. 29 Dec., 1854; m. Clifford B. Ackerly.

401 NOAH,⁷ Capt., (*Rufus*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Northville, L. I., 26 Jan., 1788; d. 18 Mch., 1853.* He was a farmer, and lived on the farm near Riverhead, which he inherited from his father. He was also a captain of militia in the war of 1812, a member of the Aquebogue Congregational Church, and was elected to the State Assembly in 1832. He m. (1) in 1815, Keziah (dau. of Jesse) Reeve; b. 19 Dec., 1787; d. 6 July, 1823; m. (2) 2 July, 1825, Ruth Jessup, b. 30 July, 1786; d. 23 Nov., 1868.

Children :

684 i ARLETTA,⁸ b. Northville, L. I., 11 Feb., 1816; d. 11 Feb., 1863; m. 7 Nov., 1833; Zachariah Hallock, b. 15 Mch., 1809; d. 10 Nov., 1864; farmer, Northville. *Issue:*

a Mrs. Dency Young Howell furnished information of Rev. Daniel Young's descendants.

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Corwin Genealogy, p. 121.

‡Rec., Miss Drusella Young.

§Rec., Mrs. Dency M. Howell.

- 1 George W. Hallock, b. 1 Oct., 1834.
- 2 Matilda K. Hallock, b. 2 Jan., 1837; m. 28 Jan., 1860, Sheldon Downs.
- 3 Henry L. Hallock, b. 25 May, 1846; res. Northville.
- 4 Zechariah Hallock, b. 23 Jan., 1849; res. Northville.

685* ii NOAH WILSON,⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. (1) Charity Howell.

403 NATHAN,⁷ (*Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Northville, L. I., 7 Aug., 1795; d. Brooklyn, L. I., 1855. He was a carpenter at Riverhead, L. I., and in 1832 rem. to Brooklyn and engaged in the hardware business in Fulton street. He m. Sarah (dau. of Daniel) Terry, of Northville, L. I.; † b. 29 Oct., 1798; d. 1870, ae. 72 years.

Children:†

686 i ANNA M.,⁸ b. 9 Oct., 1825; d. 24 Jan., 1874;* m. 9 Oct., 1851, Charles Bunce, music store, Brooklyn. *Issue:*

- 1 Edward N. Bunce.
- 2 Ella Bunce, m. Carl Hallet, Riverhead, L. I.
- 3 Anna Bunce, died.
- 4 Alice Bunce.

687 ii JOHN O.,⁸ d. in infancy.

688* iii DANIEL RUFUS,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1829; m. Sarah Ludlam.

689 iv AUGUSTA,⁸ d. in infancy.

690 v SARAH,⁸ d. in infancy.

691 vi MARY EMILY,⁸ b. Brooklyn, L. I., 29 July, 1833; res. Brooklyn, L. I., 1905; m. (1) 14 Dec., 1853, George Benjamin. No ch.; m. (2) 29 Sept., 1864; Rev. Joseph Newton Hallock, D.D., son of Lydia Youngs Hallock, editor and publisher of the Christian Work and Evangelist, New York. *Issue:*

- 1 William Watson Hallock, b. 19 Nov., 1865.
- 2 Frank H. Hallock, b. 9 July, 1873; d. 10 Mch., 1879.

692* vii GEORGE BOARDMAN,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1836; m. (1) Emily Mason.

404 SAMUEL,⁷ (*Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 7 Dec., 1796; d. 3 Sept., 1871.† He was a farmer, and member of the Congregational Church, at Aquebogue. His farm is now in possession of his children; m. 22 Jan., 1831, Jane (dau. of Daniel) Cook, b. 20 Oct., 1804; d. 10 Oct., 1890.

*Grave, Cypress Hills Cemetery.

†Rec., Charles H. Young.

‡Rec., Stuart T. Terry.

§Her Record.

||Grave, Aquebogue, L. I.

Children:

693 i LUCY JANE,⁸ b. 24 Feb., 1833; m. 21 Nov., 1854, James Halsey Young. See his record.

694 ii MARY MEHETABLE,^{8†} b. 24 Oct., 1835; m. 1864, Rev. Nathaniel S. Moore. *Issue:*

1 Fred D. Moore, b. 20 June, 1865; sailor, Boston, Mass.

2 Hattie E. Moore, b. 10 July, 1867; school teacher, Cleveland, O.

3 Frank C. Moore, b. 10 Nov., 1870; Civil Engineer, Boston, Mass.

695 iii ELIZA COOK,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1838; unm. 1892, res. with her bro., Jason.

696 iv MELINDA,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1841; m. 29 Dec., 1875, Harrison Howell, farmer and schoolmaster, Aquebogue, L. I. No ch.

697* v EBENEZER BALDWIN,⁸ b. 8 June, 1844; m. Annette Avery.

698 vi JASON TUTHILL,⁸ b. 12 May, 1846; unm., farmer, Aquebogue, L. I.

406 JOHN TUTHILL,^{7†} (Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 13 Feb., 1799; d. 26 Nov., 1875.* He was a farmer at Franklinville (now Laurel), L. I., an elder in the Presbyterian Church there, and a life-long Democrat; m. (1) 25 Dec., 1822, Sarah (dau. of Moses) Terry; b. 5 Aug., 1800; d. 2 July, 1825; m. (2) 29 May, 1828, Mehitable (dau. of Moses) Terry; b. 22 July, 1810; d. 2 Jan., 1883.

Children:

699 i LORINDA,⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1823; d. Northville, L. I., 11 Aug., 1898; m. (1) Dec., 1847, Francis Benjamin; d. 1852; m. (2) 1863, Daniel Hudson, farmer, Northville, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Hiram Benjamin, b. May, 1850.

2 Sarah Benjamin, b. 1852; d. ae. 6 yrs.

700 ii SARAH,⁸ b. 27 June, 1825; d. 26 Sept., 1825.

701 iii CHILD,⁸ b. 9 Feb., 1829; d. young.

702* iv MOSES TERRY,⁸ b. 14 Feb., 1830; m. Lucy J. Tuthill.

703 v SARAH M.,⁸ b. 9 Oct., 1831; d. 23 Sept., 1832.

704 vi JOHN A.,⁸ b. 7 May, 1833; d. 23 June, 1837.

705 vii MADISON,⁸ b. 25 June, 1835; d. 23 Apl., 1837.

706 viii INFANT SON,⁸ b. 25 Nov., 1836; d. young.

*Gravestone, Franklinville, L. I.

†His Bible Record, in possession of son, Moses.
‡Her Record.

707 ix SARAH,^{8*} b. 5 Dec., 1838; d. July, 1874. She taught in the Franklinville Academy before her marriage; m. Feb., 1867, Elisha Hallock, of Franklinville, (his 2d wife) d. Mch., 1882; farmer. *Issue*:

1 Spencer Hallock, b. 1869; d. 1876.

708 x MARIA A.,⁸ b. 11 Mch., 1840; d. 6 June, 1868.

709 xi JOHN A.,⁸ b. 1842; d. 25 Sept., 1842.

710 xii LUCY J.,⁸ b. abt. 1844; d. 7 Mch., 1845.

711 xiii LUCY J.,⁸ d. 23 Apl., 1846.

712 xiv CHILD,⁸ d. 29 Aug., 1847.

713 xv EDWARD P.,⁸ d. 21 Mch., 1849.

714* xvi EDWARD P.,⁸ b. 10 Sept., 1850; m. Georgiana Corwin.

407 ELIJAH,⁷ (*Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., abt. 1802; rem. to Orange Co. He was a brewer, and m. when abt. sixty years of age.

Child:

715 i ELIJAH,⁸ res. Johnson's P. O., Orange Co., N. Y., 1893.

409 RICHARD,⁷ (*Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1779; d. Cutchogue, L. I., 1822, ae. 43 years.*^a He went to Cutchogue, and bought a farm on the south side of the road. He m. 10 Nov., 1810, Deborah (dau. of Samuel) Tuthill, who d. 1865, ae. 76.

Children:[†]

716 i POLLY,⁸ b. 1815; d. ae. 3 or 4 yrs.

717* ii GEORGE,⁸ b. 20 Apl., 1817; m. Juliana Reeve.

718 iii PHEBE ANN,⁸ b. abt. 1822; d. s. p. 27 Nov., 1858; m. 13 Dec., 1848, Gilbert Horton; d. 31 Aug., 1898; ae. 74.

410 ENOCH,⁷ (*Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., b. 1782; d. 25 Sept., 1854, ae. 72 yrs. 15 ds.[‡] He was a ship carpenter at Aquebogue, and later kept a store at Red Creek. He m. bef. 1814, Phebe Owen, who d. his widow 6 Aug., 1860, ae. 70.

a On Oct. 1, 1822, his father-in-law Samuel Tuthill was appointed administrator on his estate (Suffolk Co. Letters, E. p. 47).

*Rec. of Moses Young.

*Rec. of George Young.

†Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

§Gravestone, Cutchogue, L. I.

Children:§

719 i CHARLOTTE O.,⁸ b. 1814; d. 26 Oct., 1822; unm.

720 ii SAREPTA,⁸ b. 13 Oct., 1819; d. 23 Sept., 1838; unm.

721 iii DANIEL,⁸ b. 1824; d. 22 June, 1858. He was a policeman in New York City; m. Theresa Collins, and had an infant child who died in one week.

722* iv WILLIAM M.,⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1828; m. Kate Young.

412 JONATHAN,⁷ (*Nathan*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. 1791; d. 17 Sept., 1821, ae. 30;* m. Polly Skidmore, who survived him, and m. Abner Corwin.†

Children:†

723* i JONATHAN FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 24 Apl., 1821; m. Mary E. Terry.

724 ii MARY V.,⁸ b. 1819; d. 19 July, 1842.

416 DAVID,⁷ Capt., (*David*,⁶ *Rev. David*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Morristown, N. J., 9 Jan., 1780, B. 23 Jan., 1780;‡ d. Moriches, L. I., 24 Apl., 1829;† gravestone Moriches; m. 14 Jan., 1804, Wednesday evening, Mary (dau. of Squire Benjamin) Petty, of Moriches, d. Moriches 20 Apl., 1831.||

Children, all born Moriches, L. I.:

725* i EDWARD, b. 6 Feb., 1807; m. Mary A. Beard.

726* ii DAVID,⁸ Capt., b. 8 Sept., 1810; m. Lucy A. Sayre.

727* iii SELAH,⁸ Capt., b. 23 Mch., 1811; m. Sybil W. Terry.

728 iv WILLIAM,⁸ b. 9 Oct., 1814; drowned, 2 May, 1818.

729 v WILLIAM,⁸ b. 6 Jan., 1818; went to California in 1849; unm.; was heard from, but never returned.

730 vi MARY JANE,⁸ b. Moriches, L. I., 13 May, 1820; d. 14 May, 1834.¶

731* vii JOHN H.,⁸ b. Moriches, L. I., 1 May, 1823; m. Mary E. Miller.

Capt. David Youngs, when quite a lad, was put out to learn the shoemaker's trade. From his father's estate he inherited twelve hundred dollars, which he invested in a peraagua (schooner), named *Rebecca*, and was engaged in carrying wood to New York, and in the winter worked at his trade. His Bible, containing his own and his father's family records, in possession of the children of his son, Edward. The war of 1812 seriously crippled his coasting business, and his sons were put out to learn trades. His widow only

*Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

§Rec., William M. Young.

†Rec., George Young, No. 717.

¶Gravestone, Moriches, L. I.

‡Rec., First Presbyterian Chh., Morristown, N. J.

||Gravestone, Sag Harbor, L. I.



DEACON STEPHEN YOUNG

survived him two years, her mother living with her during that time. On her death two of her sons, David and Selah, walked from Sag Harbor to Moriches to attend her funeral.

BIBLE RECORD OF CAPT. DAVID YOUNGS.

David Youngs Born Jan. 9th, 1780. Died April 24th, 1829. Married January 14th, 1804.

Marey Pettey. Died April 20th, 1831.

Edward Youngs Born Feb. 6th 1807.

David Youngs Born September 8th 1808.

Selah Youngs Born March 23rd 1811.

William Youngs Born October 9th 1814.

William Youngs Born January 6th 1818.

Mary Jane Youngs Born May 13th 1820.

John H. Youngs Born May 1st 1823.

William Youngs Drown May 2nd 1818.

Mary Jane Youngs died May 14th 1834.

417 STEPHEN,⁷ (*Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippanny, N. J., 28 Nov., 1774; B. 2 Mch., 1775;* d. 10 Feb., 1867;† m. (1) 3 Feb., 1798; Abigail Baker, b. 10 Jan., 1776; d. 6 Aug., 1838; m. (2) 12 Feb., 1839, wid. Mary (Miller) Tuthill, b. 27 Feb., 1787; d. 26 May, 1846; m. (3) 27 Feb., 1847, Mary (wid. of Samuel) Camp, d. 4 Apl., 1874.

Children:

732* i EPHRAIM,⁸ b. 28 July, 1799; m. Ann Drennon.

733* ii BENJAMIN F.,⁸ b. 14 July, 1801; m. Eliza Drennon.

734 iii ELIZA SAYRES,^{8a} b. 27 Apl., 1803; d. 23 Feb., 1884.

735 iv PHEBE C.,⁸ b. 16 Dec., 1805; d. 4 July, 1831; m. 16 Feb., 1830, Ambrose C. Howell. *Issue:*

1 Ambrose E. Y. Howell, b. 14 Mch., 1831; m. Floretta Smith.

736 v JULIA A. T.,⁸ b. 11 Feb., 1808; d. 16 Nov., 1877; m. 21 Nov., 1838, Austin McClellen. *Issue:*

1 Joseph E. McClellen, b. 31 Aug., 1840.

a Eliza S. Young was the first love and the fifth wife of Luke Parsons (all named Eliza) whom she married Feb. 6, 1867. She first declined him on account of her father being left a widower by the death of her mother. She was a noble, Christian woman, of a lively disposition, and particularly fond of her relatives. For her love and many acts of kindness to him the author here records his gratitude and regard.

*Rec., First Presbyterian Chh., Morristown, N. J. †Gravestone, Morristown, N. J.

2 Abigail B. McClellan, b. 10 Apl., 1843.
 3 Mary F. C. McClellan, b. 25 Apl., 1845; d. 9 Aug., 1847.

737 vi HARRIET C.,⁸ b. 21 Feb., 1810; d. unm., 9 Apl., 1833.
 738 vii STEPHEN M.,⁸ b. 2 Jan., 1813; d. unm., 22 Sept., 1846.
 739 viii JAMES P.,⁸ b. 2 Jan., 1813; d. unm., 26 July, 1846.
 740 ix IRENE A.,⁸ b. 6 Mch., 1815; d. s. p. 5 Mch., 1843; m. Timothy Cook.
 741* x FRANCIS E.,⁸ b. 2 Apl., 1817; m. Mary G. Shipman.

Stephen Young was born at Malapardis, near Whippany, N. J., on a farm which later he inherited from his father, and on which he lived for nearly ninety-three years. He was a farmer, carpenter and builder, and also owned a saw mill. He was large of stature, of fine presence, genial in disposition, and for his strict integrity and fairness, he was held in high esteem by all who knew him. He joined the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, June 27, 1808, and was elected an elder in 1812.* He knew all of the children and grandchildren of his grandfather, Rev. David Youngs, and kept full records of his descendants. He was the first of that branch to drop the final "s" from his surname. Nearly twenty years before his death he hunted up the descendants of his uncle, David Youngs, who had returned to Long Island, the native place of the Youngs, and together with his cousin, Capt. Selah Youngs, had the inscription re-cut on the altar tomb of their ancestor, Rev. John Youngs, of Southold, L. I. During the Civil War he was intensely patriotic and a warm supporter of President Lincoln. The author, when on a visit, took a walk about his farm with him after he had passed his ninety-first year. His Bible record shows that he dropped the final "s" from his name about 1831, and thereafter wrote it "Young." He was full of years, honored and beloved, when he took his departure.

BIBLE RECORD OF STEPHEN YOUNG.

MARRIAGES.

Stephen Youngs and Abigail Baker was married February 3d A. D. 1798.
 Ephraim Youngs and Ann Dreunon was married May 19, 1824.
 Benjamin F. Youngs and Eliza Dreunon was married May 7th 1825.
 Ambrose C. Howell and Phebe C. Young was married February 16, 1830.
 Stephen Young and Mary Miller wid. Tuthill was married February 12th 1839.
 Stephen Young was married to Mary Camp widow of Samuel Camp dece'd February 27th 1847.
 Julia A. F. Young was married to Austin McClellan Novr 1838.
 Irene Ann Young and Timothy Cook was married Febry 4th 1840.
 Luke Parsons and Eliza S. Young was married Febry 6th 1867.
 Francis E. Young and Mary G. Shipman was married Jan. 25, 1851.
 Henry O. Shelly and Virginia A. Young was married Nov. 29, 1877.

BIRTHS.

Stephen Youngs was Born November 28 A. D. 1774.
 Abigail Baker was Born January 10th A. D. 1776.
 Ephraim Youngs was Born July 28th A. D. 1799.
 Benjamin Franklin Youngs was Born July 14th A. D. 1801.
 Eliza Sayres Youngs was Born April 27 A. D. 1803.
 Phebe Cutter Youngs was Born December 16. 1805.
 Juliana Frost Youngs was Born Febry 11. 1808.
 Harriet Cook Youngs was Born Febry 21st 1810.
 Stephen and James Youngs was Born Jany 2d 1813.
 Irene Ann Youngs was Born March 6 A. D. 1815.
 Francis Eugene Youngs was Born April 2. 1817.
 Sarah Elizabeth Youngs was Born Febry 27th 1825.
 Edward Mortimer Youngs was born August 10th 1825.
 William Dreunon Young was Born October 25th 1826.
 Jane Serena Young was Born December 5th 1829.
 Adaline Louise Young was Born August 30th 1829.

DEATHS.

Edward Mortimer Youngs, died February 8th 1828.
 Phebe C. Howell, died July 4th 1831.
 Addeline Louise Youngs died Nov. 16th 1831.
 Isabella Eugene Young died March 9th 1833.
 Harriot C. Young died April 9th 1833.
 Abigail wife of Stephen Young died August 6th 1838.
 Benjamin F. Young Junr died September 9th 1838.
 Mary 2d wife of Stephen Young died May 26th 1846, aged 59 years 13 mo. She
 was born Feb. 27th 1787.
 James P. Young died July 26th 1846.
 Stephen M. Young died Sept. 22. 1846.
 Irene Ann Young Cook died March 5th 1843.
 Stephen Young Died Feb. 10th 1867, aged 92 years 2 months and 13 days.
 Mary Camp Third wife of Stephen Young died April 4th 1874.
 Ephraim Young son of Stephen Young died Oct. 2d 1874 in the 76th year of his
 age.
 Luke Parsons Died Nov. 18th 1875 in the 77 year of his age.
 Julia A. Young wife of Austin McClellan daughter of Stephen Young died
 November 16th 1877 in the 70th year of her age.
 Benjamin F. Young died May 7th 1843.
 Eliza S. Parsons daughter of Stephen Young died February 23rd 1884.

**419 ABIJAH,⁷ (Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,²
 Rev. Christopher¹), b. Whippany, N. J., 2 May, 1781; B. 10 June, 1781; d.
 17 June, 1857;* m. (1) 16 Oct., 1802, Harriet Cook, of Hanover, N. J.; b. 12
 Sept., 1783; d. 27 Apl., 1812; m. (2) 13 July, 1813, Julia F. Davis, b. 12
 Aug., 1790; m. (3) 14 Dec., 1849, wid. Amanda (Rose) Leport; d. 24 Nov.,
 1889.**

Children:†

742 i ROYAL THEODORE,⁸ b. 23 July, 1805; d. 27 Nov., 1805.
 743 ii ROYAL STEVEN,⁸ b. 23 June, 1807; d. 23 June, 1807.
 744 iii ELIZABETH H.,⁸ b. 11 Oct., 1809; d. unm., 2 Feb., 1891.
 745 iv HARRIET C.,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1811; d. s. p. 31 Mch., 1877; m. Alvah Terry.
 746 v MARY C.,⁸ b. 26 May, 1814; d. s. p. 26 Jan., 1865; m. Lewis Lyon.
 747 vi MARTHA A.,⁸ b. 29 Mch., 1817; d. 1847; m. 3 Feb., 1839, Dr. B. A. Bouton; d. 23 Feb., 1876. *Issue:**

1 William A. Bouton, b. 23 Nov., 1839; d. 29 July, 1846.
 2 George M. Bouton, b. 4 June, 1843; d. 15 Mch., 1852.
 3 Edward D. Bouton, b. 24 Aug., 1845; res. Denver, Col.; m. 14 Feb., 1881, Madeline Wendling; and have ch., i. Craig M., b. 1 Apl., 1882; ii. Ethel, b. 15 Feb., 1886.

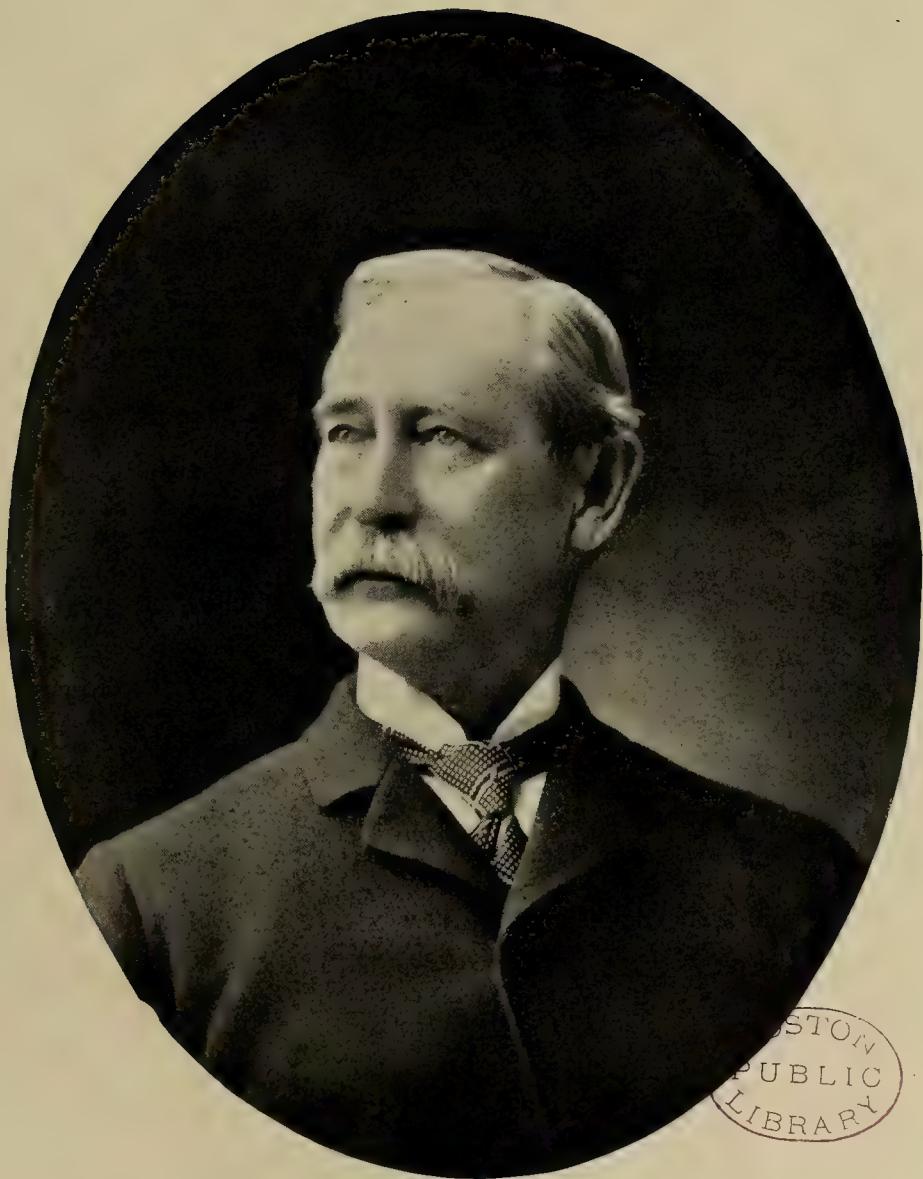
748 vii HENRIETTA S.,⁸ b. 14 June, 1820; d. s. p. 29 Apl., 1887; m. Henry Lyon.
 749 viii CAROLINE R.,⁸ b. 10 Sept., 1824; d. unm. 6 June, 1890.
 750 ix AUGUSTUS K.,⁸ b. 4 Apl., 1827; d. 16 Jan., 1837.
 751 x THEODORE E.,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1833; res. Newark, N. J., 1905; unm.^a
 752 xi LAURA A.,⁸ b. 18 July, 1851; m. 16 June, 1874, Mathew R. King, res. Stanhope, N. J. *Issue:*

1 Theodore Y. King, b. 27 Oct., 1877.
 2 Albert M. King, b. 16 May, 1884.

753 xii ELLA,⁸ b. 1 Oct., 1855; m. 13 June, 1883, Dr. G. S. De Grout; no ch.; res., Mendham, N. J.

Abijah Young was a carpenter and builder in Newark, N. J., until 1818, when he bought a farm, saw and grist mill at Drakesville, N. J., which he conducted until his death. He was a member of the Methodist Church of Stanhope, N. J., and a Justice of the Peace.

a Theodore E. Young inherited the estate of his father in Drakesville, N. J., which he later disposed of, and for some years successfully conducted a planing mill and lumber business in Bayonne, N. J. In 1900 he retired from business, and since then has travelled considerably and spent the winters in the South. In manner he is frank and genial and is always a welcome visitor in the homes of his friends.



THEODORE E. YOUNG



422 JAMES PARSHALL,⁷* M. D. (*Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., 12 Oct., 1790; B. 10 July, 1791; d. 29 Apl., 1835.† He studied medicine with Dr. Dorry, of Whippany, N. J., after which he rem. to and practiced at Edenville, N. Y.; m. 24 Jan., 1816, Harriet (dau. of Dr. Joseph and Anna Wisner) Houston; b. 4 Mch., 1801; d. 21 Aug., 1887.*^a

Children:

754 i HARRIET AMANDA,⁸ b. 14 Apl., 1717; m. 12 Feb., 1835, Dr. Samuel D. Holly, of Edenville, N. Y.; b. 1806; d. 8 Aug., 1856. *Issue:*

- 1 James H. Holly, b. 28 May, 1836, res. Warwick, N. Y.
- 2 Mary E. Holly, b. 28 May, 1838; m. John W. Taylor.
- 3 John M. Holly, b. 17 Sept., 1842; d. 7 July, 1843.

755* ii JAMES A.,⁸ b. 16 Apl., 1819; m. Jane E. Clark.

756 iii ANN MARIA,⁸ b. 20 July, 1822; d. 17 June, 1823.*

757 iv SUSAN A.,⁸ b. 6 July, 1824; d. 5 Mch., 1887;* m. 10 Nov., 1842, James Green, Jr., of Edenville, N. Y.; b. 1821; d. 21 June, 1880. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary J. Green, b. 4 Sept., 1843; m. 8 June, 1861, Uriah T. Smith.
- 2 William H. Green, b. 20 Dec., 1844; m. 24 Nov., 1870, Mary E. Tucker.
- 3 James A. Green, b. 24 Sept., 1849; m. 7 Nov., 1883, Ida Cahill.
- 4 John M. Green, b. 20 Dec., 1851; d. unm. 9 Feb., 1888.
- 5 Edwin Green, b. 9 Apl., 1854; res. Edenville, N. Y., unm.
- 6 Caroline A. Green, b. 24 July, 1858; m. 7 Mch., 1877, Augustus Horton.
- 7 Charles, b. 7 Apl., 1861; m. 12 Sept., 1888, Mame E. Dusenberry.

758 v MARY WILDER,⁸ b. 26 Apl., 1827; d. 10 Mch., 1863; m. 25 Nov., 1847, John W. Harlow, of Walkill, Orange Co., N. Y.; b. 1821. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles W. Harlow, b. 4 June, 1851; m. Anna R. Hustin.
- 2 Anna F. Harlow, b. 16 Nov., 1855; d. 6 Mch., 1865.

759* vi SILAS CUTLER,⁸ b. 11 Feb., 1832; m. Margaret A. Campbell.

428 FREDERICK,⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. prob. Darien, Conn.; d. 1864, or 7; name of wife unknown.

a Five generations were gathered together a short time before she died.

Children:^a

760 i KEZIAH,⁸ d. bef. 1864, or 7.
 761 ii COLLINS SMITH,⁸ d. unm. Aug., 1864, or 7.
 762 iii SARAH,⁸ d. unm.
 763 iv REBECCA JANE,^{8a} living in 1864 or 7; d. unm.

437 ABRAHAM,⁷ (*Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Darien, Conn., 4 Dec., 1777,† d. 7 Jan., 1855;‡ m. Patty (Martha) Selleck; d. his widow, 8 July, 1872, ae. 85 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days.‡

Children:

764* i GEORGE,⁸ m. —— Weed.
 765* ii CHARLES.⁸
 766 iii HANNAH,⁸ b. 1809; d. unm., 5 Sept., 1890, ae. 81 years.‡
 767* iv ANSON.⁸
 768 v CAROLINE,⁸ d. 1893; m. Henry Bennett. *Issue:*

1 Charles Bennett.
 2 William Bennett.
 3 Augusta Bennett.
 4 Emma Bennett.

769* vi SELLECK,⁸ m. Sophronia Weed.

770 vii MARY,⁸ m. Rev. M. L. Olmstead; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Carrie Olmstead.

771 viii MARTHA ANN,⁸ d. 1886; m. Henry Tristram; no ch.

772 ix SUSAN,⁸ m. Henry Disbrow. *Issue:*

1 Miles Disbrow.
 2 Rufus Disbrow.
 3 Mary Disbrow.

a Rebecca Jane Youngs in Oct., 1864 or 7, wrote to Henry Little, a Baptist minister, from Shiloh Village, Cumberland Co., N. J., telling of her visit to her Aunt Elizabeth, in Darien. She lost her sister Keziah, her father (Frederick) and her mother, and later her brother Collins Smith Youngs, who died in Aug., the year the letter was written. She tells that "Uncle Luther Youngs, papa's brother, was on to see us four years ago from Buffalo." Collins Smith Youngs sold his farm, except five acres, on which he built a house, where he lived with his sisters until he died. She inquires after the families of "Capt. George Wallace and William Capes, married to papa's cousins." These two gentlemen married the only daughters of Phebe Carter.*

*Letter, possession Mrs. W. H. Orchard.

†Bible Rec., Abraham Youngs, No. 127.

‡Gravestone, Rowayton Cemetery, Darien, Conn.

439 WILLIAM,⁷ (*Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Darien, Conn., 16 Jan., 1783; d. 2 Aug., 1853; m. Elizabeth E. Walmsley, b. 20 Dec., 1788; d. 23 June, 1871. He was a mason and builder; res. Hunting Ridge, near Stamford, Conn.

Children:†

773* i WILLIAM WALMSLEY,⁸ b. 3 Mch., 1809.
 774 ii HARRIET E.,⁸ b. 16 July, 1810; d. s. p. 3 Sept., 1844; m. 16 Jan., 1839, Alanson Kniffen; d. 21 June, 1892.
 775 iii SARAH JANE,⁸ b. 8 Sept., 1812; d. 1898; m. Henry M. Prowett, dec'd, res. East Norwalk, Conn. *Issue:*

1 Henry M. Prowett.
 2 John T. Prowett.
 3 Charles S. Prowett.
 4 George Prowett.
 5 Anna L. Prowett.

776* iv JOSEPH WETMORE,⁸ b. 7 Oct., 1814; m. Phebe Adams.
 777 v ISAAC,⁸ b. 16 Sept., 1816; d. 10 June, 1835.
 778* vi JOHN ROBERT,⁸ b. 30 Aug., 1818; m. Susan Tiffany.
 779* vii GEORGE WETMORE,⁸ b. 10 July, 1820; m. Mary Paget.
 780 viii MARY ELIZABETH,^{8*} 12 Sept., 1822; d. 8 Apl., 1891; m. 1 Feb., 1846, Alanson Kniffen (his 2d wife); b. 26 Jan., 1810; d. 21 June, 1892. *Issue:**

1 Harriet E. Kniffen, b. 12 Feb., 1847; unm.; res. East Norwalk, Conn., 1896.
 2 Erastus M. Kniffen, b. 7 Dec., 1848; res. Brockport, N. Y.; m. 25 Feb., 1874, Florence Whelan.

781 ix THEODORE F.,⁸ b. 16 Jan., 1825; m. Ellen Green. They had a daughter Hattie, who died young.
 782 x ANN ELIZA,⁸ b. 5 Feb., 1827; d. 7 Oct., 1827.
 783* xi CHARLES EDWIN,⁸ b. 12 Aug., 1828.

443 DANIEL,⁷ (*Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Darien, Conn., 1 Feb., 1789; d. 13 Dec., 1875. He was a farmer at Long Ridge, near Stamford, Conn.; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1813, Hannah White, b. 7 July, 1791; d. 31 Mch., 1821; m. (2) 20 Oct., 1822, wid. Anne White Miller (sister of Hannah); b. 15 Aug., 1875; d. 23 Aug., 1842; m. (3) widow —.

*Rec. of Harriet E. Kniffen.

†Bible Rec., Abraham Youngs, No. 127.

Children:

784 i ELIZA ANN,⁸ b. 9 July, 1814; d. 1 May, 1846; m. Alexander Ennis, dec'd. *Issue:**

1 Harriet Ennis, dec'd, m. John Gellespie, dec'd. Had dau. Florence Gellespie, unm. 1903.

785* ii GREENLEAF W.,⁸ b. 30 Apl., 1816; m. Sarah Savage.

786 iii HENRY,⁸ b. 15 Mch., 1819; d. unm. 11 Apl., 1836.

787 iv HANNAH,⁸ b. 9 Apl., 1824; m. George Ennis; no ch.

788 v DANIEL WILLIAM,⁸ living 1903.

789 vi MARY,⁸ living 1903; m. James Scofield; 4 ch.

447 SAMUEL,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1 Apl., 1777; m. (1) Feb., 1800, Hannah (dau. of John) Fleet; b. 1782; d. 1814; m. (2) Feb., 1815, Phebe (dau. of James) Reynolds.

Children:

790 i SALLIE E.,⁸ d. in infancy.

791 ii SALLIE E.⁸

792 iii JOHN FLEET,⁸ d. ae. 6 years.

793 iv MARGERY F.,⁸ b. 1808; m. 1825, Elbert H. Jones; b. 1773. *Issue:†*

1 Elbert H. Jones, b. 1827; d. 1862; in the army.

2 Susan C. Jones, b. 1828; m. Elijah Peck.

3 George W. Jones, b. 1830; d. unm., 1854.

4 Samuel Y. Jones, b. 1832; d. 1858, unm.

5 Sarah E. Jones, b. 1834; d. 1850.

6 William E. Jones, b. 1836; d. unm., 1883.

7 Thomas E. Jones, b. 1838.

8 John Jay Jones, b. 1840; res. N. Y. City.

9 Twins, d. 1841.

10 Eleanor Jones, b. 1842; m. James M. Bates.

11 Frederick F. Jones, b. 1844.

12 Marianna F. Jones, b. 1844; m. Alfred Francis.

13 Samuel S. Jones, b. 1846; res. 809 Lexington Ave., N. Y.

794* v DAVID JONES,⁸ b. 1818; m. Cornelia Townsend.

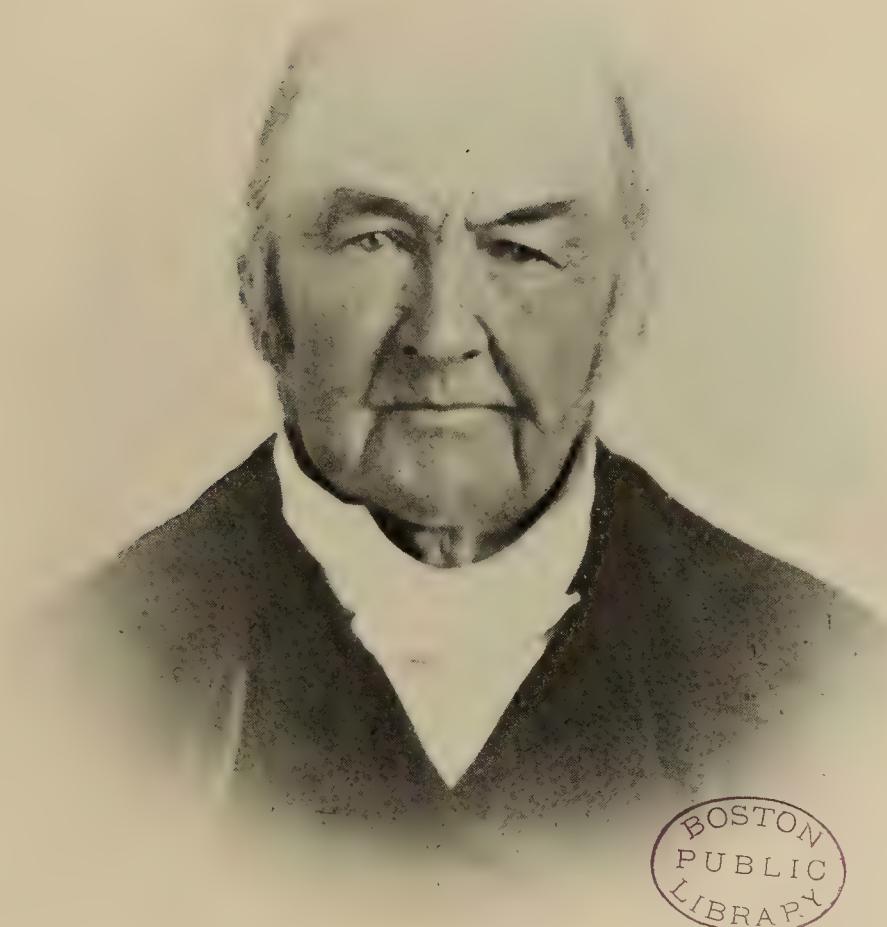
795 vi HANNAH,⁸ b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1820; m. 1855, Roger Ankatell; d. 1886. *Issue:†*

1 Margaret Ankatell, b. 1856; res. Campbell, Minn.

2 Hannah M. Ankatell, b. 1857; res. Campbell, Minn.

*Rec. of Greenleaf W. Youngs.

†Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., pp. 95, 99.



DANIEL YOUNGS



- 3 Alfred Y. Ankatell, b. 1859; res. Campbell, Minn.
- 4 Jane R. Ankatell, b. 1860; res. Delafield, Minn.
- 5 Louis Ankatell, b. 1881; res. Campbell, Minn.
- 6 Margery J. Ankatell, b. 1863; m. Benj. G. Edgerton.

Samuel Youngs resided on a farm at Cove Neck, Oyster Bay, which his great-uncle Thomas gave him on his marriage.

448 DANIEL,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶⁻⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. 1783; d. 1874, ae. 90;† m. 1815, Maria (dau. of John) Baker.

Children:

- 796* i DANIEL KELSEY,⁸ b. 1817; m. Sarah E. Smith.
- 797 ii WILLIAM JONES,⁸ b. 1819; d. unm., 1875.
- 798 iii THOMAS,^{8a} b. 1822; d. unm., 31 Oct., 1905.
- 799 iv SUSAN MARIA,⁸ b. 1824; res. Oyster Bay, 1905, unm.
- 800 v CHARLES,⁸ d. in infancy.
- 801 vi JOHN BAKER,⁸ b. 1829; d. 1832.
- 802 vii HENRY,⁸ b. 1835; d. in infancy.
- 803 viii ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 1836; d. in infancy.

Daniel Youngs was a prosperous farmer at Oyster Bay, L. I., and was much interested in raising blooded stock. His Durham cattle took several premiums at the Queens County fair in 1822. He was for many years Justice of the Peace and was familiarly known as Esquire. He was a wise counsellor, and the complaints brought before him were nearly all amicably settled by his advice. The largest amount of fees received in one year was five dollars.* (See portrait.)

450 THOMAS,⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 10 Apl., 1775; d. 3 Dec., 1815. He inherited from his father the farm at Oyster Bay, on which he lived. He m. Catherine (dau. of Dr. Christian) Tobias. Her father was a surgeon in the British army; b. 4 Nov., 1782. She m. 2d, her husband's brother Daniel.

Children:

- 804 i REBECCA,⁸ b. 22 Oct., 1801;* d. s. p. 1873; m. Daniel Fleet; d. 1858.

a Thomas Youngs always lived at the homestead. He was a quiet man, and somewhat of a mechanical genius. His farm of 150 acres he sold to President Roosevelt.

*Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., 103.

†Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., pp. 103, 105.

805 ii SAMUEL,^{8a} COL.,* b. 14 Sept., 1803; d. unm., Dec., 1890.
 806* iii THOMAS F.,⁸ b. 22 Nov., 1805; m. Henrietta Graham.
 807 iv HENRY I.,⁸ b. 21 Feb., 1808; d. unm., 1889.
 808* v DANIEL TOBIAS,⁸ b. 19 Nov., 1809; m. Augusta Van Nostrand.
 809 vi ALFRED,⁸ b. 1811; d. unm., 1 Nov., 1836.

454 DANIEL,⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 6 Jan., 1791; d. 29 Sept., 1830; m. Catharine Tobias, widow of his brother Thomas; d. 5 Jan., 1833.

Children:†

810 i CATHERINE M.,⁸ b. 1818; d. unm., 1845.
 811 ii ANNA MARIA,⁸ b. 1820; d. 1856; m. 1 July, 1840, William McCoun; d. 1873. *Issue:*

1 William McCoun, b. 1841.
 2 Emma McCoun, b. 1844; m. George H. Floto.
 3 Sidney McCoun, b. 1851.
 4 Anna Y. McCoun, b. 1853; m. S. W. V. Fleet.

812 iii EDWARD AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 14 Aug., 1824; d. California, 1850.

456 HENRY,⁷|| (*Henry,⁶⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 29 Apl., 1765; d. 10 Dec., 1803;|| m. bef. 1786, Elizabeth (dau. of Capt. Phineas and Mary Tucker) Rumsey, of Cornwall, N. Y.; b. 31 Aug., 1766; d. 15 Dec., 1849.‡

Children:*

813 i MARY,⁸ b. 17 Apl., 1786; d. 17 Apl., 1884, ae. 98;§ m. 21 June, 1807, Samuel G. Lewis, of Goshen, N. Y.; b. 3 May, 1786; d. 17 Sept., 1872. *Issue:*

1 Ethelinda Lewis, d. 28 Apl., 1882.
 2 Samuel I. Lewis, m. Caroline F. Creamer.
 3 Mary Y. Lewis, m. Judge Duryea.

a Col. Samuel Youngs was a supervisor of Oyster Bay, Colonel of the 117th Reg. of N. Y. State Militia, and represented Queens County in the State Legislature of 1843—4. In 1849 he went to California, was successful in the diggings, but later lost his property and returned in 1884.†

*Chas. B. Moore's MSS.

†Oyster Bay Youngs Rec., p. 110.

‡Graycourt Cemetery, Goshen, N. Y.

§Episcopal Chh. Rec., Goshen, N. Y.

||Rec., Henry Youngs, Goshen, N. Y.

- 4 Charlotte Y. Lewis, m. Phineas Rumsey.
- 5 Julia Lewis.
- 6 Henry Y. Lewis, b. 1813; m. Margaret Cook.
- 7 Oliver Y. Lewis, b. 1821; d. 21 Dec., 1842.

- 814 ii JULIA ANN,⁸ b. Goshen; d. bef. 1860; m. Platt Rogers.
- 815* iii HENRY,⁸ b. Goshen, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1790; m. Charlotte Young.
- 816* iv HIRAM,⁸ b. 11 July, 1795; m. Sophia Young.
- 817* v OLIVER,⁸ b. 20 Apl., 1800; m. Maria Young.
- 818 vi EUNICE,⁸ b. Goshen, N. Y.; m. 4 June, 1823, Galen Terry, of N. Y. City. *Issue:*

- 1 Elizabeth Terry.
- 2 Mary Terry.

Henry Youngs inherited from his father the homestead and farm at Goshen, N. Y., and here all of his children were born. He was but ten years of age when the Revolutionary War began, but at the age of fifteen years, on May 2, 1780, he enlisted in the eighth company of the fifth regiment of Orange Co. Militia.‡

458 BIRDSEY,⁷ (*Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 1772; d. 1841;* m. Elizabeth (dau. of Capt. Phineas) Heard.

Children:*

- 819 i RACHEL,⁸ m. Phineas Thompson.
- 820 ii CORNELIA,⁸ m. Hudson Duryea.

459 NATHAN,^{7†} (*Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 24 Apl., 1780; d. Mch., 1857; m. (1) Margaret Thompson, who d. in 1847; m. (2) Jan., 1851, Esther Clark, widow of Theodore V. Thompson; d. 15 Mch., 1886.

Children:†

- 821 i JULIA,⁸ m. James Cross. *Issue:*

- 1 Dau., d. young.
- 2 Dau., m. Robert Thompson.

- 822 ii ANDREW T.,⁸ never married, lived and died in Circleville, N. Y.

*Rec., Henry Youngs, Goshen, N. Y.

†Rec., Orville W. Youngs.

‡Doc. Colonial Hist., N. Y., xv., p. 232.

823 iii ELIZABETH,⁸ never married.
 824* iv ISAAC,⁸ (twin).
 825 v BIRDSEY,⁸ (twin), d. a young man, at home.
 826 vi RACHEL,⁸ youngest by 1st wf., m. Andrew Miller, no ch.
 827* vii NATHAN,⁸ living in 1905; m. Stella Barker.
 828* viii ORVILLE WILLIAM,⁸ b. 15 June, 1853; m. Martha Wood.
 829* ix BIRDSEY,⁸ b. 2 Nov., 1855; m. Fannie Lee Vail.

Nathan Youngs lived in the town of Walkill, Orange Co., two miles from Bloomingburgh, just on the border of Sullivan Co., on a farm which he bought when first married. The latter years of his life he lived with a married daughter named Duryea.

461 BENJAMIN S.,⁷ (*Silas,⁶⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oxford, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1772; d. 16 Mch., 1798; m. 8 Dec., 1791; m. Julianna (dau. of Seth) Marvin; b. 27 Sept., 1771. Letters of administration were granted 19 Mch., 1798, on the estate of Benjamin S. Youngs, of Cornwall, N. Y., to Seth Marvin, his father-in-law.

Children:

830 i MARIA,⁸ b. 14 Sept., 1792; m. Charles B. Durland. She has a grand dau. Mrs. Roswell Chamberlin, of Chester, N. Y.
 831 ii MATILDA,⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1795; d. 22 Mch., 1810.

464 JAMES,⁷ (*Silas,⁶⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oxford, N. Y., 28 May, 1778; d. 18 Jan., 1858; m. (1) 1802, Abigail (dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth) Clark; b. 24 Mch., 1779; d. 22 June, 1822; m. (2) 2 July, 1823, Mrs. Grace Coffey Alger; d. abt. 1862.

Children:

832 i MARTHA,⁸ b. 16 Jan., 1803; d. 20 Jan., 1879; m. 16 Oct., 1827, Wicks Seely, of Oxford, N. Y.; b. 8 Jan., 1795; d. 27 Dec., 1873. *Issue:*

- 1 Abigail Seely, b. 28 July, 1828; m. William B. Hunter.
- 2 Mary E. Seely, b. 4 Sept., 1830; m. Jonathan H. Board.
- 3 Milicent Seely, b. 29 Dec., 1832; m. John H. Knight.
- 4 Harriet Seely, b. 27 June, 1835; m. Joseph Hetzel.

833* ii JAMES MADISON,⁸ b. 13 Oct., 1809; m. Ruth Schuyler.

James Youngs bought the Ruben Youngs farm of 102½ acres of Phebe Little, and it is now in possession of his granddaughter Mrs. Arietta Youngs

Durland, of Oxford Depot, N. Y. He had an old geography in which were the records of his father's family.

465 JOSEPH,⁷ (*Silas,⁶⁼⁵ Gideon,⁴⁼³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oxford, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1782; d. 23 July, 1847; m. (1) 1812, Elizabeth (dau. of Jonathan and Mary Harlow) Tuthill; b. 19 June, 1793; d. 21 Dec., 1813; m. (2) widow Francis Mandiville Woodhull; d. 27 Oct., 1848, ae. 53 years.

Children:

834 i **ELIZABETH,**⁸ d. 25 Aug., 1814, ae. 10 mos. 25 ds.

835 ii **JULIANA,**⁸ b. 9 Aug., 1824; m. 2 Mch., 1844, Cornelius B. Davis, of Chester, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Francis W. Davis, unm. in 1897.

2 Ruth A. Davis; m. 30 Dec., 1873, Fred. B. Seely.

3 Joseph Y. Davis, m. Alice Bertholf.

4 Edward M. Davis, m. Julia Bull.

836 iii **MARY ELIZABETH,**⁸ b. 5 Mch., 1827; m. (1) Dec., 1845, G. Seely Board; d. 1846; m. (2) 28 Feb., 1857, J. Madison Seely, res. Springfield, Mass. *Issue:*

1 G. Seely Board, b. 1846, d. 1879.

2 Almon Seely, res. Springfield, Mass.; m. Agnes Boyd.

3 Emerson Seely, unm., has a ranch in Cal.

4 Winfield S., m. Springfield, Mass., Bertha Knight.

5 Homar Seely, d. unm., 1893.

837 iv **MATILDA CORNELEIA,**⁸ b. 13 July, 1829; m. 12 Feb., 1851, Oscar Durland, res. Chester, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Fanny Durland, m. John Houston.

2 Alice Durland, m. Charles Tuthill.

3 J. Seely Durland, m. 23 Oct., 1893, Fannie Hunter.

4 Charles Durland, d. in infancy.

838 v **ELIZA JANE,**⁸ b. 1832; d. 19 Jan., 1857.

839* vi **JOSEPH WARREN,**⁸ b. 29 July, 1834; m. Elizabeth Bull.

840 vii **EMILY A.,**⁸ b. 27 Jan., 1837; d. 6 Aug., 1889; m. 7 Jan., 1857, Samuel S. Bull, res. Munroe, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Fanny Bull, d. 1883; m. Albert Roe.

2 Clara Bull.

3 Marion Bull, d. 15 Feb., 1862; ae. 2 mos.

- 4 Thomas Bull, b. 1863; d. 1863.
- 5 Willard Bull, m. Clara Durland.
- 6 Eugene Bull, m. 1893, Gertrude Stanton.
- 7 Maggie N. Bull.
- 8 Harry Bull.
- 9 Seely Bull.

475 JEREMIAH,⁷ Capt. (*Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 12 Jan., 1767; d. 2 Apl., 1821;* m. 16 June, 1788, Lydia (dau. of Stephen and Ruth Terry) Vail; b. May, 1770; d. 30 May, 1849, ae. 79.*

Children:

844* i THOMAS VINCENT,⁸ b. 16 Oct., 1790; m. Hannah Brown.

842 ii MARY MARIA,⁸† b. 4 Apl., 1792; m. 22 Dec., 1816, William D. Cochrane; b. 8 Sept., 1791. *Issue:*†

- 1 Harriet Cochrane, m. Albert Albertson.
- 2 John Cochrane, m. 1851, Martha A. Addy.
- 3 William Cochrane, b. 12 Jan., 1824.
- 4 Henry Cochrane, m. 1849, Caroline A. Case.
- 5 Samuel E. Cochrane, b. 18 Jan., 1830.
- 6 Charles H. Cochrane, b. 15 Mch., 1835.

843 iii HARRIET LAVINIA,⁸ b. 7 June, 1794; d. 21 Apl., 1881; m. 3 Mch., 1818, Ezra C. Terry; b. 26 Jan. ———; d. 13 July, 1849. *Issue:*†

- 1 William T. Terry, b. 5 July, 1819; m. Abigail A. Reeve.
- 2 Lydia A. Terry, b. 21 June, 1821; d. 27 Dec., 1826.
- 3 Cynthia A. Terry, b. 19 Oct., 1824; m. George Hobart.
- 4 Daniel E. Terry, b. 5 Oct., 1832; m. Maria P. Goldsmith.
- 5 Moses G. Terry, b. 1 June, 1826; d. 25 Aug., 1836.
- 6 Ezra C. Terry, b. 11 Sept., 1829; d. 1 July, 1831.
- 7 Harriet M. Terry, b. 6 Nov., 1835; d.
- 8 Ezra A. Terry, b. 5 Oct., 1837.

844* iv SAMUEL WATSON,⁸ b. 16 July, 1796; m. Margaret G. Vodges.

845 v CYNTHIA,⁸ b. 16 Sept., 1798; m. George Champlin, merchant, Connecticut. *Issue:*

- 1 John Champlin, m. Maggie Wilden.
- 2 George Champlin, res. Illionis.
- 3 Albert Champlin.

*Gravestone, Orient, L. I.

†Rec., Wm. H. Terry, Southold, L. I.

‡Rec., Mrs. Wm. D. Cochrane.

846* vi WILLIAM JEFFERSON,⁸ b. 5 Jan., 1801; m. Deziah Beebe.

847* vii BARZILLA M.,⁸ b. 2 Dec., 1803; m. Abigail Latham.

848* viii SIDNEY JEREMIAH,: b. 11 Feb., 1806; m. Sarah Cromwell.

849* ix EZRA,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1808; m. Maria Clark.

850 x BENJAMIN M.,⁸ b. 18 Jan., 1810; d. 2 Apl., 1878;* carpenter and farmer; m. 18 Nov., 1848, Louisa (dau. of Kemble) Coffin; d. 24 Feb., 1865.* They had dau. Lydia C., b. 18 Nov., 1851; d. 27 June, 1866.*

Capt. Jeremiah Youngs was the favorite of his two bachelor uncles William and Samuel Youngs, and when seventeen years of age he inherited from them a fine farm of one hundred acres with buildings thereon, in Orient. He was captain of the militia company, and in the summer of 1814, when Commodore Decatur's fleet of three ships, the United States, Macedonian, and Hornet, lay at anchor in Long Island Sound, opposite Truman's Beach near Brown's Hills, he visited the flag ship and presented the Commodore with a fine sheep.†

477 LEMUEL,⁷ (*Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1770; d. date unknown; m. Fannie Bogges; d. 23 Jan., 1852.

Children:

851 i MARTHA,⁸ b. 12 Feb., 1806; m. 25 Nov., 1852, her cousin William Jefferson Youngs, his 2d wife. No ch.

852 ii ELIZABETH A.,⁸ b. 23 Oct., 1816; m. 21 Mch., 1839, Joshua Payne. Issue:§

1 Ann E. Payne, b. 1840; d. 1840.

2 Lewis Gilbert Payne, b. 11 July, 1841.

484 RICHARD,⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 5 Aug., 1774;‡ d. 31 Mch., 1809; m. 10 Mch., 1797;‡ Phebe Warden, of Stonington, Conn.;‡ b. 1 Dec., 1774; d. 6 Apl., 1861.‡ (She m. 2d 29 Sept., 1818, Jonathan King.)

Children:‡

853 i HENRY,⁸ b. 8 Oct., 1798; d. 21 Apl., 1827.

854 ii CHARLES,⁸ b. 20 Dec., 1800. He left Orient and d. unm.

855 iii FRANCIS R.,⁸ b. 20 Dec., 1802; d. 1 May, 1886; blacksmith,

*Gravestone, Orient, L. I.

†Griffin's Journal, p. 191.

‡Bible Rec., Francis R. Youngs.

§Payne Family Genealogy.

Justice of the Peace; res. Orient; m. 14 June, 1829, Betsey Hedges; b. 30 May, 1801; d. 27 Feb., 1892. No ch.^a

856* iv LODOWICK,⁸ b. 5 Feb., 1805; m. Sarah Litkins.

857 v MARY M.⁸, b. 21 May, 1807; d. 21 Mch., 1877; m. 29 Apl., 1830, Absalom King. *Issue:*

1 Phebe King, m. Dr. Alexander Hadden; res. 155 East 51st st., N. Y. City.

858 vi PHEBE,⁸ b. 21 May, 1807; d. 10 Apl., 1877; m. 8 Jan., 1829, Abraham T. King.

Richard Youngs owned the farm near Orient Point that belonged to the Henry Youngs who died in 1775, and doubtless was his son. The original will of his grandfather Richard Youngs, the miller, is also in the possession of his descendants. Griffin is evidently in error, in the surviving child of Henry being named Frances.*

485 RICHARD,⁷ (*Richard,⁸⁻⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 5 Apl., 1785; d. 15 Aug., 1851; m. 27 May, 1819, Cynthia (dau. of Elnathan and Mary Petty) Beebe; b. 2 May, 1787; d. 1 June, 1834. He inherited from his father the farm in Orient where he lived.

Children:

859 i MARY DOROTHY,⁸ b. 29 July, 1821; d. 20 Nov., 1862; m. 23 Jan., 1845, Thomas S. (son of Daniel V. and Esther Youngs) Beebe; b. 29 Jan., 1812; d. 23 July, 1894. *Issue:*

1 Cynthia Beebe, b. 29 Dec., 1845; res. Orient, 1905.

2 Lewis W. Beebe, b. 16 Aug., 1847; m. 10 June, 1871, Lydia Tucker; res. Saybrook, Conn., 1905.

3 George E. Beebe, b. 18 Dec., 1850; d. in infancy.

4 Horace S. Beebe, b. 9 Feb., 1853; m. 2 Feb., 1881, Carrie C. King.

5 Esther S. Beebe, b. 7 Nov., 1856; m. William L. Latham.

6 George D. Beebe, b. 7 Oct., 1860; m. Mary Maccabe.

7 Mary D. Beebe, b. 15 Feb., 1862; m. 5 July, 1885, George F. Fuller.

a His Bible contains the records of his father's family and he had in his possession the original wills of his father Richard and of his great grandfather Richard Youngs the miller.

487 WARREN⁷ JR., (*Warren*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Gideon*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Orient, L. I., 22 Sept., 1780; d. 8 Sept., 1863. He lived at Greenport, L. I.; m. 3 June, 1800, Jemima Beebe, b. 2 Feb., 1782; d. 15 Sept., 1866.

Children:

860 i CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. 2 Apl., 1801; d. 13 Feb., 1856; m. 23 Jan., 1823, Noah G. Beebe. *Issue:*

- 1 Noah L. Beebe, b. 23 Jan., 1824; m. 30 Nov., 1847, Maria King.
- 2 James S. Beebe, b. 12 Sept., 1825.
- 3 Charlotte M. Beebe, b. 12 Sept., 1827; m. 28 May, 1849, F. Carpenter.
- 4 Austin G. Beebe, b. 19 Aug., 1832; m. 23 June, 1855, Susan E. Fish.
- 5 Julia A. Beebe, b. 12 Nov., 1834; m. 22 Jan., 1855, George V. Terry.
- 6 Charles O. Beebe, b. 12 Sept., 1836.
- 7 Henry M. Beebe, b. 7 Feb., 1838.
- 8 Josephine A. Beebe, b. 17 Apl., 1840; m. John L. Brooks.
- 9 Seraphine V. Beebe, b. 21 Sept., 1842; m. 1 May, 1872, D. O. Crawford.

861* ii THOMAS L.,⁸ b. 19 Aug., 1803; m. Hannah King.

862 iii MARIA,⁸ b. 6 Nov., 1805; d. 5 July, 1873; m. 1826, George H. Case; b. 1805; d. 1855. *Issue:*

- 1 William H. Case, b. 1828; m. Frances A. Williamson.
- 2 Daniel H. Case, b. 1831; m. Rosina A. King.
- 3 Louisa H. Case, b. 1833.
- 4 Ann E. Case, b. 1837.
- 5 Charles D. Case, b. 1845; m. Mary A. Ives, (2) Ella Foster.
- 6 Child, d. in infancy.

863 iv CLARINDA,⁸ b. 19 May, 1808; d. 4 July, 1809.

864 v ELIZABETH AMANDA,⁸ b. 20 May, 1810; d. 16 July, 1876; m. Isaac Reeve, b. 21 Aug., 1804; d. 24 Apl., 1894. *Issue:*

- 1 Elizabeth A. Reeve, b. 4 Nov., 1833; m. E. A. Mathews.
- 2 Isaac Reeve Jr., b. 21 Apl., 1836; m. Ellen M. Barnes.
- 3 Jemima Reeve, b. 3 Oct., 1838; m. Edwin Squires.
- 4 Rosaline Reeve, b. 31 July, 1841; m. Frederick C. Beebe.
- 5 Sarah A. Reeve, b. 4 June, 1844; m. George Stuart.
- 6 Maria H. Reeve, b. 4 Sept., 1849.
- 7 Melantha Reeve, b. 13 Apl., 1853; d. 9 Feb., 1857.

865* vi MADISON W.,⁸ b. 19 Mch., 1813; m. Miranda Penny.

866 vii HARRIET,⁸ b. 2 Apl., 1815; d. 4 July, 1880; m. (1) Fournier, m. (2) Nathl. Mathews. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles Fournier, Riverhead, L. I.
- 2 Wallensteen Mathews.
- 3 Lilla Mathews.
- 4 Evelyn Mathews, d. in infancy.

867 viii SARAH A.,⁸ b. 2 Apl., 1815; d. 9 Mch., 1892; m. (1) William A. Roberts; m. (2) John Champlin. *Issue:*

- 1 Adeline Roberts, b. 25 Dec., 1860; m. Prof. William J. Knapp.
- 2 Caroline L. Champlin, m. 11 Oct., 1876, Charles Pratt, of Greenport, L. I.

868 ix SOPHIA,⁸ b. 23 Nov., 1818; d. 25 Dec., 1858; m. William Booth, of Greenport, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 George Booth, res. Bushwick ave., Brooklyn.

869 x DAMARIS,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1822; d. 1895; m. (1) Thomas Rogers; m. (2) Case Jennings. *Issue:*

- 1 Elliot Rogers, died.
- 2 William Rogers, res. Peconic, L. I.
- 3 Sophia Rogers, died.

496 CALEB,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 4 Oct., 1794; d. 5 June, 1822; m. 31 Oct., 1815, Hannah Reeve, b. 22 Nov., 1797. She m. (2) 4 Apl., 1830, Timothy Norton, and had a daughter who married Capt. Richard Tillotson, of Miller's Place, L. I. She d. 1 Apl., 1864.*

Children of Caleb and Hannah:*

869a i LAVINA,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1816; d. 25 Oct., 1835; m. 17 Sept., 1835, James Smith.

869b ii ANN MARIA,⁸ b. 16 June, 1818; d. 12 Mch., 1830.

504 JAMES W.,⁷† (*Daniel,⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 24 Jan., 1800; d. 14 Jan., 1879. He was a farmer at Orient, and by will proved Nov., 1879, left the homestead and twenty-five acres of land to his wife; m. 20 Feb., 1827, Cynthia K. (dau. of Christopher) Brown; b. 13 Dec., 1802; d. 2 Jan., 1894.

*Bible Rec., Mrs. Richard Tillotson.

†Rec. of Christopher B. Young.

Children:

870* i CHRISTOPHER B.,⁸ b. 9 Dec., 1827; m. Gloriana M. Tuthill.
 871 ii PHEBE ADELINE,⁸ b. 21 May, 1831; d. 30 May, 1860; m. 2 Nov.,
 1852, John H. Terry. *Issue:*

- 1 George H. Terry.
- 2 Charles A. Terry.

872 iii MARY GARDNER,⁸ b. 30 Mch., 1834; d. 16 Oct., 1855; m. 23 Jan.,
 1853, Henry T. King. *Issue:*

- 1 Charlotte H. King.
- 2 Mary Emma King.

873 iv EMMA R.,⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1838; d. unm. 20 Jan., 1854.

505 JOSEPH,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶⁻⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. abt. 1789; d. Islip, L. I., 24 Feb., 1849.* He was a farmer at Islip, and on April 22, 1822, he (Joseph Youngs, Jr.) and his wife Hannah gave a mortgage to William Beale on land in Islip adjoining that of his brother David Youngs; m. abt. 1819, Hannah Rose, widow of James M. Terry; d. 28 May, 1873.*

Children:†

874* i ERASTUS,⁸ b. Sayville, L. I., 20 Feb., 1820; m. Jerusha Hawkins.
 875 ii CYANEA E.,⁸ b. 28 Oct., 1821; d. 10 Aug., 1901;† m. John Mott,
 of Sayville, L. I. *Issue:*†

- 1 Annie J. Mott, b. 28 Oct., 1846.
- 2 Egbert S. Mott, b. 27 Jan., 1849.
- 3 Maria F. Mott, b. 2 Dec., 1850.
- 4 Edward K. Mott, b. 15 July, 1854.

876 iii CYNTHIA R.,⁸ b. 9 Nov., 1823; d. 23 July, 1855, unm.*
 877* iv EZRA KING,⁸ b. 24 Jan., 1834; m. Hannah Muncy.

*Grave, Sayville, L. I.

†Rec., Mrs. Cyanea Youngs Mott.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

510 JOHN I.⁸ (*John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., abt. 1769; d. New Baltimore, N. Y., 1847; m. (1) Elizabeth Spencer, b. 1757; d. s. p. 1831, ae. 74; m. (2) 1836, Rachel Hallenbeck, who survived him.

Children:

878 i RACHEL ANN,⁹ b. after 1836; m. James Worden (?).
879 ii SUSAN MARY,⁹ b. after 1836.

John I. Youngs learned the trade of tanner and shoemaker in Greenport, L. I., and soon after removed to New Baltimore, N. Y., where he followed his trade and acquired considerable property. Later he kept a tavern and finally retired upon a farm.

On the death of his father he visited his native place and took home with him the old ancestral portrait, a cane with an ivory handle and a silver ferule on which was an inscription. They both probably belonged to Col. John Youngs.

He told his niece, Mehitable Youngs, whom he brought up, that the portrait "ought to be taken care of for there was a legacy for the heirs."* This seems to be the foundation of the tradition that there was a fortune left in England by some of the family. His nephew, Jonathan Andrew Youngs, who also was brought up by him, attempted to learn more about it, but without success.

His will, proved 1847, names wife Rachel and daughters Rachel Ann and Susan Mary. After his death, Jacob Armstrong, one of his executors, on removing West nailed the portrait over a box of goods and it was lost.*

513 DAVID⁸ (*John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 24 Mch., 1775; d. 24 Dec., 1853. He was a farmer and rem. to Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Annes Davis, b. 3 May, 1777; m. (2) ——.†

Children:†

880* i DAVID,⁹ b. 28 Jan., 1797; m. unknown.

*Letters, Mrs. Mehitable Youngs Higgins.

†Rec. of Ira Youngs.

881 ii JANE,⁹ b. 11 Dec., 1799; d. 27 Nov., 1863; m. 7 Feb., 1833, Simon Cleveland, of Leroy, and East Pembroke, N. Y.; d. 17 Nov., 1889, ae. 80. *Issue*:*

- 1 Mary J. Cleveland, b. 24 June, 1834; d. 1847.
- 2 John Cleveland, b. 16 Oct., 1835; res. East Pembroke, N. Y., 1893.
- 3 William Cleveland, b. 8 Dec., 1838; res. Nebraska, 1893.

882* iii IRA,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1800; m. Mary Lown.

883 iv PHEBE,⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1803; d. Nov., 1890; m. —— Winney, of Leroy, N. Y. *Issue*:

- 1 Dau., d. young.

884 v MATILDA,⁹ b. 1 Feb., 1806; d. young.

885* vi GREGORY,⁹ b. abt. 1808; m. (2) Charlotte Cronk.

886 vii FREDERICK,⁹ d. young.

887 viii WILLIAM,⁹ m. Mary Jane ——, and has sons David W. and Nelson.†

888* ix JOHN,⁹ b. 1809; m. (1) Eliza Armstrong.

889 x GEORGE,⁹ d. abt. 1860; m. and had 4 ch.

514 JAMES,⁸ (John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Greenport, L. I., 1782; d. Greenport, 9 Feb., 1832, ae. 40; m. 1804, Abigail (dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable Terry) Tuthill, b. 15 July, 1783; d. abt. 1850.

Children:§

890* i WILLIAM TUTHILL,⁹ b. 26 Oct., 1805; m. Mary Butler.

891 ii HARRIET L.,⁹ b. 16 Feb., 1809; d. New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec., 1890; m. (1) Thomas Hull Young (see him); m. (2) Isaac W. Tower, of New Haven, Conn. *Issue*:

- 1 William A. Tower, b. 9 Oct., 1844; drowned, 1870.
- 2 Sylvester S. Tower, b. 15 Mch., 1849; Editor, West Haven, Conn.
- 3 Harriet M. Tower, b. 22 Oct., 1850; m. Geo. Nettleton.

892* iii JONATHAN A.,⁹ b. 10 Jan., 1809; m. (1) Hattie P. Cartwright.

*Rec. of John Cleveland.

†Rec. of Sylvester Tower.

‡Rec. of Etta M., dau. of John Youngs.

§Bible Rec., James Youngs.

893 iv AMANDA MELVINA,⁹ b. 27 Aug., 1811; m. Geo. Butler, of Greenport, carpenter, living 1892. *Issue:*

- 1 Melvina Butler, decd.
- 2 Adelaide Butler, decd.
- 3 Leonard Butler, carpenter, Greenport, L. I.

894 v MEHETABLE MARIA,⁹ b. 26 Aug., 1814; d. Feb., 1887; m. 1834, Thomas Sidney Beebe, farmer, Greenport, L. I.; d. 22 Apl., 1899, ae. 85. *Issue:*

- 1 Hull T. Beebe, b. 1834; res. Orient, L. I., 1892.
- 2 Harvey Beebe, b. 1844; res. Orient, L. I., 1892.

895 vi LYDIA ANN,⁹ b. 16 Nov., 1816; d. Chatham, N. Y., 1880; m. 15 May, 1838, Abraham Ashley; b. 1816; d. 1882; res. Chatham, N. Y. Enlisted 1861, was Adjutant of 128th N. Y. Vols. *Issue:**

- 1 David C. Ashley, b. 31 May, 1839. He was Orderly Sergeant, Co. I. 2d Cavalry, N. Y. Vols., and was killed 4 Apl., 1864, at Comptie, La., while charging the rebels across a bridge, in Gen. Bank's expedition up the Red River.
- 2 Harry S. Ashley, b. 19 Aug., 1841; d. 15 May, 1847.
- 3 Charles F. Ashley, b. 24 Nov., 1843; res. 1892, Darlington, Indian Territory.
- 4 Estelle A. Ashley, b. 26 Feb., 1846; m. Geo. C. Sterling.
- 5 Redella S. Ashley, b. 10 Aug., 1848; m. Oscar M. Whyland.
- 6 Henry A. Ashley, b. 3 Aug., 1854; res. Chatham, N. Y.

896 vii ROXANNA,⁹ b. 25 Nov., 1819; m. (1) Weaver; m. (2) Gilbert Wells, farmer of Bay View, L. I. Ch. all d. young.

897 vii CYNTHIA E.,⁹ b. 15 Nov., 1822; res. Orient, L. I., 1906, with her brother-in-law, Thos. S. Beebe; m. 1844, William J. Grant; d. 1860. *Issue:*

- 1 Estelle Grant, b. 1847; d. 1848.†

James Youngs was a farmer, and also in the produce and fish business. He lived in the house his mother moved to about 1807. It was in the western part of Greenport, about one mile west of the road which runs down to Greenport. The house stood on the south side of the road, opposite the premises of Thomas Conklin.‡ His Bible containing his family record is in the possession of Mrs. H. H. Smith, of New Haven, Conn., widow of his son Jonathan.

*Rec. of Henry A. Ashley.

†Rec. of Cynthia T. Beebe.
‡Letters of David Billard.

516 WILLIAM,⁸ (*John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 15 Jan., 1789; d. 28 May, 1812. He was a shoemaker and removed to and died at Coxsackie, N. Y.; m. Lavinia (dau. of Eleazer) Spencer, b. 24 Nov., 1783; d. 2 Aug., 1858.

Children:

898 i MEHETABLE M.,^{9a} b. 10 Aug., 1810; d. Spencertown, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1900; m. 7 Oct., 1829, William Higgins, farmer; b. 1806; d. 14 June, 1897. *Issue:*

- 1 William Higgins.
- 2 Michael Higgins.
- 3 George Higgins.

518 THOMAS,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 15 June, 1777;* B. 20 Nov., 1777; d. Sterling, L. I., 12 Feb., 1844; m. at "Hocabock," L. I., by Rev. Daniel Young, Elmira Wheadon, dau. of Jehial (her mother Philena, m. (2) Benjamin Youngs); b. 1787; d. 24 Aug., 1815, ae. 28; m. (2) at Hocabock, L. I., 16 Dec., 1816, wid. Lydia (dau. of Thomas Wiggins, and wid. of John) Brown; b. 30 Mch., 1784. She survived him.

Children of Thomas and Elmira:

899 i HEPSABETH,⁹ b. Aquebogue, L. I., 12 Sept., 1804; d. 7 Jan., 1889; m. 17 May, 1829, Nathan Y. Fordham, b. 21 Sept., 1802; d. 18 Feb., 1880. Seaman of Sag Harbor, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Julia Anne Fordham, b. 13 Nov., 1831; m. Wm. Utter.
- 2 Elliot B. Fordham, b. 10 Jan., 1835; d. 1837.
- 3 Roxanna G. Fordham, b. 16 Aug., 1838; m. 1862, Louis Corwin.
- 4 Harriet A. Fordham, b. 6 Apl., 1840; d. 1844.
- 5 Helen Fordham, b. 5 Oct., 1842; m. Henry Gauley.
- 6 Nathan, d. in infancy.

900* ii THOMAS HULL,⁹ b. 20 Nov., 1806; m. Harriet L. Youngs.

901* iii JOSHUA D.,⁹ b. 20 Oct., 1810; m. (1) Adelia Albertson.

a She was brought up by her uncle John I. Young. (See his record, and that of his father for her recollections of the ancestral portrait and cane.) Her married life, nearly sixty-eight years, is the longest in these records. She was a woman of lovely character and a devoted Christian and Methodist.

902 iv LYDIA E.⁹ b. 6 Mch., 1813; d. Feb., 1894; m. Albert Wiggins; b. 16 Sept., 1804; d. 8 Apl., 1871. *Issue:*

- 1 Andrew J. Wiggins, b. 17 July, 1835; m. Adelaide Youngs.
- 2 Martin Wiggins, b. 4 Mch., 1837; res. Greenport, L. I.
- 3 Eliza A. Wiggins, b. 20 Nov., 1839; m. Cornelius King.
- 4 Elliott B. Wiggins, b. 6 Nov., 1844; m. Isador Smith.
- 5 Susan B. Wiggins, b. 20 Feb., 1846; m. Charles Beebe.
- 6 Lydia M. Wiggins, b. 28 July, 1848; m. Geo. Perkins.

Children of Thomas and Lydia:

903 v MARY ANN,⁹ b. 27 Feb., 1818; m. Jay Youngs No. 907.

904* vi JOHN BRINSON,⁹ b. 14 Oct., 1818; m. Amanda K. Wines.

905 vii AMANDA,⁹ b. 22 Sept., 1824; d. 21 Aug., 1834.

Thomas Youngs resided on his father's farm at Aquebogue, L. I., near Riverhead, until his father's death in 1816, when he removed to the farm at Sterling. In 1796 he was Ensign of the Militia Company, was promoted to Lieutenant in 1798, and resigned in 1804. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

519 JOHN NEWELL,⁸ Capt. (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 17 June, 1779; B. Aquebogue, 4 June, 1780;* d. 8 Nov., 1815. He was a farmer and Capt. of the Militia Co. at Greenport, L. I.; m. Hannah (wid. of Jonathan Tuthill, and dau. of Absalom and Phebe) Rackett; d. 1860. She m. (2) 1822, Abraham Mulford.

Children:

906 i HANNAH TUTHILL,⁹ b. Greenport, L. I., 15 June, 1812; B. 29 July, 1813;† d. 12 Oct., 1894. She was much interested in this genealogy, and furnished considerable information of her branch; m. 24 Feb., 1829, Orrin Wiggins, carpenter and farmer; b. 11 Mch., 1802; d. 12 Jan., 1887. He built the first house in Greenport, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Bradley S. Wiggins, b. 22 Feb., 1837; d. 4 July, 1904.

907* ii JAY,⁹ b. Greenport, L. I., 9 Nov., 1814; m. (1) Mary A. Young.

521 JOSHUA PRESTON,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 4 May, 1783; B. 29 June,

*Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

†Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

‡Southold Chh. Rec.

1783;* d. 21 Oct., 1862.† From his father he inherited part of the farm at Sterling and res. there. He had family records and a diary, which his wife destroyed. He m. 8 Apl., 1815, Hannah (dau. of Major Calvin and Margaret King) Moore; b. 3 May, 1788; d. 19 Apl., 1868.†

Children:

908 i LYDIA,⁹ b. Greenport, L. I., 6 Feb., 1816; d. 24 Oct., 1819.†
 909 ii AMELIA,⁹ b. Greenport, L. I., 8 July, 1819; d. 26 July, 1832.†
 910 iii EDWARD JOSHUA,⁹ b. 13 Oct., 1826; d. 18 July, 1856;† farmer,
 Greenport, L. I.; m. 2 June, 1855, Anna Maria Brown; d. 18
 Aug., 1856.† An infant b. 17 June, 1856; d. 8 Oct., 1856.†

526 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁸ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 5 Dec., 1790; B. 17 July, 1791;* d. Dresden, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1867; m. 27 Jan., 1818, Sarah (dau. of John) Wiggins; b. 9 Jan., 1796; d. 23 June, 1884.

Children:

911 i MARY WIGGINS,⁹‡ b. Greenport, L. I., 24 Dec., 1818; d. s. p.
 13 Feb., 1904, at Dresden, N. Y.; m. 10 Nov., 1866, Isaac
 J. Lake; d. 19 Oct., 1895, ae. 81.
 912 ii SARAH ANN,⁹ b. 11 Dec., 1820; d. unm. 6 Dec., 1851.
 913 iii LYDIA,⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1823; d. 4 July, 1857; m. 1 Oct., 1851,
 Seymour Shults, of Pen Yan, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 John A. Shults, b. 15 May, 1852; res. Pen Yan, N. Y.

914 iv JOHN,⁹ b. Oct., 1824; d. 25 May, 1825.
 915 v ELIZABETH R.,⁹ b. 2 Aug., 1826; d. 10 Feb., 1894; m. 15 Nov.,
 1851, Stephen Shults, of Dresden, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Alvah Shults, b. 10 Feb., 1852; res. Pen Yan.

916 vi JULIA L.,⁹ b. 10 Sept., 1829; d. unm. 16 Feb., 1862.
 917* vii SETH,⁹ b. 13 May, 1833; m. Belle Sprague.
 918 viii WILLIAM B.,⁹ b. 1 Sept., 1839; res. Jersey City; m. (1) 20 June, 1870, Marietta Loper; decd.; m. (2) 11 Nov., 1874, Elizabeth B. Norman. No ch. He is an engineer, and part owner of the steamer Pleasure Bay.

*Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

†Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

‡She furnished their family record.

Benjamin F. Youngs inherited from his father part of the large farm at Sterling, L. I., and resided on it until about 1850, when he sold it to D. G. Floyd and removed to Pen Yan, N. Y., where he bought a flour mill. Later he sold the mill and bought a small farm at Dresden, N. Y.

In 1853, he and his wife and several of their children united with the Presbyterian Church there. He was a man of lovable nature, and too mindful of others for his own good. The author's mother loved to visit them before they left Greenport, and their daughter Mary was her particular friend.

527 EZRA,⁸ Rev. (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 12 Oct., 1792; B. 17 Nov., 1792;* d. Cutchogue, L. I., 26 Aug., 1876; m. 4 Oct., 1827, Maria Ellison (dau. of Samuel B.) Nicoll,† of Shelter Island; b. 2 Nov., 1798; d. 1 July, 1873.

Children:

919 i **NANCY FLOYD,⁹** b. 1828; d. 12 Sept., 1858; m. William C. Eager, of Chester, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Anna F. Eager.
- 2 Caroline Eager.

920 ii **ELIZABETH DE LANCY,⁹** d. 9 Aug., 1888; m. William R. Brown, of New York. *Issue:*

- 1 Lizzie Maria Brown, d. 18 Dec., 1905.
- 2 Margaret G. Brown, res. Brooklyn, 1906.
- 3 Kate Brown, m. (1) 1888, Samuel Pelgriff; d. 1893; m. (2) 1896, Geo. Henry Fleet, of Cutchogue, L. I.; ch. De Lancy S. Pelgriff, Katherine Fleet.
- 4 William Ezra Brown, b. 15 Aug., 1858; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5 Thomas E. Brown, m. Elizabeth R. Fleet, decd.
- 6 Burnell Brown, m. Lola Bennett, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. Elizabeth Brown.

921 iii **THOMAS ELBERT,⁹** b. 1832; d. 14 Dec., 1855, at Havana, of yellow fever.

922* iv **EDWARD PAYSON,⁹** b. 7 Sept., 1834; m. Jeannette Toye.

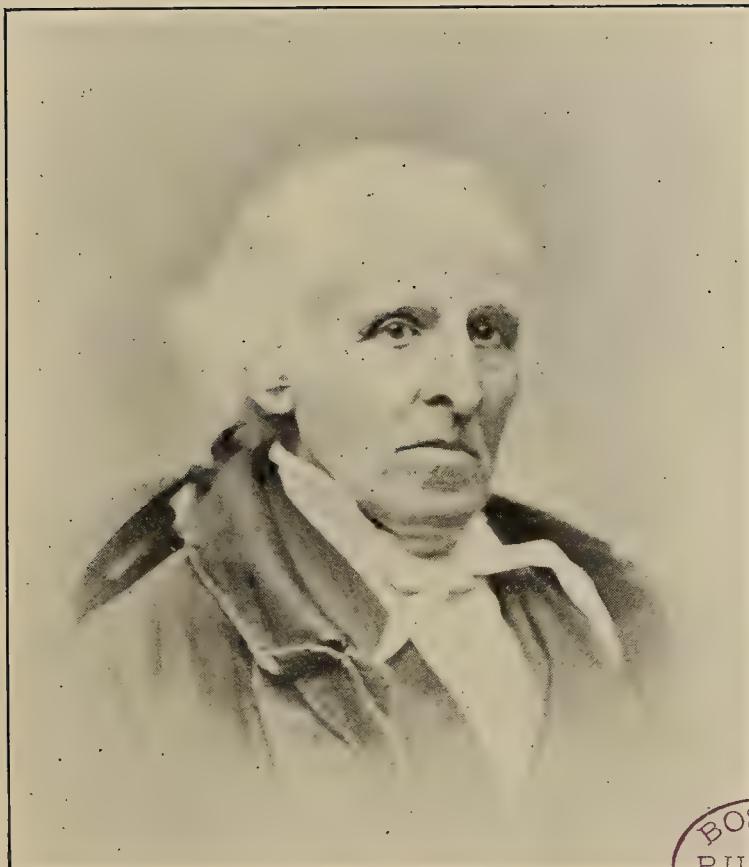
923 v **MARHTA ARABELLA,⁹** res. Cutchogue, L. I., m. Dr. Washington Macdonald, of Brooklyn; decd. No. ch.

924 vi **MARY AGNES,⁹** m. John Van Harlingen, M. D.; b. 19 July, 1846; d. 18 May, 1903; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 William N. Van Harlingen, b. 1882; d. 1882.
- 2 John Y. Van Harlingen, b. 31 Dec., 1884.

*Aquebogue Chh. Rec.

†Gravestone, Cutchogue, L. I.
Southold Chh. Rec.



REV. EZRA YOUNGS

925 vii AMELIA S.,⁹ res. Cutchogue, L. I., 1906.

Rev. Ezra Youngs was born on the farm at Aquebogue, L. I. He graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1815, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1820. On June 4, 1819, he united with the church at Southold, and was licensed by Andover and received by the Presbytery of Long Island at Sag Harbor August 27, 1823.

He preached for some time on Shelter Island, where he married his wife, who was a descendant of Mathias Nicoll, Mayor of New York in 1672, and first secretary of the Province of New York. On the 27th of August, 1828, he was ordained at Cutchogue as pastor of the Presbyterian Church, and for forty-eight years, until the close of his life, he faithfully served that congregation. When the author first knew him, fifty years ago, he was a striking figure, with his clear, blue eyes, and snow-white hair falling down over his collar. (See portrait.)

529 JACOB,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 10 Aug., 1794; d. Greenport, 20 Apl., 1888, ae. 93;* m. 28 Oct., 1832, at Orient, L. I., Fanny (or Francis) (dau. of Benjamin and Martha) Tuthill (granddau. of Christopher and Phebe Youngs Tuthill), b. 23 May, 1801; d. 25 Feb., 1875.

Children:

926 i MARTHA,⁹ b. 24 July, 1833; d. unm. 24 Apl., 1904.

927* ii AARON,⁹ b. 22 July, 1835; m. Francis Cordelia Wiggins.

928 iii HARRIET NEWELL,⁹ b. 28 July, 1838; unm.; res. Greenport, L. I., 1906. She has furnished most of the records of the descendants of her great-grandfather, Thomas Youngs.

Jacob Youngs by his father's will inherited part of the 500-acre farm at Sterling (Greenport), L. I., and he resided upon it and bequeathed it to his children.

In 1833 he was one of the fourteen trustees who organized the Presbyterian Church in Greenport, and was an elder in it for fifty-three years, helping to officiate when over 93 years of age. He survived all of the original number save one, and died after a brief illness.

In early life he taught school and was a clerk in a store, but afterwards settled down as a farmer on the paternal estate. During the War of 1812 he went with his Company to Sag Harbor, L. I., but procured a substitute and did not enter the service.

*Gravestone, Sterling Cemetery.

531 SETH,⁸ (*Joshua,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 5 Aug., 1785. He was a wheelwright, and for many years resided in the South. After his wife's death he placed his daughter with friends and went to Cincinnati, O.; m. wid. Elizabeth Brown.

Children:

929 i MARY A.,⁹ b. 1 Jan., 1834; d. unm. 2 Sept., 1855. She had a half-brother, who was a son of her mother.

532 THOMAS,⁸ (*Joshua,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Farmington, Conn., 25 Oct., 1787; d. Farmington, 23 Dec., 1865; m. 13 Feb., 1822, Elizabeth (dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth Gaylord) Miller, of Burlington, Conn.; b. 16 Feb., 1796; d. 23 Apl., 1855.

Children (all born in Farmington, Conn.):

930 i ABBIE MILLER,⁹ b. Farmington, Conn., 9 Dec., 1822; d. 28 Aug., 1882; m. 22 Oct., 1852, Edwin (s. of William T.) Ayer; b. 15 Oct., 1824; res. Saybrook, Conn. *Issue:*

- 1 John E. Ayer, b. 22 Dec., 1855; res. Seattle, Wa.
- 2 Clara B. Ayer, b. 14 Nov., 1857; res. Saybrook, Ct.
- 3 Louisa Ayer, b. 10 Apl., 1860; d. 22 Feb., 1862.
- 4 Charles Ayer, b. 25 Apl., 1862, lawyer, Olympia, Wa.
- 5 Louisa Ayer, b. 6 June, 1864; res. Olympia, Wa.
- 6 Robert A. Ayer, b. 31 Jan., 1867; res. Saybrook, Conn.

931 ii ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 12 May, 1824; d. unm. 13 Feb., 1843.

932 iii CORNELIA,⁹ b. 28 Mch., 1826; d. unm. at Baton Rouge, La., of yellow fever, 7 Nov., 1847. She was a teacher in the Seminary there.

933 iv CAROLINE E.,⁹ b. 29 Jan., 1828; d. s. p. 24 Jan., 1897; m. 19 June, 1833, Edwin (s. of William T.) Ayer, of Saybrook, Conn. (his 2nd wife); b. 15 Oct., 1824; d. 21 Mar., 1901. She furnished most of the records of her grandfather Capt. Joshua Young's descendants.

934* v THOMAS J.,⁹ b. 1 Feb., 1830; m. Sarah Alderman.

935 vi MARTHA L.,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1832; d. 26 Mch., 1874; m. 29 Jan., 1856, Ezra C. Ayer (s. of William T.); b. 9 Feb., 1829; mason and farmer, served nine months in 25th Conn. Reg. in the Civil War; m. (2) Eugenia C. Crampton. *Issue:*

- 1 M. Isabel Ayer, b. 16 Apl., 1868; res. 12 City Hall Ave., Boston. Has fountain pen store.



DEACON WILLIAM YOUNG

936 vii CYNTHIA,⁹ b. 18 July, 1835; d. 10 Aug., 1835.

937 viii SOPHIA C.,⁹ b. 22 Jan., 1838; m. 22 Mch., 1865, A. Gardner Porter; b. 6 Nov., 1840; deceased. In 1862 he enlisted in the 8th Conn. Reg. and served through the war. *Issue:*

- 1 Henry M. Porter, b. 20 May, 1866.
- 2 Carrie E. Porter, b. 22 June, 1868.
- 3 Edward Y. Porter, b. 21 Sept., 1874; res. 102 Steuben St., East Orange, N. J.
- 4 Martha R. Porter, b. 6 Apl., 1880.

Thomas Youngs inherited from his father the homestead and part of the farm, which he named Locust Farm. He held various town offices and was a member of the State Legislature. After him his daughter Caroline had the farm.

533 CONSTANT,⁸ (*Joshua,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Farmington, Conn., 30 Mch., 1790; d. Farmington, 29 Oct., 1826. He was a farmer and had part of his father's farm; m. Cynthia (dau. of Harvey) Wiggins, b. 24 Mch., 1787; d. 17 Sept., 1834.

Children (all born Farmington, Conn.):

938 i JOHN,⁹ b. 1 Jan., 1812; d. 13 Apl., 1826.

939* ii DANIEL W.,⁹ b. 23 May, 1814; m. Ann A. Whittlesey.

940 iii CONSTANT,⁹ b. 20 July, 1816; d. s. p. 29 Aug., 1879. He m. Adeline Lindsley, who d. 19 Jan., 1878.

941 iv EDWARD J.,⁹ b. 19 Feb., 1820; res. Pleasant Valley, Conn., farmer, manufacturer and member of State Legislature; m. 1 Oct., 1849, Dency A. Wilcox; b. 1 June, 1821. No ch.

942 v HANNAH S.,⁹ b. 29 Mch., 1822; d. unm., 5 May, 1876.

943 vi EMELINE C.,⁹ b. 10 Aug., 1824; d. 18 May, 1859; m. (1) 8 May, 1850, Rev. Jarius C. Searle; d. 26 Apl., 1852; m. (2) Sept., 1858, William Spencer. *Issue:*

- 1 Emma J. Searle, b. 10 Feb., 1852; m. 20 Nov., 1872, William W. Pinney; res. Farmington, Conn.

536 WILLIAM,^{8*} (*John,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 3 July, 1806; d. Orient, L. I., 3 Aug., 1883; m. 4 July, 1831, Polly M. (dau. of David and Prudence Terry) Petty, b. 31 July, 1812; d. 22 Apl., 1900.

*Rec., Mrs. Elmira Youngs Tuthill.

Children (all born Orient):

944 i ELMIRA A.,⁹ b. 29 Jan., 1832; res. Orient, 1906; m. 5 Feb., 1884, Jeremiah H. (son of Frederick K. and Phebe King) Tuthill, b. 13 Feb., 1825; d. s. p. 11 May, 1896. He was a man of good business ability and had an attractive personality.

945 ii WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 4 Nov., 1833; d. unm., 2 May, 1900. He lived in the homestead at Orient and conducted the farm, and also was an earnest worker in the cause of temperance.

946 iii JOHN S.,⁹ b. 9 Sept., 1835; he was unm. and was drowned 9 Mch., 1869.

947 iv RHODA S.,⁹ b. 28 Apl., 1838; she is unm. and res. at the homestead.

948 v AMELIA A.,⁹ b. 1 June, 1840; d. 28 Oct., 1865; m. 17 Nov., 1859, Daniel H. Tuthill. *Issue:*

- 1 Walter Tuthill, b. 10 Oct., 1860; m. 24 Dec., 1884, Lillian A. Petty.
- 2 Florence Tuthill, b. 8 Apl., 1862; m. 29 Dec., 1889, Edmund Potter.
- 3 Rufus Tuthill, b. 8 Mch., 1864; res. Orient.

949 vi FANNIE M.,⁹ b. 12 Mch., 1842; m. 4 Mch., 1869, Edwin R. King, of Orient, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Henry S. King, b. 21 Dec., 1870; d. 2 Feb., 1871.
- 2 Edwin W. King, b. 29 Sept., 1874; d. 3 June, 1882.

950 vii MARTHA E.,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1843; m. 14 Jan., 1867, Richard King. No ch.

951 viii MARY A.,⁹ b. 21 Sept., 1845; m. 15 Dec., 1873, Henry H. Terry, of Orient, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Estelle Terry, b. 14 May, 1876; m. 2 Dec., 1893, Horace Greely Tabor.
- 2 Rose Terry, b. 5 Oct., 1874; d. 26 June, 1903, ae. 28; m. 22 Oct., 1896, Frederick Tabor.
- 3 Lottie Terry, b. 18 Feb., 1878.
- 4 Harry Terry, b. 2 Aug., 1880.
- 5 William Young Terry, b. 13 Aug., 1883.

952 ix BETSEY T.,⁹ b. 6 Jan., 1848; unm.; res. Orient, L. I.

953 x FRANK P.,⁹ b. 4 Nov., 1852; d. 12 Jan., 1857.

Deacon William Young inherited from his father the western part of his farm, and resided upon it his entire life. He was a man of strong re-

igious convictions, and for twenty years was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Orient. He brought up a large family who, following in his footsteps, have been most zealous workers in the Church, and two of them have made remarkable records. His eldest daughter, Mrs. Elmira Tuthill, is now serving her fifty-second year as President of the Ladies' Society, and as a loving recognition of his daughter Rhoda's half century as organist the Church has recently erected a memorial window. Long terms of service have been rendered in various positions of trust by other members, and the family are about to place a beautiful window in the church in memory of their father and mother. (See portrait.)

537 JOHN BENJAMIN,⁸ (*John,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Joshua,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Col. John,*³ *Rev. John,*² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Greenport, L. I., 1808; d. Orient, L. I., June, 1873.* He inherited one-third of his father's farm, and bought another third of his sister Hetta. After his death it was divided among his three sons, who are residing upon it. m. (1) Mary L. (dau. of Dea. Peter) Brown; b. 1818; d. 17 Nov., 1847;* m. (2) Catherine (dau. of Rev. Daniel) Beers; b. 1816; d. Oct., 1879, ae. 63.*

Children of John and Mary:

954* i **JOHN HENRY,**⁹ b. 9 Oct., 1840; m. Ellen B. Hallock.
 955 ii **MARTHA ANN,**⁹ b. 1843; d. 10 Oct., 1844.*
 956* iii **FRANK L.,**⁹ b. 16 Apl.; m. E. Jesse Hallock.

Children of John and Catherine:

957* iv **CHARLES LESLIE,**⁹ b. 22 Feb., 1863; m. Evelyn B. Platt.

539 JOHN,⁸ (*Benjamin,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Joshua,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Col. John,*³ *Rev. John,*² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Riverhead, L. I. (middle road), 11 Nov., 1797; d. Riverhead, 7 Oct., 1858.† He was a farmer, and by will bequeathed his farm to his son John E.; m. 8 Feb., 1823, Minerva (dau. of Elisha and Deziah) Swezey; b. 27 Feb., 1803; d. 15 Apl., 1884.

Children (all born Riverhead, L. I.):

958 i **RHODA JANE,**⁹ b. 20 Dec., 1823; res. Port Jefferson, L. I.; m. Scudder H. Terry; d. in Southern prison during the Rebellion. *Issue:*

1 Josephine Terry.
 2 Preston E. Terry.

*Gravestone, Brown's Hill, Orient, L. I.

†Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

959 ii PHEBE ANN,⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1825; res. Speonk, L. I.; m. Herman H. Rogers. *Issue:*

- 1 Josephine Rogers.
- 2 Alice M. Rogers.
- 3 William Rogers.
- 4 Ida Rogers.

960 iii ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 25 Jan., 1828; res. Riverhead, L. I.; m. Noah T. Hallock. *Issue:*

- 1 Georgiana Hallock.
- 2 Mary E. Hallock.
- 3 John T. Hallock.
- 4 Eckford Hallock.
- 5 Charles E. Hallock.

961 iv JAMES,⁹ b. 30 Dec., 1831; d. s. p. 12 Oct., 1869. Farmer, Riverhead, L. I.; m. Eliza Halsey.

962 v JOSHUA,⁹ b. 30 Dec., 1831; d. 3 Nov., 1841.

963 vi SARAH,⁹ b. 4 Sept., 1835; res. Speonk, L. I.; m. Henry Fordham. *Issue:*

- 1 Etta Fordham.

964 vii MARY ELECTA,⁹ b. 9 Jan., 1836; d. 24 Oct., 1885; m. Preston Tuthill, of Speonk, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles P. Tuthill.

965* viii JOHN ELLIOT,⁹ b. 9 Dec., 1845; m. Evelyn I. Reeve.

543 JOHN JAY,⁸ Rev. (*John,⁷⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1800; d. near Pontiac, Mich., 25 Dec., 1876; m. (1) 14 Nov., Jerusha J. Hosmer; m. (2) Amy Gleason.

Children of John and Jerusha:

966 i JANE C.,⁹ b. 26 Nov., 1819; m. 30 Nov., 1837, Charles D. Hoyt. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles D. Hoyt, b. 14 Oct., 1838; res. Prairie Centre, Mich.

967 ii ABIGAIL J.,⁹ b. 12 July, 1823; m. 12 Mch., 1840, John Hibbard, of Genneseeville, Mich. *Issue:*

- 1 Jane E. Hibbard, b. 3 June, 1844; m. Eleazer F. Pettes.

2 Ellen J. Hibbard, b. 27 Aug., 1846; m. Byron Dodge.
 3 Alvera F. Hibbard, b. 8 Aug., 1848; m. Jas. F. Hiller.

968* iii WILLIAM K.,⁹ b. 15 Apl., 1827; m. 1856, Rachel Jewell.
 969 iv ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 17 Sept., 1828; d. 21 Mch., 1855; m. 10 Sept., 1852, Samuel Maltby, of Clarkson, Mich. *Issue:*
 1 Juliette E. Maltby, b. Sept., 1853; d. 10 Oct., 1865.
 970* v JOHN N.,⁹ b. 14 Feb., 1831; m. Sarah Vananberg.

Children of John and Amy.

971 vi OLIVE C.,⁹ b. 3 Mch., 1847; d. 18 Aug., 1864.

Rev. John Jay Young was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and spent a long life traveling through the wilderness of Michigan, preaching the Gospel to the new settlers, and holding funeral services. He labored long and faithfully, and died with a sure hope of a reward in Heaven.*

544 JOSEPHUS,⁸ (*John,⁷⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 22 Mch., 1804; d. Battle Creek, Mich., 12 Oct., 1871. He was a carpenter, res. Birmingham, and Battle Creek, Mich.; m. (1) 12 Nov., 1826, Betsey Davis; d. s. p. 2 May, 1842; m. (2) 1842, Betsey Devling.

Children:

972 i RACHEL L.,⁹ b. 12 July, 1847; d. 10 Sept., 1847.
 973 ii ALMO E.,⁹ b. 1 Nov., 1851; d. 14 Mch., 1852.
 974 iii ALICE C.,⁹ b. Battle Creek, Mich., 31 Oct., 1855; m. and res. there.

549 NOAH,^{8*} (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1808; d. Brookfield, Mo., 26 Jan., 1888. He was a farmer, and an intelligent and upright man. On a Sunday morning, when called to breakfast, he was found seated in an armchair with a paper in his hand dead. He m. (1) Mary Ann Purrington, of Avoca, Wis.; d. 1859; m. (2) Minerva Lovake, d. 1887.

Children:†

975 i ALMIRA L.,⁹ b. Avoca, Wis., 15 July, 1849; res. Brookfield, Mo., 1892; m. 1867, J. P. Harker, jeweler. *Issue:*

- 1 Alva C. Harker, b. 1869.
- 2 Helen M. Harker, b. 1872.
- 3 Almy Harker, b. 1874.
- 4 Effie I. Harker, b. 1876.
- 5 Edith P. Harker, b. 1880.
- 6 Ray Harker, b. 1885.
- 7 Josephine Harker, b. 1889.

*Rec. of his daughter, Abigail.

†Rec. of Almira, Joseph and Martin Young.

976 ii THOMAS WELLS,⁹ b. 10 Mch., 1850; res. Springfield, S. D.; operates planing mill; m. 1872, Arrilla Pound. No ch.
 977* iii JOSEPH CHARLES,⁹ b. 5 Apl., 1853; m. Florence E. Britton.
 978* iv MARTIN LUTHER,⁹ b. 1 July, 1855; m. Nellie E. Benedict.

555 JOSEPH C.,⁸ (*Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1811; d. Clinton, Iowa, 1 June, 1906; m. (1) 24 Aug., 1834, Sarah J. Stilwell; d. 1877; m. (2) 1884, Laura Berrian.

Children:

979* i CHARLES MORTIMER,⁹ b. 8 June, 1835; m. (1) Sarah Herrick.
 980 ii HARRIET ELIZA,⁹ b. Orville, N. Y., 8 May, 1837; res. Clinton, Iowa; m. 1² Jan., 1859, John Raymond. *Issue:*

- 1 Jennie Raymond, m. C. A. Ringson.
- 2 William Raymond, m. Carrie Taylor.
- 3 John C. Raymond, m. Nellie N. Tate.
- 4 Mattie Raymond, d. ae. 12 years.

981* iii EMERSON K., REV.,⁹ b. 4 Jan., 1840; m. Miranda Fellows.
 982* iv WILLIAM E.,⁹ b. 16 Nov., 1844; m. Emma Lamb.

Hon. Joseph C. Young in 1854 removed from Syracuse, N. Y., to Clinton, Iowa, and was one of the first settlers of the town. He was one of the original land company who projected the first railroad across the State, and the building of the bridge over the Mississippi at that point. He was a successful business man, and was elected first mayor of the city. He contributed liberally to philanthropic and religious causes, and voted for nineteen presidents, from Jackson to Roosevelt. (See portrait.)

561 WILLIAM CASE,⁸ (*Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1824; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1867. He acquired a good education, became a mason and builder, and was very successful. He m., 23 Mch., 1852, Helen J. Bird, of Port Gibson, N. Y.

Children:

983* i JOSEPH W.,⁹ b. 12 Aug., 1854; m. Viola Jones.
 984 ii MINNIE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Orville, N. Y., 23 June, 1856; d. s. p. 13 Apl., 1885; m. Oct., 1881, J. Will Clark, of Syracuse, N. Y.
 985 iii JOHN O.,⁹ b. 1 May, 1859; d. 1 Mch., 1860.
 986 iv JENNIE,⁹ b. 17 May, 1861; d. 5 July, 1861.
 987* v FRANK A.,⁹ b. 12 Apl., 1863; m. Matilda Losuory.
 988 vi ALICE CORDELEA,⁹ b. 31 May, 1865; res. Bakersfield, Col.; m. 28 Oct., 1891, Irving E. Rockwell.
 989 vii ELOISE,⁹ b. 9 Dec., 1867; unm.; res. Syracuse, N. Y.



HON. JOSEPH C. YOUNG



565 BENJAMIN,^{8*} (*Frederick*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Seth*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Orville, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1812; d. Michigan, 1885. He was a farmer at Clay, N. Y., and from there rem. to Bryant, Mich.; m. Sallie A. Gifford, of Orville, N. Y.

Children:

990* i **DANIEL**,⁹ m. Sarah Wilson.
990a ii **JASON**,⁹ res. 1013 Chestnut St., Lansing, Mich.

567 WILLIAM HARRISON,⁸ (*Frederick*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Seth*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Orville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1819. Farmer, Lees Corners, Mich., 1892; m. Philena Ketcham.

Children:

991* i **RUBEN FRANKLIN**,⁹ b. 31 July, 1849; m. (1) Ella Grant.
992 ii **CALISTA JANE**,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1851; d. 5 Jan., 1880; m. 31 Dec., 1873, Charles F. Marcy, of Lees Corners, Mich. *Issue:*

1 Ethelinda J. Marcy.
2 Henry Marcy.

993 iii **ELIZABETH**,⁹ b. 11 May, 1853; res. Lees Corners, Mich.; m. 1873, William Blake, carpenter. *Issue:*

1 Ella Blake.
2 James Blake.
3 Austin Blake.

994 iv **MARY G.**,⁹ b. 17 Sept., 1857; dec'd.

571 JAMES ANSON,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Seth*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Orville, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1810; d. 4 Sept., 1874. He was a blacksmith. About 1832 he rem. from Manlius, N. Y., to near Birmingham, Mich., but soon returned to Fayetteville, N. Y. He m. at Manlius, N. Y., 1831, Emily Gurley.

Children:

995 i **ELLEN**,⁹ m. and res. Battle Creek, Mich., 1892.
996 ii **HARRIET**,⁹ res. Battle Creek, Mich., 1892.
997 iii **MARY FRANCIS**,⁹ res. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892.
998 iv **NANCY**,⁹ res. Penn., 1902.
999 v **EVA**,⁹ m. and d. in Syracuse, N. Y.
1000 vi **Son**,⁹ d. in infancy.

572 WILLIAM LANSING,⁸ (*James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1812; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1885. About 1832 he emigrated to Birmingham, Mich., and died on a visit to his brother. He m. at West Bloomfield, Mich., 1 Feb., 1837, Emily Farnham. She married twice afterwards. Through her efforts all of her children received a good education.

Children:

- 1001 i EMILY MARIA,⁹ b. 7 June, 1840; d. 1 Mch., 1857.
- 1002* ii WILLIAM PILCHER,⁹ b. 6 Apl., 1843; m. Mary C. Farnham.
- 1003 iii EDGAR GARRISON,⁹ b. 27 June, 1845; m. 30 Oct., 1883, Edith Lyle. No ch. He is an M.D. and res. Little River, Mich.
- 1004* iv FRANK EUGENE,⁹ b. 21 May, 1849; m. ——.
- 1005* v ARTHUR LANSING,⁹ b. 19 Apl., 1852; m. Marion Gibbs.

573 ERASMUS DARWIN, REV.,⁸ (*James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1814; d. Battle Creek, Mich., 1 Nov., 1898; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1847, Mary Johnson; d. 8 Mch., 1898.

Children:

- 1006* i WILLIAM BRADLEY,⁹ b. Ne be Sing, Mich., 22 Oct., 1848; m. Clara A. Hooper.
- 1007 ii ROBERT MORRIS,⁹ b. Ne be Sing, Mich., 3 Mch., 1850; grad. Albion College Mich., teacher; unm.; res. Moscow, Idaho.
- 1008* iii GEORGE ANSON,⁹ b. Ne be Sing, Mich., 27 Nov., 1851; m. Emma D. Shook.
- 1009 iv MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Danby, Mich., 13 Mch., 1854; d. 9 Apl., 1857.
- 1010 v EMMA STELLA,^{9*} b. Dewitt, Mich., 28 July, 1856; res. Leroy, Mich.; m. 29 Dec., 1880, Thomas H. Rolf, farmer. *Issue:*

- 1 Darwin C. Rolf, b. 6 Aug., 1882.
- 2 Alvernon E. Rolf, b. 15 Nov., 1883.
- 3 Carl E. Rolf, b. 13 Apl., 1885.
- 4 Mary F. Rolf, b. 27 Mch., 1887.

- 1011 vi CARRIE ANNETTE,⁹ b. Charlotte, Mich., 17 July, 1858; res. Moscow, Idaho; m. 28 Dec., 1881, Merritt A. Robinson. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles C. Robinson, b. 2 Feb., 1883.
- 2 Harry Robinson, b. 30 July, 1885.

*Mrs. Emma S. Rolf furnished her father's record.

1012 vii ISABELLA FORESTINA,⁹ b. Indian Mission, Mich., 28 Jan., 1862.
 Grad. Conservatory of Music, Albion College, Mich.; teacher,
 Battle Creek.

1013 viii MARY ALICE,⁹ b. Palo, Mich., 6 Nov., 1865; teacher, Battle
 Creek, Mich.

1014* ix CHARLES RICHARD,⁹ b. Otisco, Mich., 13 Mch., 1868; m. Esther
 Chamberlain.

Rev. Erasmus Darwin Young received a common school education in his native village. After the death of his father, his mother with her seven children removed near to the village of Birmingham, Mich. About 1842, he married and purchased a farm. In 1845 his young wife and child died, and he gladly accepted an invitation of a friend to visit his field of missionary work among the Indians. This led to his being installed as teacher in an Indian school, and three years later he was appointed missionary in charge of the Kazier Indian Mission at Ne-be-Sing (place of water) in Lapur Co., Mich.

The tribe were the Ojibways, who had come from Canada. In 1847 he married Miss Mary Johnson, and they learned the Indian language, and labored there for eight years. For some years after this he had appointments where he had educational advantages for his children. He then returned, for three years, to mission work among the Chippewas and Ottawas on a reservation near Saganaw Bay. Although he found the Indians ignorant and superstitious, he did not find it difficult to impress them with gospel truths, especially the Chippewas. He belonged to the Michigan Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for the following twenty-six years his work was among the churches of that State. After forty-six years of uninterrupted labor, his health became impaired, and in 1889, at his request he was placed on the retired list, "and now life's pilgrimage ended, they rest in the Lord."*

574 JACKSON CROSSETT,^{8*} (*James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 12 June, 1816; d. 15 Mch., 1887. He res. near Rochester, N. Y., and East Sagenaw, Mich.; m. ——.

Children:

1015 i MIRIAM,⁹ d. Toledo, O., ae. 22.

1016 ii WILLIAM,⁹ m. and res. East Sagenaw, Mich.

1017 iii ELLEN,⁹ unm.

1018 iv DAUGHTER,⁹ m. res. East Sagenaw, Mich.

580 FRANCIS DARWIN,⁸ (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev.*

*Letters and records of Rev. Erasmus D. Young.

John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Orville, N. Y., 1813; d. Woodbridge, Mich., 25 Feb., 1880. He was a farmer, and for sixteen years Justice of the Peace; m. abt. 1831, Betsey Perry, of Ontario Co., N. Y. She was living in 1892.

Children:

1019 i MARIETTA,⁹* b. 7 Sept., 1835; res. Sheperd, Mich., 1892; m. 17 Oct., 1858, Louis Struble, carpenter and joiner; b. 11 Jan., 1832. *Issue:*

- 1 Jesse F. Struble, b. 28 Oct., 1859.
- 2 William I. Struble, b. 30 Sept., 1863.
- 3 Jerry D. Struble, b. 7 Sept., 1865.
- 4 Etta O. Struble, b. 3 Apl., 1866.
- 5 John A. Struble, b. 9 Sept., 1867.
- 6 Lewis Struble, b. 28 Dec., 1868.
- 7 Marietta Struble, b. 11 Jan., 1869.
- 8 Ellen Struble, b. 6 Apl., 1871.
- 9 Jacob H. Struble, b. 6 Mch., 1872.
- 10 Lafayette Struble, b. 5 Sept., 1874.
- 11 George B. Struble, b. 26 July, 1877.
- 12 Emma B. Struble, b. 29 June, 1878.
- 13 Earle Struble, b. 2 Nov., 1884.

1020* ii JAMES,⁹ b. 29 June, 1839; m. Elcia Thomas.

1021 iii JOHN,⁹ b. 1841; d. s. p. 1863.

1022 iv ALBERT,⁹ b. 1843; res. Defiance, O.; m. and has a son Frank Young, who is m. and has a dau. Katherine.

1023* v DARWIN,⁹ b. 1847; m. Eliza Beard.

1024 vi JERRY,⁹ b. 1850; d. 1862.

1025 vii FLORENCE,⁹ b. 1859; d. 1864.

582 MILTON,⁹ (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Orville, N. Y., 30 May, 1819; d. 1863; farmer, Woodbridge, Mich.; m. abt. 1838, Emeline Burrows, dec'd.*

Children:

1026 i MARY,⁹ b. 15 May, 1843; res. White, Mich.; m. 12 May, 1865, Orin Webb; b. 12 Jan., 1865; d. 24 Jan., 1883. *Issue:*

- 1 Emma L. Webb, b. 3 Sept., 1867.
- 2 Edward M. Webb, b. 26 May, 1869.
- 3 Marion E. Webb, b. 29 May, 1871.

*Her Record.

1027 ii MARTHA,⁹ b. 1845; res. Yaguina City, Oregon; m. 10 Sept., 1865, Jacob M. Divine. *Issue:*

1 Mattie E. Divine.

583 EBENEZER,⁸ (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 28 July, 1820; d. 20 Nov., 1880; farmer, Woodbridge, Mich. Inventor of farm gate, and wagon jack; m. (1) Diantha Burrell, d. 6 Mch., 1872; m. (2) 24 Nov., 1872, Mary Nivins, d. 13 Aug., 1873; m. (3) June, 1874, Ellen Hames.

Children:

1028 i CHARLES,⁹ b. 1854; unm.; res. Ord Valley Co., Neb.
 1029 ii GEORGE P.,⁹ b. 24 Mch., 1858; unm.; res. Cambria, Mich.
 1030* iii EDWARD,⁹ b. 30 Oct., 1861; m. Ellen Sayles.
 1031 iv IRENE C.,⁹ b. 27 Feb., 1864; m. Edward Fish. Farm res., Reading, Mich. They have two ch.
 1032 v CLAUDE C.,⁹ b. 7 Jan., 1880.

584 JOB,⁸ (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Henrietta, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1822; farmer, res. Cambria, Mich.; m. 23 June, 1856, Emily Hussey, of Nantucket, Mass.

Children:

1033 i MARY E.,⁹ b. 23 Jan., 1858; unm. 1892.
 1034 ii CALVIN J.,⁹ b. 8 Oct., 1861; d. 23 Oct., 1862.
 1035 iii NELLIE,⁹ b. 14 Dec., 1863; res. Harbor Springs, Mich.; m. 31 Mch., 1880, John W. Arnold, farmer. *Issue:*

1 Florence Arnold, b. 15 Oct., 1882.
 2 Emma Arnold, b. 2 June, 1884.
 3 Wilbur Arnold, b. 25 Sept., 1887.
 4 John Arnold, b. 27 July, 1891.

1036 iv ADDIE F.,⁹ b. 21 Nov., 1876.

585 JEREMIAH,^{8*} (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Henrietta, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1824; res. White, Hillsdale Co., Mich., on the farm settled on by his father in 1841; m. 14 May, 1851, Almira Divine.

Children:

1037 i FRANK,⁹ b. Woodbridge, Mich., 1854; unm.; res. at home, White, Mich.

1038* ii WILLIAM,⁹ b. Woodbridge, Mich., 1858; m. Laura Kellogg.
 1039 iii JOHN,⁹ b. 1865; unm.; farmer, res. Williametta Valley, Oregon, 1892.
 1040 iv EMMA,⁹ b. 1869; m. 25 Dec., 1890, Charles Hinkle; res. White, Mich. *Issue:*

1 Mertie Hinkle.

1041 v LAURA,⁹ b. 1887; unm. 1892; res. at home.

589 VAN EPS, COL.,^{8*} (*Abram*,⁷ *Calvin*,⁶ *Seth*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Auburn, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1822; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1896; m. at Sheboygan, Mich., 26 Aug., 1852, Arlisle Crane (dau. of William) Seaman; b. Lancaster, N. Y., 1 July, 1833; d. 5 Jan., 1883.

Children:

1042 i ABRAM VAN EPS,⁹ b. 5 June, 1853; Professor of Chemistry Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; unm.
 1043 ii ELLEN,⁹ b. 9 Dec., 1855; unm. 1906.
 1044* iii THOMAS CRANE,⁹ b. 28 Feb., 1858; m. Ruth Hodgman.
 1045 iv WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 16 July, 1860; Chief Clerk, Auditor's Office, Boston and Main R. R., Boston, Mass.
 1046 v CHARLES SEAMAN,⁹ b. 18 May, 1862. News reporter, St. Louis, Mo.
 1047 vi ARLISLE MARGARET,⁹ b. 23 June, 1867; teacher of Latin, Wellesley College, Mass.

Col. Van Eps Young at the breaking out of the Rebellion aided in raising troops in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., and in 1861-2 he assisted in organizing the 17th Wisconsin Infantry at Madison, Wis.

On March 18th, 1862, he was mustered in as 1st Lieut., Co. H, 14th Wisconsin Infantry. When the first day's battle of Shiloh was fought on the first Sunday of the following month, this regiment of raw troops was at Savannah, nine miles distant. Without waiting for a supply of rations they were taken by steamer to Pittsburgh Landing, and arrived there after dark in a pouring rain, and encamped on the bluffs, where they remained standing all night without covering of any kind, and surrounded by the routed troops and the dead and wounded of the day's battle.

At daybreak they were ordered to the front and placed in line with their right resting on the road to Shiloh church, which was enfiladed by a battery of three 12-pound brass guns, on a hill a quarter of a mile off. Three times



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

COL. VAN EPS YOUNG

the regiment charged and took the battery before they held it, and in the day's fight out of about 600 men they lost 146. Major Hancock, Capt. Pollis, Capt. Coll and Lieut. Young were the only officers left in command. After the battle, as a reward for their achievement, Gen. Halleck gave the regiment the gun which Lieut. Staley had spiked, and it is now at Madison, Wis.

He was appointed acting adjt. May, 1862, and commissioned Sept. 17, 1862, with rank from July, 1862. Mustered in Lt.-Col. May 8, 1863, organized the 10th Regt. La. Vol. Infantry, colored, subsequently the 48th U. S. Infantry. Mustered in Col. 11th Regt. La. Vol., Oct. 8, 1863, subsequently the 49th U. S. Colored Infantry.

He commanded a brigade at Vicksburgh in 1864, and in the fall of that year was appointed Prov Marshal General for the Western district of Miss. Served as such in Memphis during the winters of 1864 and 1865. Commanded the post of Jackson, Miss., and paroled the Confederate troops on surrender. Commanded the post of Meridian, also Columbus, Miss. Lastly, was in command of Vicksburgh. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 14th, 1866, at Vicksburgh, Miss.

After the war he was County Clerk of Sheboygan, Wis., and afterwards elected State Senator of the first district.* (See portrait.)

592 CALVIN,^{8*} (*Abram,⁷ Calvin,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Auburn, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1830; mechanical engineer; res. Auburn, 1892; m. 13 Nov., 1852, Maria Louise Howe, b. 23 Apl., 1832.

Children:

1048 i ROBERT FULTON,⁹ b. 19 Mch., 1854; coal merchant, Auburn; m. 8 May, 1878, —. No ch.

1049 ii WALTER DOUGLASS,⁹ b. 27 June, 1870; electrical engineer, 7 Congress St., Lynn, Mass.

595 HORACE,⁸ (*Walter,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Dewittsville, N. Y., 17 May, 1822. He had a farm there, but in 1904 he and his wife were living with their sons at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 5 Mch., 1866, wid. Alice J. Bozarts Harris; b. Phila., Pa., 6 May, 1834.

Children:

1050 i CHARLES HERBERT,⁹ b. 9 Jan., 1870; grad. Cleveland Medical University, O., 1895; unm.; res. Jamestown, N. Y., 1904.

1051* ii WALTER STANLEY,⁹ b. 5 July, 1871; m. Bertha I. Goodrich.

*His letters and record.

596 JOHN FLETCHER,^{8*} (*Walter,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Dec., 1833; farmer near Dewitteville, N. Y., 1904; m. Mch., 1865, Sarah Miles; d. 8 Mch., 1901.

Children:

1052 i **BLANCH MABEL,**⁹ b. 3 Aug., 1870; d. 1 Feb., 1893; m. July, 1891, E. Hines. *Issue:*

1 Hazel B. Hines, b. 31 Jan., 1893.

1053 ii **HARRY MILES,**⁹ b. 31 June, 1877.

598 FRANCIS ASBURY,⁸ (*Walter,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Dewitteville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1838; m. 12 Dec., 1871, Alice (dau. of James H. and Harriet) Dimon,† b. 25 Apl., 1849.

Children:

1054 i **HARRIET SUE,**⁹ b. Downs, Kan., 27 June, 1875; m. 9 May, 1894, Edwin Foote. *Issue:*

1 Francis Olive Foote, b. 27 Apl., 1896.

2 Conie Caroline Foote, b. 22 Jan., 1898.

Francis Asbury Young is a farmer at Downs, Kansas, to which place he removed from Dewitteville, N. Y. At the beginning of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 125th Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was Sergeant of Co. A. He was severely wounded at the battle of Keneshaw Mountain, June 27th, 1864.

600 WILLIAM B.,⁸ (*Charles,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Dewitteville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1817; d. Ripley, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1893. He was a farmer and lived in the old homestead at Ripley; m. 24 Dec., 1846, Julia Beadle.

Children:

1055 i **ABBIE, J.,**⁹ b. 12 July, 1849; m. 28 Sept., 1881, Edwin Conley, of Ripley, N. Y. *Issue:*†

1 Bessie Conley, b. 3 June, 1883; d. 6 May, 1897.

2 Charles E. Conley, b. 7 Sept., 1885.

3 Julia A. Conley, b. 23 Sept., 1888.

1056 ii **MARY S.,**⁹ b. 27 Jan., 1854.

*His Record.

†Her Record.

1057 iii WILLIAM A.,⁹ b. 4 June, 1859; res. Ripley, N. Y.

607 ELISHA SCOTT,^{8*} (*Elisha,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Mayville, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1819; d. 24 Aug., 1863; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., Grad. Yale, lawyer, studied with Charles O'Connor, and a member of the Presbyterian Church; m. 16 Jan., 1856, Sarah J. (dau. of Rev. Jonathan) Greenfield; res. Garfield, N. J., in 1898.

Children:

1058 i ANNA G.,⁹ b. 28 Oct., 1856; Grad. Packer Institute, Brooklyn, teacher, res. Garfield, N. J., 1898.

1059* ii CHARLES ELISHA,⁹ b. 27 Aug., 1858; m. Caroline T. Dennis.

1060* iii JONATHAN GREENLEAF,⁹ b. 4 Mch., 1861; m. Mary L. Dutton.

1061 iv JAMES SCOTT,⁹ b. 19 Jan., 1864; Grad. Amherst, 1886, and Union Theol. Seminary, 1889, Pastor of Presb'tn Church, Garfield, N. J.; unm. 1898.

611 CHARLES PRICE,⁸ (*Elisha,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 26 Apl., 1826, merchant and postmaster, res. Bejou Lake, Tahoe, Cal., in 1900; m. Susanna Close, wid. of his brother George, living in 1900.

Child:

1062* i M. W., Dr.,⁹ m. Maggie Rowland.

618 ELIJAH FORD,^{8*} (*William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Parkman, O., 18 Feb., 1827; d. 8 Oct., 1905; M. 9 Mch., 1857, Mary Luranna Ensign; b. Simsbury, Conn., 29 Sept., 1834; res. 394 St. Clair St., Cleveland, O.

Children:

1063 i WILLIAM ENSIGN,⁹ b. Cleveland, O., 10 Oct., 1860, architect, Congregationalist, 56 West 65th St., New York; m. 30 Oct., 1891, Carrie Elton Miller, b. Hudson, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1864. No ch.

1064* ii RALPH WALTER,⁹ b. 30 Jan., 1867; m. Gertrude Bishop.

Elijah Ford Young attended the district and high school at Parkman, Ohio, after which he took two terms at the Farmington Academy. He then took his father's place in the grist mill until the latter's death, after which he removed to Cleveland, O., and entered a dry goods and carpet store, where

*Record of Elijah Ford Young.

he became chief clerk in 1862. He then became a commercial accountant until 1897, when he retired.

He was a member of the Euclid Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, and sang in the choir, and taught in the Sabbath school.

He was one of the organizers of the Young Men's Christian Association in 1853, and was its first secretary, and was also secretary of the Cleveland branch of the American Bible Society.

He was a total abstainer from all intoxicating beverages, and from tobacco in every form. He was a Republican in politics, and was in the 100 days' service in 1864, in the 150th O. V. I., and he was also a member of the Ohio National Guard.

He was interested in the family history, and collected and furnished the author with the records of his grandfather Joseph Youngs' descendants.

It was a pleasure and an inspiration to know him, and few men have lived so noble a life, or filled their place in the world so well.

His wife, who survives him, is descended from a family in England who have borne a coat of arms for centuries.

623 WILLIAM ELISHA,⁸ (*William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Parkman, O., 21 Aug., 1836; res. Wadena, Minn., 1904. In 1856 he purchased of his mother the land warrant for 120 acres of land, issued for his father's services in the war of 1812, which he located in Iowa. In 1876 he removed to Wadena, Minn., where he was engaged in teaching, farming, housebuilding, and was for several terms town assessor. He is a Republican, and member of the German Evangelical Church. m. Luni, Iowa, 24 Oct., 1859, Catherine M. Zimmerman; b. 1 Feb., 1841.

Children:

1065 i **MAY ISABELL,**⁹ b. 15 Aug., 1860; teacher; res. Compton, Minn.

1066* ii **WILLIAM HENRY,**⁹ b. 2 July, 1862; m. Henrietta E. Hart.

1067 iii **eva May,**⁹ b. 10 June, 1864; m. Adam H. Blair, b. 5 Dec., 1853; farmer, Freemason, Republican; res. Stowe Prairie, Minn., 1904. *Issue:*

1 Ray James Blair, b. 31 May, 1892.

2 William W. Blair, b. 18 Dec., 1893.

3 Mary Blair, b. 8 Jan., 1895.

4 Ernest G. Blair, b. 12 June, 1896.

5 Kate Blair, b. 6 Mch., 1899.

1068 iv **JAMES ALBERT,**⁹ b. 23 Mch., 1867; farmer; unm.; res. with his parents in 1904.

1069 v CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,⁹ b. 5 July, 1869; m. 15 Mch., 1891; Edward L. Naylor, b. 20 Apl., 1867, in furniture business, Bemidji, Minn., in 1904. *Issue:*

- 1 William E. Naylor, b. 16 Jan., 1892.
- 2 Maude Naylor, b. 2 Aug., 1894.
- 3 Philip E. Naylor, b. 16 Feb., 1897.

1070 vi ERNEST FORD,⁹ b. 28 Nov., 1871; farmer, Republican, unm.; res. with parents in 1904.

1071 vii HENRY O.,⁹ b. 28 May, 1875, in business with his brother-in-law, E. L. Naylor.

1072 viii KATE MILDRED,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1880; d. 1881.

1073 ix MILDRED ESTHER,⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1884; unm.; res. parents in 1904.

625 EDWARD EUGENE,⁸ (*William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Parkman, O., 15 Mch., 1840; d. Ashtabula, O., 15 Jan., 1901. In 1861 he enlisted for three months in the 7th Ohio Infantry. Later he served a term for special service in the 84th Ohio. In 1863, he enlisted in the 128th O. V. I. as orderly sergeant, and was mustered out at the close of the war as 2d Lieut. He was a cabinet-maker, paper manufacturer, a Republican and a prominent Methodist. m. 25 Dec., 1872. Mary J. Metcalf; b. 15 Sept., 1850; d. 3 Oct., 1900.

Children:

1074 i ELLA METCALF,⁹ b. Cleveland, O., 11 Jan., 1877; res. Ashtabula, O., 1904; m. 29 Nov., 1900, James Rowland Stebbins. *Issue:*

- 1 Carl Edward Stebbins, b. 25 Dec., 1901.
- 2 Lola Stebbins, b. Aug., 1903.

626 HENRY LOVELL,⁸ (*William, Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Parkman, O., 16 June, 1842; d. Columbus, O., 16 Jan., 1897. In 1861 he enlisted for three months in the 7th O. V. Infan? try. He was a salesman for a coffee and spice mill in Columbus, O., a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children:

1075 i HENRY NELSON,⁹ b. Flint, Mich., 16 Jan., 1871; pharmacist, Detroit, Mich.; unm. 1904.

630 ISRAEL,⁸ (*Benjamin,⁷ Israel,⁶⁻⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 11 Aug., 1806; d. 5 Aug., 1875; farmer and carpenter; res. on the farm east of the railroad crossing; m. 1 Dec., 1835, Ann Elizabeth Corydon; b. 25 Dec., 1811; d. 26 June, 1875.

Children:

1076 i **ELIZABETH GERTRUDE,⁹** b. 5 July, 1837; d. s. p. 22 Feb., 1864; m. June, 1859, Carter C. Hazard.

1077 ii **JOSEPH CONGDON,⁹** b. 4 June, 1842. He was a volunteer in the 165th N. Y. Reg. Duryea's Zouaves, and died in 1862 at Baton Rouge, La.

1078 iii **ISRAEL ATMORE,⁹** b. Franklinville, L. I., 29 Jan., 1844; farmer, res. in the homestead at Franklinville; m. 11 Dec., 1874, Ann Amelia Parsons; b. 6 Aug., 1852. No ch.

1079* iv **BENJAMIN PERRY,⁹** b. 29 Apl., 1850; m. (1) Louise Cleves.

633 BENJAMIN W.,⁸ (*Benjamin,⁷ Israel,⁶⁻⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 28 Feb., 1815; d. 6 May, 1889; ship joiner, res. Greenport, L. I.; m. 14 Sept., 1837, Experience A. Williamson.*

Children:

1080 i **JANE E.,⁹** b. 3 July, 1838; m. 1 Nov., 1858, John T. Gallup; b. 13 Mch., 1832; res. Greenport, 1898. Issue:

1 Frank S. Gallup, b. 25 Sept., 1866; d. 4 Dec., 1898.
 2 Grace W. Gallup, b. 23 May, 1868.
 3 Edward W. Gallup, b. 14 Apl., 1862; d. 6 Mch., 1864.
 4 Ray C. Gallup, b. 15 Sept., 1875.
 5 Harry C. Gallup, b. 15 Sept., 1875.

1081 ii **BENJAMIN FRANK,⁹** b. 2 June, 1840; d. unm. 14 Oct., 1865.

635 DANIEL HUDSON,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 20 June, 1835; d. 22 June, 1872. He was a farmer at Franklinville, and m. (1) 1 Mch., 1864, Mary W. Harris; d. 16 Oct., 1865; m. (2) 9 Mch., 1875, Sophia M. Benjamin.

Children:

1082* i **DAVID HARRIS,⁹** b. Apl., 1865; m. Eva Hudson.

1083 ii **DANIEL A.,⁹** b. 10 Feb., 1872; unm. 1906; carpenter, res. Matituck, L. I.

637 THOMAS JUDGE,^{8*} (*Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 10 Jan., 1840; res. Huntington, L. I.; m. 7 Dec., 1870, Martha L. Williams; d. 1906.

Children:

1084 i CAROLINE W.,⁹ m. 10 Dec., 1897, Ross W. Downs, of Huntington, L. I.

1085 ii BERTHA L.,⁹ Grad. Oswego Normal School 1896.

1086 iii ETHEL F.⁹

Thomas Young, Major and Judge, was born and spent his youth in the charming, peaceful farming district of Franklinville (now Laurel), L. I. It was scarcely a village, but for its "Franklinville Academy" it was known far and wide, and from it Mr. Young graduated. He entered Yale in 1859, and graduated in the class of 1863.

The War of the Rebellion was upon us and he offered his services to the government, and, passing a creditable examination at Washington, was commissioned by N. Y. State, 1st Lieut of the 8th U. S. Colored Infantry, on Nov. 20th, 1863. He was sent to Florida and, under Gen. Seymour, was in the battle of Olustee, and had his clothes pierced by bullets, but was uninjured.

In August, 1864, he was in the Army of the James in front of Richmond, and participated in a number of engagements. On Oct. 21st of that year he was promoted to a captaincy, and in Jan., 1865, was ordered on special duty, and organized a company of sharpshooters armed with Sharps rifles, which he commanded.

On Mch. 23, 1865, he was promoted to Major of the 127th Regiment, U. S. Colored Infantry. Having served throughout the war, he was mustered out in Sept. of that year. He then entered the Albany Law School, graduated in 1866, and took up the practice of law at Huntington, L. I. In that profession and as County Judge of Suffolk County, to which office he was elected, he has had a long and honorable career.

641 JEREMIAH,⁸ (*James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1 Dec., 1768; d. 5 Jan., 1832; § m. (1) 1788, Mehitable (dau. of Isaac) Wells; † d. 14 Nov., 1798, ae. 26. § His will 2 Jan., 1832, proved 29 May, 1832, names wife Joanna, dau. Hannah Cook, son-in-law Calvin Cook, dau. Anna Howell, two sons of his son James, deceased, and a son and dau. of his son Jeremiah, deceased, and Harriet the widow of Jeremiah. m. (2) 13 June, 1801, Joanna (dau. of Selah) Corwin; † b. 6 Feb., 1783; d. 16 Oct., 1874, ae. 91.

*His Record.

†Wells Family, p. 236.

‡Corwin Genealogy.

Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

Children of James and Mehitable :§

1087* i JEREMIAH,⁹ b. 22 Nov., 1789; m. Harriet Terry.
 1088 ii HANNAH,⁹|| b. 1794; d. 1884; m. Calvin Cook, Junr.; b. 1782; d. 1871. *Issue:*

- 1 Lucetta Cook, m. George W. Edwards.
- 2 Hetty Cook, m. David Benjamin.
- 3 Hannah Cook, m. B. F. Worthington.
- 4 Jemima Cook, m. John Griffin.
- 5 Ann Cook, m. George Benjamin.
- 6 James H. Cook, m. Ann Terry.
- 7 Susan Cook, m. George W. Edwards.

1089* iii JAMES,⁹ b. 8 May, 1792; m. Hannah Corwin.

1090 iv DAVID,⁹ d. 23 Jan., 1797.

1091 v ANNA,⁹ b. 29 Oct., 1797; d. 31 Mch., 1853; m. 2 Dec., 1815, Micah Howell; b. 15 Oct., 1795; d. 30 Nov., 1865; merchant, Baiting Hollow, L. I. *Issue:*†

- 1 Sarepta Howell, b. 12 Sept., 1816; m. Geo. Benjamin.
- 2 Hannah Howell, b. 24 Sept., 1821; d. 22 Dec., 1825.
- 3 Polly M. Howell, b. 20 Apl., 1827; m. Austin B. Tuthill.
- 4 Lucetta P. Howell, b. 10 Aug., 1831; res. Wading River, 1893; m. 1854, Barnabas W. Hulse.

Children of James and Joanna:

1092* vi LEWIS HERMAN,⁹ b. 1 Feb., 1812; m. Millie Fanning.
 1093 vi BETSEY JANE,⁹ d. in infancy.

647 DAVID WARREN,⁸ (*Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 2 July, 1799; d. 25 Mch., 1872.* He was a farmer at Aquebogue, and his will 12 Aug., 1871, proved Feb., 1777, names his wife and nine living children. He m. Nancy Cooper; b. 27 Mch., 1801; d. 27 May, 1889.*

Children:

1094* i DAVID WARREN,⁹ b. Oct., 1822; m. Maria Jennings.
 1095 ii ABIGAIL W.,⁹ b. 11 Aug., 1824; m. 1850, David Downs, farmer, Aquebogue, L. I. No ch.
 1096* iii MOSES W.,⁹ b. 23 Sept., 1825; m. (1) Matilda Muncell.
 1097 iv ELIZABETH JANE,⁹ b. 6 Oct., 1827; m. 1850, Daniel Downs,

*Grave, Aquebogue, L. I.

†Rec., Mrs. Barnabas Hulse.

§Rec., George H. Terry and C. F. Wells.

||Letters, Hallock F. Luce.

farmer, Aquebogue, L. I.; d. 1885. She res. Aquebogue. *Issue:*

- 1 Idella Downs, m. Peter Terry.
- 2 Clarence Downs.

1098 v ZEIDA ANN,⁹† b. 2 Oct., 1829; d. Dec., 1890; m. 1850, John W. Griffin, of Brooklyn, L. I.; d. 1865. *Issue:*

- 1 Serena Griffin, b. abt. 1860; res. Brooklyn, L. I.

1099 vi SARAH AMANDA,⁹ b. 30 Mch., 1832; res. Riverhead, L. I.; m. 12 Oct., 1854, Capt. Philetus Foster (in the West India trade); b. 16 Dec., 1823; d. 21 Aug., 1877. *Issue:*

- 1 Lena Foster, b. 16 May, 1866.

1100 vii OLIVER C.,⁹ b. 2 Oct., 1833; d. unm., 16 June, 1858.

1101 viii HARRIET MATILDA,⁹ b. 18 Mch., 1836; m. 1860, Joseph E. Jennings, carpenter, Riverhead, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Frank Jennings.
- 2 Hattie Jennings.

1102 ix ELMIRA,⁹ b. 15 Apl., 1838; m. 1858, Charles Hallock, carpenter, Riverhead, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Adelaide Hallock.
- 2 John Hallock.
- 3 Flora Belle Hallock.

1103* x LEWIS,⁹ b. 12 Jan., 1841; m. (1) Mary Benjamin.

1104 xi DANIEL F.,⁹ b. 15 Jan., 1844; d. ae. 1 week.

650 CHRISTOPHER,^{8*} Rev. (*Luther*,⁷ *Christopher*,⁶⁻³ Rev. *John*,² Rev. *Christopher*¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 14 Mch., 1809; d. Bating Hollow, L. I., 17 June, 1884; m. abt. 1830, Sarah A. Lewis, of Wantage, N. J., who survived him and died his widow.

Children:

- 1105 i FREDERICK L.,⁹ b. 26 Aug., 1832; d. 16 Aug., 1837.
- 1106 ii KATE,⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1834; m. William M. Youngs.
- 1107 iii THEODOCIA,⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1835; d. unm. 16 Nov., 1867.

*Rec., Miss Ellen Terry and William M. Youngs.

†She has her grandfather's Bible containing family record.

1108 iv CHARLOTTE,⁹ b. 26 Aug., 1838; d. unm. 26 July, 1878.
 1109* v JAMES H.,⁹ b. 15 Sept., 1840; m. Maria Griffin.
 1110 vi FREDERICK L.,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1842; d. 31 Dec., 1842.
 1111 vii MARY,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1846; teacher, unm.; res. 1750 Park Ave.,
 Baltimore, Md., 1892.

Rev. Christopher Young on March 11th, 1826, at the age of seventeen, united with the Congregational Church at Bating Hollow, L. I., and soon after this he, with others, planned and started the first Sabbath School in that church. On each Lord's Day he brought the library in his arms four miles on foot. Without the advantages of a college or seminary course, he studied the higher English branches, the languages and theology, and was licensed on Oct. 22nd, 1829, and ordained in July, 1830.

His principal places of labor were Frankfort and Wantage, N. J., and Bating Hollow, L. I. The last fifteen years of his fifty-five years' ministry were spent in the latter place, during which time a new parsonage and church were erected.

His wife was truly a help-meet, and together they labored, and saw their golden wedding day and four years more ere he was called to his reward.

655 JAMES,⁸ (*Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., Nov., 1791; d. Apl., 1855; grave Aquebogue. He inherited part of his father's farm, and his Bible family record is now in possession of his daughter Jerusha. He learned the ship carpenters trade and followed it for many years. He m. 23 Oct., 1816, Amanda (dau. of Beriah) Brown; b. 30 July, 1794; d. 30 Jan., 1870.*

Children:*

1112 i AMANDA M.,⁹ b. 27 July, 1819; res. Aquebogue, L. I.; m. 12 Oct., 1844, Alden (S. of John) Wells; b. 25 May, 1810; d. Oct., 1873. *Issue:*

- 1 Daniel H. Wells, b. 19 Aug., 1845; res. Hartford, Conn.
- 2 Jane F. Wells, b. 2 Nov., 1846.
- 3 Edna F. Wells, b. 24 Sept., 1848.
- 4 Edgar A. Wells, b. 19 July, 1850.
- 5 Rowena M. Wells, b. 10 July, 1856.
- 6 Adrianna I. Wells, b. 22 Feb., 1862.

1113 ii JERUSHA,⁹ b. 8 May, 1821; res. Aquebogue, L. I.; m. 27 May,

*Rec., Mrs. John T. Wells.

1852, John T. Wells, (his 2nd wife); b. 16 Sept., 1803; d. 28 Aug., 1875. *Issue:*

1 Eva Bell Wells, b. 24 Apr., 1858; d. 12 Aug., 1879.

1114* iii JAMES HALSEY,⁹ b. 29 Aug., 1824; m. (1) Mary Brown.

1115 iv DANIEL,⁹ b. 7 Apr., 1827; d. 12 Feb., 1838.

| 657 NICOLL,^{8*} Dea., (*Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 24 Aug., 1796; d. 15 Mch., 1865; grave Aquebogue. He resided in the original Christopher Youngs homestead, and was a deacon of the church there. He m. 9 Dec., 1819, Hulda (dau. of Moses and Susanna Youngs) Reeve; she res. with her daughter Mary at Jamesport, L. I.

Children:*

1116 i MINERVA CORDELIA,⁹ b. 12 Apr., 1821; m. 8 Jan., 1844, James E. Wells. *Issue:*

1 Mary Emma Wells, b. 10 Apr., 1846; m. Samuel T. Hudson.

1117 ii MARIA JANET,⁹ b. 16 Mch., 1831; res. Watermills, L. I.; m. 13 Jan., 1857, Samuel B. Halsey, farmer; d. 7 Aug., 1888. *Issue:**

- 1 Anna C. Halsey, b. 30 May, 1861.
- 2 Samuel E. Halsey, b. 26 Sept., 1863.
- 3 Nicoll T. Halsey, b. 11 Aug., 1865.
- 4 Alice H. Halsey, b. 22 Oct., 1868; d. 21 Feb., 1869.
- 5 Nellie E. Halsey, b. 14 Nov., 1872.

1118 iii MARY JANE,⁹ b. 2 June, 1834; res. Aquebogue, L. I., in the original Christopher Youngs homestead; m. 26 Jan., 1853, George F. Wells, farmer; b. 30 Oct., 1832; d. 30 June, 1903. *Issue:*

- 1 Ione Zeitella Wells, b. 21 Sept., 1855; m. David H. Young.
- 2 William N. Wells, b. 24 Dec., 1860; m. Arminda Conklin.
- 3 John Wells, b. 2 Sept., 1865; d. 8 Mch., 1867.

1119 iv MARTHA FRANCES,⁹ b. 12 Apr., 1839; res. Aquebogue, L. I.; m. 17 Oct., 1860, Christopher F. (s. of Herman and Charity Young) Wells; b. 28 Nov., 1830; farmer, Aquebogue. *Issue:**

- 1 Frank H. Wells, b. 14 Jan., 1862; m. Alice H. Downs.
- 2 Henry N. Wells, b. 7 Nov., 1866.
- 3 Robert E. Wells, b. 12 Nov., 1877; d. 19 Aug., 1881.

*Rec. of George F. and Christopher F. Wells.

659 ALBERT,⁸ (*Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 30 Sept., 1820; d. 3 Apl., 1880. He was a merchant at Jamesport, L. I., and a deacon in the Congregational Church at Aquebogue. He m. (1) 13 Oct., 1824, Beulah Elma (dau. of Isaac) Swezey; b. 21 Dec., 1806; d. 11 Feb., 1827; m. (2) 21 Feb., 1833, Sophronia (dau. of James) Terry; b. 27 Dec., 1807; d. 30 July, 1882.

Children:

1120 i ALBERT SWEZEY,⁹ b. 22 Jan., 1827; drowned, 18 Oct., 1845.
 1121 ii BEULAH ELMA,^{9*} b. 16 Apl., 1836; res. Jamesport, L. I.; m. 6 Oct., 1852, Hon. Simeon S. Hawkins; b. 30 Mch., 1827; d. ——, 1906. *Issue:*

1 Ebenezer Hawkins, b. 26 Feb., 1853; res. New York.
 2 Florence C. Hawkins, b. 23 Sept., 1857; m. John E. Overton.
 3 Albert E. Hawkins, b. 17 Nov., 1860; res. Jamesport, L. I.
 4 Myron D. Hawkins, b. 18 Mch., 1878, decd.

1122* iii DANIEL ALBERT,⁹ b. 2 Aug., 1847; m. Lydia C. Wells.

663 HAMPTON,^{8†} (*Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 9 Dec., 1800; d. 31 Mch., 1868; gravestone, Southold, L. I. He was a miller, at Bay View, Riverhead and Bridgehampton, L. I.; m. (1) Eliza (dau. of William) Horton, of Bating Hollow, L. I.; b. 19 Oct., 1806; d. 5 July, 1844; m. (2) Louisa (dau. of Samuel) Phillips, b. 14 Apl., 1812.

Children of Hampton and Eliza:

1123 i CLARINDA,⁹ b. 19 July, 1827; d. 22 Oct., 1871; m. 5 Apl., 1848, G. Wells Phillips, farmer of Southold. *Issue:*

1 Serena Phillips, b. 25 Mch., 1854; d. 5 Apl., 1858.
 2 Hannah L. Phillips, b. 10 June, 1857; res. Southold, L. I.
 3 George H. Phillips, b. 3 May, 1860; d. 26 Oct., 1861.
 4 Frank W. Phillips, b. 10 Oct., 1863; d. 30 June, 1884.
 5 Caroline H. Phillips, b. 27 Aug., 1866; d. 30 Oct., 1871.

1124 ii JEMIMA,⁹ b. 22 Sept., 1829; d. unm. 14 Dec., 1873.
 1125 iii ANN,⁹ b. 3 Nov., 1832; d. 10 Feb., 1857; m. abt. 1855, Preston Raynor, blacksmith, Riverhead, L. I. No ch.
 1126 iv MARY,⁹ b. 11 May, 1838; d. s. p. 3 Mch., 1869; m. Abram Halsey, farmer, Water Mill, L. I.

1127* v WILLIAM H.,⁹ b. Southold, L. I., 12 Dec., 1845; m. Maria L. Wade.

1128 vi GEORGE H.,⁹ b. 5 Dec., 1847; d. 29 Feb., 1857.

1129* vii ADDISON M.,⁹ b. 23 Sept., 1851; m. Georgiana Freeman.

664 DAVID L.,^{8*} (*Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 1801; d. Brooklyn, L. I., 1866, ae. 65. He was the largest ship builder and joiner in New York, res. New York, rem. to Brooklyn, and was one of the founders of St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church. m. bef. 1825, Caroline Tuttle, of Bellport, L. I.; b. 1817; d. 1882; ae. 65.

Children:

1130 i CAROLINE,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1825; d. 12 Nov., 1831.

1031* ii JOSHUA,⁹ b. 3 Aug., 1827; m. Mary Burleigh.

1132 iii MELAMOR,⁹ b. 14 Dec., 1830; d. 25 Nov., 1831.

1133* iv WILLIAM F.,⁹ b. 21 Nov., 1832; m. Hannahett Powell.

1134* v DAVID A.,⁹ b. 17 Sept., 1835; m. Mary J. Irwin.

1135 vi ROSCIUS,⁹ b. 5 Oct., 1837; d. unm.; 29 Sept., 1860.

666 JOSHUA LESTER,^{8*} (*John, Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 3 Mch., 1813; d. 22 Mch., 1878. He was a farmer and butcher at Aquebogue, L. I., a Republican and a member of the Congregational Church; grave Northville, L. I.; m. 28 Nov., 1835, Sophronia (dau. of David) Benjamin; b. 2 Oct., 1815; d. 30 July, 1897.

Children:

1136 i FRANCIS,⁹ b. 20 Jan., 1837; d. bef. 1906; m. 1 Nov., 1854, John Hallock, of Mattituck, L. I. *Issue:*

1 John M. Hallock, b. 8 Jan., 1868. He m. Nellie, dau. of John Woodhull and Rosaline E. (dau. of Lawrence) Hallock. Rosaline died 14 Sept., 1903, ae. 57 yrs. 25 days. She was the belle of the West Mattituck district school, a schoolmate of the author, and a woman of lovely character.

1137 ii HANNAH J.,⁹ b. 12 Mch., 1839; d. 12 Mch., 1859.

1138* iii JOHN LEONARD,⁹ b. 25 Apl., 1842; m. Harriet E. Robinson.

1139 iv DELIA S.,⁹ b. 15 Apl., 1844; res. Aquebogue, L. I.; m. 6 Dec., 1864; John M. Dimon. *Issue:*

1 Henry G. Dimon, b. 5 Sept., 1866.
 2 John F. Dimon, b. 2 Sept., 1872.
 3 Daniel Dimon, b. 22 Mch., 1874.

1140 v MARIETTA,⁹ b. 27 June, 1846; d. 1903; m. 29 Nov., 1868; Chauncey P. (s. of Sylvester and Nancy Young) Howell, of West Mattituck, farmer. *Issue:*

- 1 Addie Howell, b. 19 Nov., 1870; d. 20 Aug., 1873.
- 2 Alice J. Howell, b. 12 Aug., 1872; d. 15 Aug., 1873.
- 3 Mary A. Howell, b. 6 Jan., 1875.
- 4 Elizabeth F. Howell, b. 13 Sept., 1881.

1141* vi DAVID HALSEY,⁹ b. 12 Sept., 1848; m. Ione Z. Wells.

1142 vii LILLIAN E.,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1850; d. unm. 15 Nov., 1880.

1143* viii GEORGE L.,⁹ b. 2 Mch., 1853; m. Mary E. Hallock.

1144 ix PHEBE J.,⁹ b. 17 Jan., 1856; d. 25 Jan., 1857.

1145* x ALBERT B.,⁹ b. 12 Jan., 1858; m. Rosa Robinson.

667 JOHN,⁸ (*John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁴ Christopher,⁵⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 4 May, 1815; farmer and carpenter. In 1847 he rem. to Dodgeville, Wis., and in 1870 to Bloomfield, Iowa. m. 1847, Joanna Benjamin,* of Bating Hollow, L. I.

Children:

- 1146 i LOTTIE,⁹ b. 1848; d. young.
- 1147 ii SARAH DOLINDA,⁹ b. 1851; res. Wading River, L. I.; m. 1878, Lewis Hulse.
- 1148 iii LUCY,⁹ b. 1853; d. 1854.
- 1149 iv LUCY,⁹ b. 1855.
- 1150 v EDWARD,⁹ b. 1857; confirmed invalid.
- 1151 vi JOHN,⁹ d. young.
- 1152 vii LOTTIE,⁹ b. 1863; m. 1881, — Douglass, res. Helena, Montana. *Issue:*

- 1 Roy Douglass.

1153 viii JOHN,⁹ b. 1865; unm.; confirmed invalid.

1154 ix ANNIE,⁹ b. 1867; d. 11 Nov., 1892.

668 EDWARD,^{8†} (*John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 28 May, 1817; d. 2 Mch., 1906. He was a farmer at Jamesport, L. I.; m. 29 Mch., 1839, Jemima Hulse; b. 22 July, 1818; d. 2 Dec., 1901.

*Her Records.

†His Record.

Children:

1155* i DANIEL,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1846; m. Laura Hulse.
 1156 ii FILMORE DE FORREST,⁹ b. 25 Aug., 1848; unm.; res. Jamesport.
 1157* iii WASHINGTON J.,⁹ b. 3 Feb., 1851; m. Annie Tuthill.
 1158 iv FLORENCE L.,⁹ resides at home; unm.
 1159 v ANNIE E.,⁹ b. 20 June, 1856; m. 9 Feb., 1876, Henry T. Wines, of New York, collector. *Issue:*

1 Laura B. Wines, b. 30 Nov., 1876.
 2 Lester E. Wines, b. 15 Mch., 1887.

1160 vi EMILY M.,⁹ b. 15 Jan., 1860; m. 5 Dec., 1883, Frank Luce, of Jamesport, L. I.; farmer. *Issue:*

1 Alice Luce, b. 6 Sept., 1884.

1161* vii JAMES H.,⁹ b. 28 Jan., 1864; m. Charlotte F. Luce.

669 DANIEL,^{8*} (John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 13 Mch., 1819; d. 4 Feb., 1886. He was a farmer and carpenter, and rem. to Canton, Ill., about 1842, and from thence to Mineral Point, Wis., in 1844; m. (1) Eliza Wilson, of Canton, Ill.; d. 1848; m. (2) 1849, Mary Kendrick; d. 6 Mch., 1893.

Children of Daniel and Eliza:[†]

1162 i SAREPTA ANN,⁹ b. 1844; m. (1) July, 1865, James La Motte; d. 1869; m. (2) Apl., 1870, Willis Chapman; m. (3) 6 May, 1873, James Penberthy. She was divorced from her last husband on account of cruel treatment and resumed the name of La Motte. *Issue:*

1 Ira J. La Motte, b. 12 June, 1867; res. New York.
 2 Florence E. La Motte, b. 21 Feb., 1869; m. Stewart Mattern.
 3 Louis Penberthy, b. 19 Feb., 1874.
 4 Harry Penberthy, b. 10 Mch., 1878.

1163 ii MARTHA JANE,⁹ b. 1846, res. Wilmet, Ill.; m. 1867, Alfred S. Miller. *Issue:*

1 Frank A. Miller, b. 20 Oct., 1868; d. 16 Feb., 1877.
 2 Josephine L. Miller, b. 24 Feb., 1870; m. Edgar H. Stevens.
 3 Annie E. Miller, b. 5 Dec., 1872; d. 10 Dec., 1893.

*Rec. of Joseph M. Young.

†Their Records.

- 4 Harry E. Miller, b. 23 Dec., 1874.
- 5 Alfred H. Miller, b. 8 Aug., 1881.
- 6 Arthur L. Miller, b. 3 Aug., 1884; d. 31 Dec., 1888.

1164* iii DANIEL WEBSTER,⁹ b. 1 Oct., 1847; m. Sarah Richards.

Children of Daniel and Mary:*

1165 iv FRANCIS MARIA,⁹ b. Oct., 1850; res. Arena, Wis.; m. Christopher Deyoe. *Issue:*

- 1 William Deyoe, b. 22 Jan., 1878.
- 2 Edith Deyoe, b. 26 Jan., 1883.

1166 v MARY ELLEN,⁹ b. 20 Aug., 1852; res. Verdon, Neb.; m. 28 Jan., 1871, David Griffeths; b. 27 Oct., 1845; farmer. *Issue:*

- 1 Daniel T. Griffeths, b. 22 Jan., 1872.
- 2 David Y. Griffeths, b. 27 Nov., 1875.
- 3 Ellis M. Griffeths, b. 16 Aug., 1878; d. 4 Aug., 1879.
- 4 Ettie M. Griffeths, b. 8 July, 1881.
- 5 Florence E. Griffeths, b. 6 Jan., 1883.
- 6 Myrtle E. Griffeths, b. 5 Jan., 1887; d. 22 May, 1890.

1167 vi ELIZA ANN,⁹ b. 3 May, 1854; res. Madison, Wis.; m. 7 July, 1874, Daniel Davis. *Issue:*

- 1 Jessie Davis, b. 30 Sept., 1878.
- 2 Benjamin Davis, b. 13 Oct., 1884.

1168 vii ELMA M.,⁹ b. 15 July, 1856; res. Dodgeville, Wis.; m. 3 Nov., 1880, Daniel M. Griffeths; b. 26 Dec., 1855; farmer. *Issue:*

- 1 Elwood R. Griffeths, b. 27 Oct., 1881.
- 2 Hattie M. Griffeths, b. 27 Sept., 1884.

1169 viii JERUSHA E.,⁹ b. 9 Feb., 1857; res. Verdon, Neb.; m. 12 Mch., 1885, John M. Griffeths; b. 17 Dec., 1856; farmer. *Issue:*

- 1 Jesse M. Griffeths, b. 7 Jan., 1886.
- 2 Edna E. Griffeths, b. 13 July, 1892.

1170* ix ASAPH MUNROE,⁹ b. 12 Apl., 1859; m. Mary J. Gulick.

1171 x ISABEL CLARA,⁹ b. 12 Aug., 1862; res. Barneveld, Wis.; no ch.; m. 4 Feb., 1890, Albert C. Scheide, merchant.

674 GEORGE WHITFIELD,^{8*} (*John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 22 Jan., 1832; farmer, res. in the old homestead on the north side of the highway; m. 1 Nov., 1858, Rosetta (dau. of Jabez) Corwin; b. 31 Jan., 1838; d. 3 Mch., 1899.

Children:*

1172 i CARRIE MELINDA,⁹ b. 29 Mch., 1861; res. Middletown, N. Y.; m. 23 May, 1887, Rev. Frederick (s. of Hallock) Luce. *Issue:*

- 1 Fred. L. Luce, b. 10 Dec., 1888.
- 2 Grace Luce, b. 9 Aug., 1890.
- 3 Roswell Y. Luce, b. 18 Aug., 1892; d. 9 Mch., 1893.
- 4 Charles M. Luce, b. 9 Oct., 1895.
- 5 Carrie Luce, b. 12 Jan., 1897.

1173 ii ANNIE MALLORY,⁹ b. 3 Mch., 1863; res. Northville, L. I.; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Hallock (s. of Hallock) Luce. *Issue:*

- 1 Rosetta J. Luce, b. 24 Oct., 1887.
- 2 Hallock Luce, b. 9 Dec., 1892.
- 3 Cedric Luce, b. 3 Oct., 1895.

1174* iii FRANK WATSON,⁹ b. 15 Oct., 1864; m. Rose G. Jennings.

1175* iv GEORGE CORWIN,⁹ b. 11 Nov., 1868; m. Blanche Jennings.

1176 v JOHN LEANDER,⁹ b. 5 Mch., 1879; d. 10 Aug., 1879.

1177 vi ROSETTA MOORE,⁹ b. 5 Mch., 1879; d. 12 Aug., 1879.

1178 vii LUCY KARAN,⁹ b. 20 Sept., 1881; m. 30 Oct., 1901, Daniel Terry Wells; b. 21 Aug., 1879. *Issue:*

- 1 Warren Whitfield Wells, b. 19 Dec., 1905.

680 ASAPH MUNROE,^{8†} (*Asaph,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 18 May, 1819; d. 17 June, 1892. In early life he taught school for sixteen years in Orient, Greenport and Southold, and then married and settled down as a farmer at Aquebogue. He has furnished us with the family records of his own, his father's and his grandfather's families. He m. 7 Aug., 1839, Phebe J. (dau. of Howell) Terry.

Children:

1179 i ELMA ANN,⁹ b. 12 Aug., 1840; m. 11 Dec., 1859, Walter A. Wells. *Issue:*

- 1 Harriet G. Wells, b. 2 Jan., 1861.
- 2 Hannah W. Wells, b. 10 Mch., 1863.
- 3 Elma T. Wells, b. 17 Sept., 1872.

1180 ii MARY THERESA,⁹ b. 1 Jan., 1843; m. 28 Nov., 1867, George L. Wells. *Issue:*

- 1 James M. Wells, b. Dec., 1870; d. 21 Feb., 1880.
- 2 George L. Wells, b. 25 Dec., 1875.
- 3 Ernest H. Wells, b. 7 Oct., 1884.

681 JOSHUA CALEB,^{8*} (*Asaph,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 26 Oct., 1823; d. 25 May, 1872. He was a house carpenter and wheelwright at Aquebogue, L. I. His will names wife Eliza, sons Daniel F., George H., Archibald, Edward F., Wesley W. and dau. Ida M. Young. He m. (1) 11 Sept., 1844, Mary Ann (dau. of Nichols) Jennings; b. 1825; d. 15 Dec., 1856, ae. 31 yrs.; m. (2) 21 Apl., 1857, Eliza Patience Raynor, who survived him and m. Mr. Carter.

Children of Joshua and Mary:

- 1181* i DANIEL F.,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1845; m. Mary A. Corwin.
- 1182* ii GEORGE H.,⁹ b. 8 Mch., 1847; m. Nettie Mayo.
- 1183 iii JOSHUA,⁹ b. 24 Mch., 1849; d. 20 Mch., 1849.
- 1184 iv MARY ELBERTINA,⁹ b. 28 Mch., 1850; m. 7 Nov., 1869, Charles Hallock, printer, Riverhead, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Lillie M. Hallock, b. 27 Sept., 1871.
- 2 Lizzie D. Hallock, b. 16 July, 1874.

1185* v ARCHIBALD L.,⁹ b. 13 June, 1852; m. Fanny Adams.

1186 vi ORILLA,⁹ b. 30 Jan., 1854; m. 10 Feb., 1872, Benjamin Adams, mariner. *Issue:*

- 1 Eva Adams, b. 25 Dec., 1872.
- 2 Leonard Adams, b. 6 Apl., 1875.
- 3 Harry Adams, b. 12 Sept., 1881.

1187* vii ELWOOD FREMONT,⁹ b. 15 Mch., 1856; m. Luella Gildersleeve.

Children of Joshua and Eliza:

- 1188 viii WESLEY W.,⁹ b. 18 Sept., 1859; music and school teacher, Manorville, L. I.; unm. 1906.
- 1189 ix IDA M.,⁹ b. 15 Dec., 1860; m. 1 Aug., 1875, Charles Hawkins, carpenter, Eastport, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Harry M. Hawkins, b. 25 Dec., 1880.
- 2 Hattie M. Hawkins, b. 25 Dec., 1880.

- 3 William W. Hawkins, b. 20 July, 1883.
- 4 Frederick Hawkins, b. 22 Jan., 1888.
- 5 Frank E. Hawkins, b. 22 Jan., 1888.

- 1190 x WILLIAM,⁹ b. Mch., 1858; d. 25 Oct., 1858.
- 1191 xi CHARLES GRANT,⁹ d. ae. 3 mos.
- 1192 xii INFANT,⁹ d. ae. one hour.

685 NOAH WILSON,^{8*} (*Noah*,⁷ *Rufus*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Northville, L. I., 25 Aug., 1819; d. 29 Jan., 1878. He was a corporal of the Militia Company, a Democrat in politics, and resided on the farm, which was his father's. He m. (1) Apl., 1842, Charity J., (dau. of Silas) Howell; b. 13 Dec., 1821; d. 18 May, 1845; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1846, Dency Jane (dau. of Hallock) Luce; b. 14 Feb., 1828; d. Sept., 1893.

Children:

- 1193* i HENRY WILSON,⁹ b. 17 Dec., 1847; m. Anna Ayers.
- 1194 ii DRUSILLA,⁹ b. 7 July, 1849; unm.; res., Northville, L. I.
- 1195 iii EDNA,⁹ b. 1 Oct., 1851; m. 1 Dec., 1869, George C. Hallock, farmer of Northville. *Issue:*

- 1 Violet E. Hallock, b. 27 Sept., 1870; d. 4 Oct., 1870.
- 2 Ella J. Hallock, b. 2 Aug., 1872.
- 3 Wilson Y. Hallock, b. 22 Nov., 1889.
- 4 Henry W. Hallock, b. 28 Nov., 1893; d. Sept., 1895.

- 1196* iv LEANDER,⁹ b. 24 Nov., 1854; m. Georgia M. Hallock.
- 1197* v DANIEL R.,⁹ b. 10 Mch., 1868; m. 28 June, 1905, Mary E. F. Costello.
- 1198 vi SARAH K.,⁹ b. 20 Aug., 1871; m. 16 Oct., 1898; Herman H. Hallock, of Northville, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Mabel Leone Hallock, b. 14 Aug., 1895.
- 2 Olive Estelle Hallock, b. 11 Apl., 1897.
- 3 Harold Herman Hallock, b. 7 Mch., 1899.
- 4 Charles Wilson Hallock, b. 9 July, 1903.

688 DANIEL RUFUS,^{8†} (*Nathan*,⁷ *Rufus*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Christopher*,⁴⁻³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Riverhead, L. I., 9 Mch., 1829; d. 8 Oct., 1866; grave, Cypress Hills Cemetery. He succeeded his father in the hardware business in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 9 Mch., 1850, Sarah Ludlam.

Children:

1199 i HENRY L.⁹ b. abt. 1851; d. unm., abt. 1895.

692 GEORGE BOARDMAN,^{8†} (*Nathan,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, L. I., 9 Mch., 1836. He is an accountant, and a member of the Baptist Church. On President Lincoln's call for three months' volunteers, in 1863, he went with his regiment to defend Washington; m. (1) 6 Apl., 1859, Emily (dau. of Albert) Mason; b. 1840; d. 6 Jan., 1873; m. (2) Oct., 1778, Estelle (dau. of D. Conklin, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Rachel Youngs) Terry.

Children:

1200* i CHARLES H.⁹ b. 30 Jan., 1860; m. Maud Ferguson.

1201 ii GEORGE F.⁹ b. 1867; d. 1868.

1202 iii MAY LOUISE,⁹ 4 Aug., 1879.

697 EBENEZER BALDWIN,⁸ (*Samuel,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 8 June, 1844. He is a farmer at Aquebogue, and a member of the Congregational Church; m. 12 Jan., 1887, Annette Avery.

Children:

1203 i JENNIE AVERY,⁹ b. 19 Jan., 1891.

1204 ii HAROLD,⁹ b. 1894.

702 MOSES TERRY,^{8*} (*John,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I. (now Laurel), 14 Feb., 1830; d. 20 Jan., 1905. He was a farmer at Franklinville; m. 24 Nov., 1852, Lucy J. (dau. of Elisha) Tuthill; b. 26 Dec., 1832; living in 1906.

Children:

1205 i CLARA H.⁹ b. 2 Mch., 1861; m. 22 Nov., 1882, Chatham D. Terry; butcher, East Moriches. *Issue:*

1 Irving W. Terry, b. 1883; res. Moriches.

2 Raymond E. Terry, b. 1885.

1206 ii WILLIAM L.⁹ b. 6 Nov., 1864; d. 22 July, 1883.

1207* iii JOHN TUTHILL,⁹ b. 28 Jan., 1867; m. Anna B. Havens.

714 EDWARD PAYSON,^{8*} (*John,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 10 Sept., 1850; farmer, Franklinville; m. 30 Apl., 1873, Georgiana Corwin.

Children:

1208 i HARRY COLEMAN,⁹ b. 1880; unm.; R. R. Station Agt. Laurel.

717 GEORGE,^{8*} (*Richard,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Cutchogue, L. I., 20 Apl., 1817; d. 1 Aug., 1897. He inherited from his father the farm at Cutchogue, on which he lived; m. 18 Mch., 1840, Juliana (dau. of Edmund) Reeve; b. 3 Aug., 1817; d. 18 Oct., 1900.

Children:

1209* i JOHN R.,⁹ b. 4 Jan., 1841; m. Jerusha Simonds.

1210* ii JAMES M.,⁹ b. 9 July, 1842; m. Barbery M. Tait.

1211 iii DAVID W.,⁹ b. 11 Mch., 1844; d. unm., July, 1895.

722 WILLIAM M.,^{8*} (*Enoch,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 24 Sept., 1828. He is a farmer at Biating Hollow, L. I.; m. 1 Nov., 1851, Kate (dau. of Rev. Christopher) Young; b. 19 Sept., 1834; d. 27 Oct., 1905.

Children:

1213 i FRANK L.,⁹ b. 28 Jan., 1853; m. 30 Oct., 1879, Sarah Dixon; no ch. He is a lumber and coal merchant at Edgar, Clay Co., Neb., and has the Bible of his great grandfather Nathan Young, containing the family record.

1214* ii WILLIAM V.,⁹ b. 5 Feb., 1855; m. Harriet Corwin.

1215 iii ELSIE T.,⁹ b. 25 Jan., 1860; m. 25 Dec., 1879, Gilbert Downs; boatman, Aquebogue, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Ethel E. Downs, b. 14 Aug., 1885.

1216* iv FREDERICK H.,⁹ b. 10 Jan., 1863; m. Fanny Hawks.

1217* v LINN B.,⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1865; m. Helen Hallock.

1218 vi EVELYN L.,⁹ b. 11 Nov., 1870; res. Springfield, Mass.

723 JONATHAN FRANKLIN,⁸ (*Jonathan,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 24 Apl., 1821; d. 11 Mch., 1852. He learned the trade of tailor, and afterward was in the employ of the Long

Island Railroad; monument, Riverhead Cemetery; m. Mary E. (dau. of Howell) Terry; b. 27 July, 1821; d. 2 Jan., 1876.‡

Children:

1219* i WILLIS H.,⁹ b. 7 May, 1844; m. Mary W. Conklin.

725 EDWARD,^{8*} (*David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Moriches, L. I., 6 Feb., 1807; d. Jefferson, N. Y., 24 Mch., 1895; ae. 88 years; m. 31 Aug., 1831, Mary Ann (dau. of Jeremiah) Beard, of Jefferson, N. Y.; b. 19 Sept., 1814; d. 27 Apl., 1891.

Children (all born Jefferson, N. Y.):

1220 i POLLY MARIA,⁹ b. 31 Oct., 1832; d. 7 June, 1890; m. 19 June, 1849, Hon. Peter R. Dykman, of Jefferson, N. Y.; living in 1906. *Issue:*†

1 Infant, b. 1 Nov., 1850; d. 13 Nov., 1850.

2 Edward F. Dykman, b. 7 Dec., 1851; d. 20 May, 1854.

3 Mary Elma Dykman, b. 16 June, 1855; m. 26 Apl., 1876, Hiram A. Blodgett, of Jefferson, N. Y.

Children:

1 Louis A. Blodgett; teaching, Aquebogue, L. I.

2 Raymond S. Blodgett.

3 Agnes M. Blodgett.

4 Fannie M. Dykman, b. 1 Dec., 1859; m. 28 May, 1888, Eugene Carren, of Spring Lake, N. Y.

Child:

1 Ruth Carren, b. 1901.

5 Jennie E. Dykman, b. 20 June, 1868; d. 16 Feb., 1889.

1221 ii SYNTHIA,⁹ b. 30 Oct., 1834; d. unm. 12 Apl., 1846.

1222 iii JANE,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1836; d. s. p. 9 Mch., 1880; m. 20 June, 1877, Russell G. Dayton, of Jefferson, N. Y.

1223 iv ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 20 Mch., 1839; d. unm. 16 Oct., 1866.

1224 v CATHERINE,⁹ b. 20 Sept., 1841; m. 21 Nov., 1861, Amos E. (s. of Orin) Peck; res. Downsville, N. Y.; b. abt. 1840; Editor of Downsville News. *Issue:*§

1 Edward E. Peck, b. 23 Dec., 1866.

2 George Peck, b. Oct., 1870.

*His Record.

†Rec., Hon. Peter R. Dyckman.

‡Rec., George Young, No. 717.

§Her Record.



EDWARD YOUNG





CAPT. DAVID YOUNG

1225 vi SARAH,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1845; m. 12 Dec., 1867, James Hubbard, of Stamford, N. Y.; b. 27 Mch., 1846; postmaster and merchant. *Issue:*

- 1 Lillian Hubbard, b. 30 Dec., 1868; stenographer, 58 William St., N. Y., unm.
- 2 Robert Hubbard, b. 10 Oct., 1877; physician, Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y.

1226 vii LYDIA,⁹ b. 14 Dec., 1851; m. 13 Feb., 1878, Stephen M. Dayton; b. 26 Mch., 1851; farmer, Jefferson, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Harold Young Dayton, b. 29 Oct., 1884.

1227 viii HARRIET,⁹ b. 3 Feb., 1854; d. 28 July, 1896; m. 30 Dec., 1878, Stephen Mattice; b. 16 Jan., 1852; cooper and farmer, Jefferson, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Grace Mattice, b. 11 June, 1880; m. Jesse Briggs, of Kortright, N. Y.
- 2 Edward Mattice, b. 26 June, 1881; m., and res. Stamford, N. Y. No. ch.
- 3 Mary C. Mattice, b. 26 Sept., 1884; m. —— Manchester, res. Kortright, N. Y.
- 4 Charles R. Mattice, b. 4 Dec., 1889.

Edward Young, when a boy, lived with his grandfather Petty until thirteen years of age, when he went to Jefferson, N. Y., and learned the trade of carpenter and joiner of John Haynes, of that place, who had married his mother's sister Charity Petty.

When his wife died in 1891 they had been married nearly sixty years.

He was a man of fine character, quiet, industrious, and in religious belief an old school Presbyterian.

He had the old family Bible containing the records of his father and grandfather Youngs.

After he reached manhood he dropped the final s from his name.

726 DAVID, Capt.,* (*David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Moriches, L. I., 8 Sept., 1808; d. Jefferson, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1860; m. Bridgehampton, L. I., 29 June, 1837, Lucy Ann (dau. of Oliver) Sayre; b. 18 Dec., 1809; d. Jefferson, N. Y., 29 June, 1875.

*Rec. of Oliver D. Young

Children:*

1228 i CHARLOTTE JANE,⁹ b. 1 May, 1838; d. 22 May, 1840.
 1229* ii OLIVER DAVID,⁹ b. 10 Mch., 1840; m. Hattie M. Odel.
 1230 iii CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,^{9†} b. Jefferson, N. Y., 3 Apl., 1845; m. 19 Sept., 1877, Oscar M. Mickel; b. 20 Mch., 1849; farmer, Eminence, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 William Youngs Mickel, b. 24 June, 1879.
 2 Edward Le Roe Mickel, b. 23 May, 1883.
 3 Matilda Le Roe Mickel, b. 16 Nov., 1886.

1231 iv JANE ANN,⁹ b. Jefferson, N. Y., 4 May, 1850; m. 5 June, 1877, Selah L. Prosser, of Harpersfield, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Lucy Sayre Prosser, b. 22 Aug., 1880.
 2 Lela Prosser, b. Feb., 1890.

1232 v MATILDA EMILY,⁹ b. Jefferson, N. Y., 22 Apl., 1852; d. s. p. 18 May, 1887; m. 14 June, 1882, Albert Prosser, of Worcester, N. Y.

Capt. David Young when a boy was put out to learn the blacksmith's trade, at Bridgehampton, L. I., but when his apprenticeship was at an end, the whaling business offered better opportunities, and he went to sea as a common sailor.

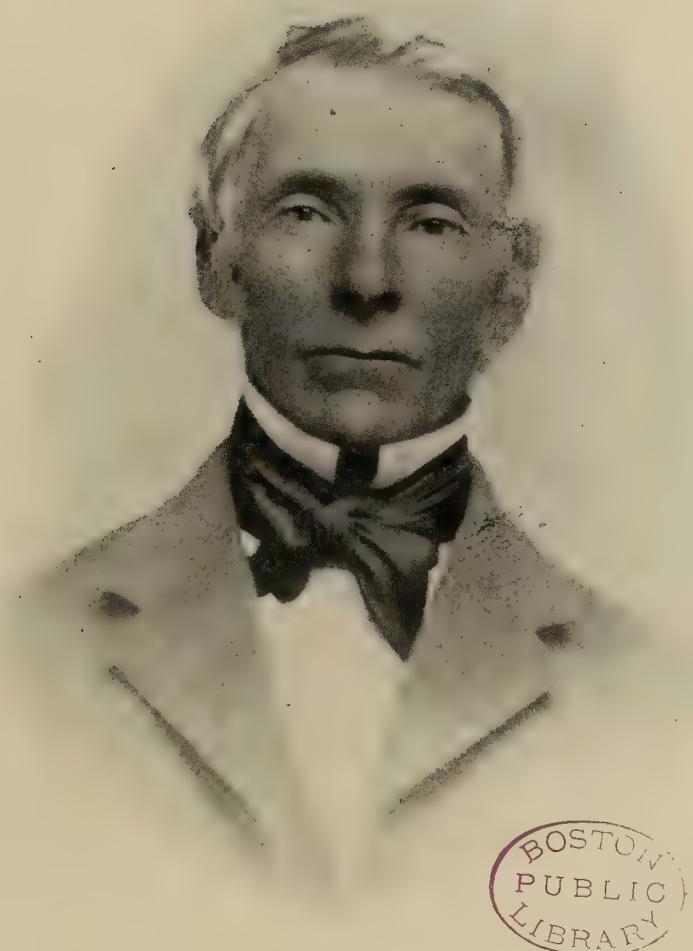
He rose rapidly, and in ten years was captain of the ship "Henry," in which he made two voyages, and having gained a competency, he retired. In 1844 he removed to Jefferson, N. Y., where his two aunts and brother Edward were living, and bought a farm, on which he spent the remainder of his life. About the time he removed to Jefferson he dropped the final s from his name.

He was a man of unblemished character, and a prominent member of the Methodist Church.

737 SELAH, Capt.,^{8*} (*David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Moriches, L. I., 23 Mch., 1811; d. Mattituck, L. I., 28 Mch., 1896;† m. Sag Harbor, L. I., 30 Apl., 1839, Sybil Wiggins (dau. of Joshua and Clarissa Payne) Terry, of Sag Harbor; b. Sag Harbor, 2 Apl., 1816; d. 5 Dec., 1905.†

*His Record.

†Gravestone, Sag Harbor, L. I.



CAPT. SELAH YOUNGS



SYBIL T.

CAPT. SELAH YOUNGS

SELAH, JR.

DAVID T.

MRS. SYBIL W. YOUNGS

JOSHUA T.

GOLDEN WEDDING GROUP

(Taken April 30, 1889)



Children :†

1233* i DAVID TERRY,⁹ b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 17 Jan., 1843; m. Belle Hudson; (2) wid. Emma Dupree.

1234* ii SELAH, Jr.,⁹ b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 9 Jan., 1845; m. (1) Wil- liamina P. Peck; m. (2) Josephine F. Sprott.

1235 iii SYBIL TERRY,⁹ b. Mattituck, L. I., 8 Feb., 1851. After com- pleting her education at the Academy in Morristown, N. J., she taught in the Brooklyn public schools until retired in 1905. As a teacher she ranked very high, and her class was held up as a model to training school students. She spends her winters in Brooklyn, N. Y., and her summers in the homestead at Mattituck, which she now owns.

1236 iv CLARISSA EUGENE,⁹ b. Mattituck, L. I., 20 May, 1855; d. 18 June, 1858.*

1237* v JOSHUA TERRY,⁹ b. Mattituck, L. I., 15 Nov., 1856; m. Hattie Flack.

1238 vi INFANT SON,⁹ b. 24 Sept., 1858; d. 3 Dec., 1858.*

Capt. Selah Youngs when a boy was put out to Squire Theophilus Smith, a farmer of Moriches, L. I., and removed with him to Easthampton, L. I.

When fourteen years of age he was apprenticed to Deacon Chapman Rogers, of Sag Harbor, and for seven years lived in his family, and learned the hatter's trade. During these seven years he attended night school, and obtained a fair education.

The whaling business at that time offered the best opportunity for ambitious young men, and on June 23, 1832, soon after becoming of age, he sailed before the mast on the ship "Delta," of Greenport, L. I., on a whaling voyage at the 150th lay. He made other voyages on her and on the "Gem," the "Daniel Webster," the "Romulus" and the "Hamilton," of Sag Harbor. In ten years he had made eight voyages, and risen through all the under grades of officers. His ninth voyage was made as captain of the ship "Harvest," at the 16th lay. We quote two entries from his log book: "1842, July 21, Thursday, left Bridgeport in the Harvest, all hands on board, 22 in all." . . . "Dec., 23, 1843. 531 days out. Lat. 37.30. Long. 68.00. Two last whales and full Bark. No. 33, whale 70 bbls, No. 34, whale, 70 bbls, strong W. wind, Steering to the Northeast. At 1 P. M. saw 2 whales. Madey struck one Mr. Brooks killed, (the whale) I struck the other, took both alongside and commenced cutting just as the sun rose in the morning, both good whales and enough to fill everything full. So we took our departure for home. Good speed to the Harvest."

*Gravestone, Sag Harbor, L. I.

†His Bible Record.

In August, 1844, he sailed from Bridgeport, Conn., as captain of the ship "Steiglitz" with a crew of twenty-seven men. It was a large ship, 118 feet long and 25 feet broad, and carried five thousand barrels of oil. In the first year out they encountered a typhoon that partly dismantled the ship, and they made the port of Sidney, N. S. W., leaking one hundred and twenty-five strokes an hour.

Three months were required for repairs and the laborers were paid weekly. New South Wales was at that time an English penal colony, and each Saturday Capt. Youngs walked from the consul's office to the ship with a bag of gold in one hand and a revolver in the other.

When ready to resume the voyage part of the crew deserted, and a reward was offered for their return. Some of them were tracked with blood-hounds by the natives and brought back, and the crew was made up by taking ex-convicts whose terms had expired. When at sea these latter mutinied and seven of them were put in the hold in irons, but no blood was shed.

In this voyage he circumnavigated the globe, rounding both capes Horn and Good Hope, and visited many lands and islands, some of which were still in a state of barbarism. After an absence of fifty-two months he returned with a full shipload and a profitable cargo. When second mate of the ship "Daniel Webster," in which he owned a share, its captain, Stratton Harlow, was killed by a whale off the coast of Chili, and the first mate, Edward M. Baker, took command. The feeling of the crew was intense for abandoning the voyage, and for over a week neither Mr. Baker or Mr. Youngs, either night or day, left the deck at the same time, and in after years Capt. Baker spoke in highest praise and appreciation of Capt. Youngs' courage in supporting him in completing the voyage under such trying circumstances.

He was a constant reader of the Bible, and during these voyages he read it through consecutively at least three times, and could turn to almost any passage from memory.

Having acquired what for those times was a competency, and desiring to be with his family, he retired from the sea at the early age of forty.

He owned a house on Main street, Sag Harbor, but on October 16th, 1849, he bought a farm of 180 acres at Mapes Neck, Mattituck, L. I., bordering for a mile on Mattituck Bay, and to this beautiful spot, where nature had assembled land and sky and water in lovely combination, he took his family, and here his children grew up.^a

a Mapes Neck took its name from its first white owner, Thomas Mapes. It was part of a tract of 500 acres extending from the Sound to Peconic Bay, and was his share in the "Occabauck Divident" laid out by the town in 1661. (Southold Town Rec., i. pp. 108, 350-2.) This locality was a favorite hunting and fishing ground of the Indians, and many arrow heads have been found here. Thomas Mapes' son Jabez was the first white man to settle upon it, and he was succeeded



MAPES NECK AND MATTITUCK BAY

YOUNGS HOMESTEAD IN THE DISTANCE

LIBRARY



HELEN

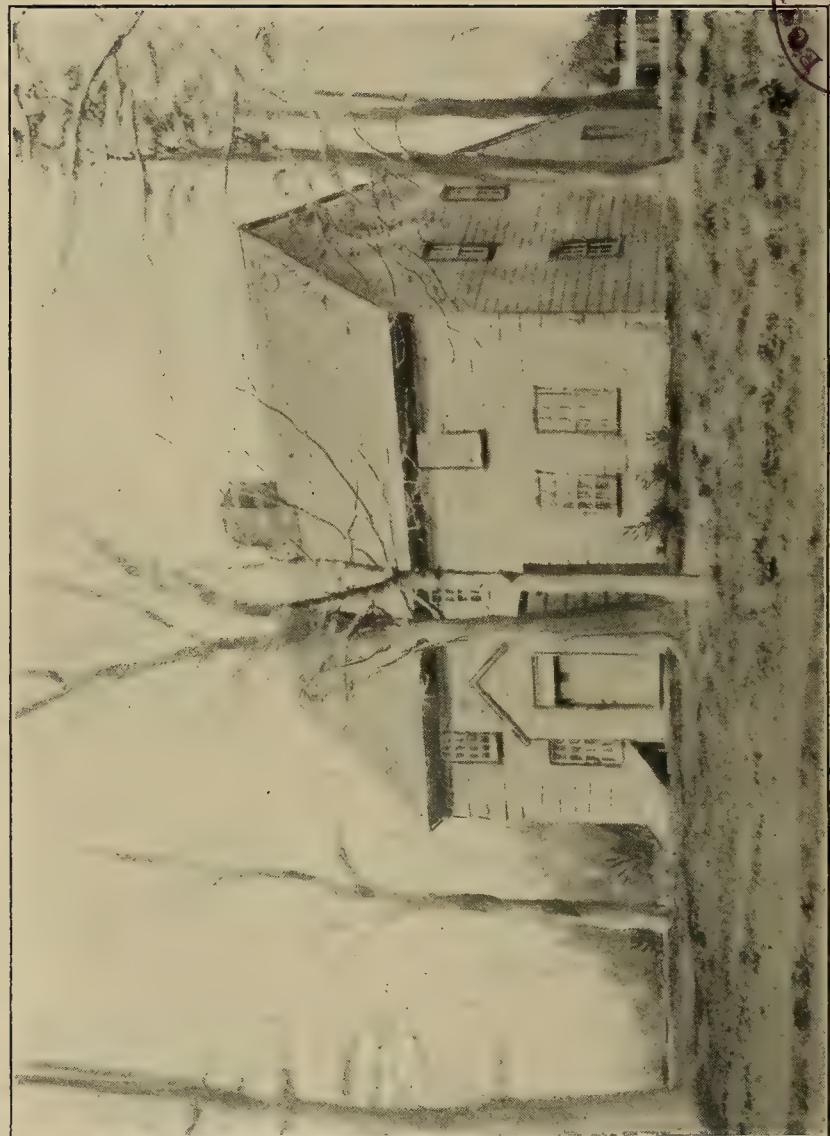
FLORENCE

SELAH, JR.

MRS. YOUNGS CAPT. YOUNGS

LIBRARY

THREE GENERATIONS



TERRY HOMESTEAD, ORIENT, L. I.

For nearly forty-seven years (except for a short voyage in 1852 as captain of the bark "Odd Fellow," at the fourteenth lay) he lived the quiet happy life of a farmer. After 1865, under the influence of his cousin Stephen Youngs, he often left off the final "s" in signing his name.

In person he was of medium height and weight, quick of movement, with dark brown eyes, and in his prime his hair was nearly black. In manner he was genial, but always self-possessed and, being of a cheerful disposition with a vein of humor, he looked on the bright side of life, and was the friend of everyone and had no enemy. He could be firm without anger, gentle without weakness, and was never known to use coarse or profane language, but was always the gentleman both in speech and manner.

While a man of strong character, his most prominent traits were his trust in God, and his love for his family. In 1889 he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding with their children around them,* and for seven years more they traveled life's journey together.

For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Mattituck and the leader of the adult Bible class.

He was vigorous and active until the last two years of his life, and his mental faculties were unimpaired. But the closing days drew on, and after weeks of pain, he turned to his loved ones a face radiant with love and faith, and in that moment that which was mortal put on immortality.

His widow, Sybil Wiggins Terry Youngs, survived him nearly ten years, and lacked but four months of ninety years. She joined the Presbyterian Church of Sag Harbor, and took her letter to the church at Mattituck. She was a woman of great purity of thought and speech and a devoted wife and mother, and unceasing in her efforts to make them happy. She early taught her children to kneel at her knee in prayer and impressed upon them the value of honesty, truthfulness and neatness. Her mother was the daughter of John and Patience (Van Scoy) Payne, of North Haven, L. I., and her father, Joshua Terry, was the son of Thomas and Julia (Wiggins) Terry, and grandson of Col. Thomas and Sybil (King) Terry, of Orient, L. I. Col. Terry was a captain in the French and Indian War of 1747, and a colonel at the outbreak of the Revolution. He assisted in organizing the continental troops on Long Island, and died in 1777.

by his son Joseph, who owned five slaves, had large flocks of sheep, and built miles of ditches and hedges, many of which can still be seen. Joseph Mapes, the fourth owner, died in 1783, and it passed into the possession of Timothy Davis, who was succeeded by his sons Timothy and Parshall Davis, who sold it to Richard Cox, of Oyster Bay, and he settled his sons Samuel, Allen and Stephen Cox upon it. In recent years it has come to be known as Cox's Neck.

*See group taken that day in the old homestead.

Col. Terry was the third of the name to occupy the Terry homestead, at Orient, L. I., which is a representative of the best houses of that period in Orient. It was built before the year 1700, and is still standing. The illustration is from a photograph furnished by Mr. Caleb A. Dyer, a Terry descendant.

731 JOHN HAYNES,^{8*} (*David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Moriches, L. I., 1 May, 1823; m. res. Westhampton, L. I., 1906; m. 24 May, 1849, Mary Elizabeth (dau. of Jonathan) Miller; b. 13 Jan., 1824; d. 13 Apl., 1904.

Children:

1239 i **MARY AGATHA**,⁹ b. Easthampton, L. I., 7 July, 1850; m. 11 June, 1868, James M. Strong, of Easthampton, L. I. *Issue:*

1 James M. Strong, b. 13 Nov., 1870; m. 22 Aug., 1895, Emily Scott.

Children:

1 William G. Strong, b. 1 Feb., 1897.

2 Walter S. Strong, b. 31 Sept., 1898.

3 James M. Strong, b. 11 Mch., 1903.

2 Elizabeth M. Strong, b. 9 June, 1872; m. Mitchel Raynor.

Children:

1 James M. Raynor, b. 18 Feb., 1894.

2 Emerson M. Raynor, b. 11 Oct., 1898.

3 John Y. Strong, b. 24 Dec., 1873; m. 4 Sept., 1904, Fanny Baker.

Child:

1 Mary Ella Strong, b. 6 June, 1902.

4 Amy I. Strong, b. 15 Sept., 1879; m. 16 Nov., 1898, Rev. H. T. Marsland.

Child:

1 Edith A. Marsland, b. 29 Jan., 1903.

1240 ii **CATHERINE JANE**,⁹ b. Easthampton, L. I., 5 Nov., 1851; m. 30 May, 1872, Joseph Z. Taylor, of Providence, R. I.; b. 25 June, 1844. *Issue:*

1 Zachariah E. Taylor, b. 3 Oct., 1873; d. 25 Mch., 1893.

2 Nellie J. Taylor, b. 9 Aug., 1875.

3 Edward F. Taylor, b. 19 Mch., 1877.



JOHN HAYNES YOUNGS

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

4 Mabel Y. Taylor, b. 4 July, 1879; m. 13 Apl., 1904, Carl E. Jodak.

Child:

1 Carl E. Jodak, b. 19 Jan., 1904.

5 Lotty Bell Taylor, b. 8 Nov., 1881.

6 Etta W. Taylor, b. 3 Nov., 1883.

7 Flora E. Taylor, b. 5 Oct., 1885; d. 4 Feb., 1886.

8 Lillian M. Taylor, b. 27 Feb., 1886.

9 Charles F. Taylor, b. 7 Nov., 1889; d. 13 Nov., 1889.

1241 iii IDEWELLA JOHNSON,⁹ b. 8 Sept., 1854; m. 30 Mch., 1873; Elisha J. Raynor, of Westhampton, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Mary E. Raynor, b. 3 Nov., 1874; m. 15 Nov., 1892, William Jarvine.

Children:

1 Rose W. Jarvine, b. 11 July, 1893; d. 14 Oct., 1893.

2 Helen L. Jarvine, b. 13 Sept., 1885.

3 Ida M. Jarvine, b. 6 Jan., 1896; d. 8 July, 1896.

4 Gertrude E. Jarvine, b. 15 Dec., 1903.

2 William C. Raynor, b. 28 Oct., 1880.

1242 iv HENRIETTA MILLER,⁹ b. 30 May, 1856; m. 14 June, 1877, Franklin W. Phillips, of Westhampton, L. I.; d. 29 June, 1902. *Issue:*

1 Charles M. Phillips, b. 18 Aug., 1878.

2 Agatha B. Phillips, b. 9 May, 1880.

3 Franklin C. Phillips, b. 2 Feb., 1885; d. 19 Apl., 1886.

4 Edward Y. Phillips, b. 24 July, 1886.

5 Hiram C. Phillips, b. 9 Apl., 1889; d. 18 Oct., 1893.

6 Bertha M. Phillips, b. 30 Mch., 1895.

1243 v MARIA BELL,⁹ b. Easthampton, L. I., 18 Nov., 1858; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Frank C. Halsey, of Westhampton, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Isaac Y. Halsey, b. 13 Nov., 1882.

2 Frank W. Halsey, b. 23 Feb., 1884.

3 John F. Halsey, b. 24 Mch., 1888.

4 Henrietta Halsey, b. 9 Jan., 1891; d. 28 Sept., 1891.

5 Infant, b. 9 Jan., 1891; d. 11 Jan., 1891.

6 Edwin C. Halsey, b. 16 July, 1893.

7 Elsworth M. Halsey, b. 15 May, 1898; d. 25 Aug., 1898.

8 Elizabeth M. Halsey, b. 15 May, 1898; d. 28 Aug., 1898.

9 Thomas R. Halsey, b. 30 Mch., 1900.

1244* vi JOHN DAVID,⁹ b. 12 May, 1860; m. Jessie B. Jagger.
 1245 vii CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 23 July, 1863; d. 3 Jan., 1864.
 1246 viii HELEN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Easthampton, L. I., 15 Oct., 1864; m.
 1 Nov., 1882, Charles E. Raynor, of Westhampton, L. I.
Issue:

1 Elijah P. Raynor, b. 16 Dec., 1883.
 2 Charlotte E. Raynor, b. 6 Mch., 1890.
 3 Lydia Y. Raynor, b. 6 Dec., 1900.

John Haynes Youngs learned the blacksmith's trade, and married and settled down in Easthampton, L. I., where he became a prosperous and influential citizen. He joined the Methodist Church, and through a long life has been a consistent and devoted member.

After his family grew up, he went west, but returned in a few years and established himself in business at Westhampton, L. I., where he is still actively employed, although past his eighty-third year. A more sincere Christian, or a more upright or kindlier hearted man is not to be found in his generation.

732 EPHRAIM,^{8*} (*Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippanny, N. J., 28 July, 1799; d. Whippanny, N. J., 2 Oct., 1874; gravestone Morristown, N. J.; m. 19 May, 1824, Ann Drennon; b. 1801; d. 24 Oct., 1887, ae. 86 years.

Children:

1247 i SARAH ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 27 Feb., 1825; d. s. p. 4 Feb., 1904; m.
 16 Apl., 1846, Harvey Ketchell, of Whippanny, N. J.; d. 27
 Apl., 1884.
 1248* ii WILLIAM DRENNON,⁹ b. 25 Oct., 1826; m. Salina G. Derickson.
 1249 iii ADELINE LOUISE,⁹ b. 30 Aug., 1829; d. 16 Nov., 1831.
 1250* iv DAVID STEPHEN,⁹ b. 29 Jan., 1832; m. Frances Shaffin.
 1251 v JULIA LOUISE,⁹ b. 31 Oct., 1834; m. 4 Mch., 1856, James H.
 Pierson; deceased. She res. Newark, N. J., 1906. *Issue:*

1 Francis D. Pierson, b. 6 Aug., 1859; d. 6 Aug., 1867.

1252 vi ADALINE,⁹ b. 15 June, 1838; d. 17 Feb., 1842.
 1253 vii IRENE FLETCHER,⁹ b. 17 Feb., 1841; d. 12 June, 1866. She
 was a charming young woman and was soon to have been
 married.

Ephraim Young was a carpenter by trade, and also conducted a saw mill and farm on what was part of his father's estate. He was a prosperous man, of good judgment, had a fine sense of humor, was a Republican in politics, a Justice of the Peace for many years, and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.

733 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ (*Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whipppany, N. J., 14 July, 1801; d. 7 May, 1842; m. 7 May, 1825, Eliza Drennon, b. 20 May, 1805; d. 26 Aug., 1888, ae. 83 yrs.

Children:*

1254 i EDWARD MORTIMER,⁹ b. 10 Aug., 1826; d. 8 Feb., 1828.
1255 ii JANE SERENA,⁹ b. 5 Dec., 1828; m. Edward Creech. *Issue:*

1 Elizabeth Creech, decd.
2 Edward F. Creech, res. Yonkers, 1890.

1256 iii ISABELLA EUGENIA,⁹ b. 3 Oct., 1830; d. 10 Mch., 1833.
1257 iv HARRIET ISABELLA,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1833; d. 15 Nov., 1851.
1258* v EDWARD F. C.⁹ b. 25 Jan., 1835; m. Harriet M. Strober.
1259 vi BENJAMIN F.,⁹ b. 8 Aug., 1837; d. 9 Sept., 1838.
1260 vii MARY MILLER,⁹ b. 16 July, 1839; d. 26 July, 1845.
1261 viii FRANCES EUGENIA,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1841; d. 25 Sept., 1842.
1262 ix CECELIA F.,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1841; d. 17 Aug., 1849.

Benjamin Franklin Young lived with his father at Malapardis, near Whippanny, N. J., and was in business with him as a builder. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, and a man of good standing and very popular. His wife survived him forty-six years, and was tenderly cared for by her son E. F. C. Young.

741 FRANCIS EUGENE,^{8†} (*Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippanny, N. J., 2 Apl., 1817; d. 29 Apl., 1906; m. 25 Jan., 1851, Mary G. (dau. of Daniel M.) Shipman, b. 25 Feb., 1831.

Children:

1263 i ABBIE BAKER,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1851; unm. 1906.

1264 ii VIRGINIA ADELAIDE,⁹ b. 5 Nov., 1853; m. 29 Nov., 1877, Henry O. Shelly, of Littleton, N. J.; d. 1905. *Issue:*

1 Mary Augusta Shelley, b. 25 Aug., 1878.

1265 iii JULIA KERTLAND,⁹ b. 29 Mch., 1855; unm. 1906.

1266* iv STEPHEN,⁹ b. 2 Nov., 1858; m. Minnie E. Furlong.

1267 v SUSAN HOPPING,⁹ b. 5 Jan., 1863; unm. 1906.

1268 vi GROSVENOR M.,⁹ b. 11 Mch., 1865; d. 27 May, 1866.

1269 vii ARTHUR S.,⁹ b. 12 Feb., 1869; d. 1892.

Francis Eugene Young for many years was a carpenter and builder and lived on a farm adjoining that of his father's at Malapardis, near Whippany, N. J., where he and his faithful wife for more than fifty-five years resided. For many years he was a deacon of the Presbyterian Church at Whippany and a superintendent of the Sabbath School. Although a man of few words and unassuming in manner, he was the one man in that community who represented what a good citizen and Christian gentleman should be. See portrait.

755 JAMES ALONZO,^{8*} (*James,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Edenville, N. Y., 16 Apl., 1819; d. 23 Mch., 1889. He was a physician and practised at Phillipsburg, N. Y. He m. (1) 29 May, 1845, Jane E. (dau. of Stephen) Clark, b. 21 Oct., 1822; d. 9 May, 1847; m. (2) 28 Oct., 1849, Mary A. (dau. of William) Case; b. 27 Jan., 1827; d. 26 Feb., 1851.

Children:

1270 i JANE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 15 Apl., 1847; m. 24 Apl., 1872, William H. Many, of New York; b. 23 Nov.; d. 28 Mch., 1882. *Issue:*

1 Infant son, b. 16 July, 1875; d. in few days.

2 Jenny C. Many, b. 17 Nov., 1876.

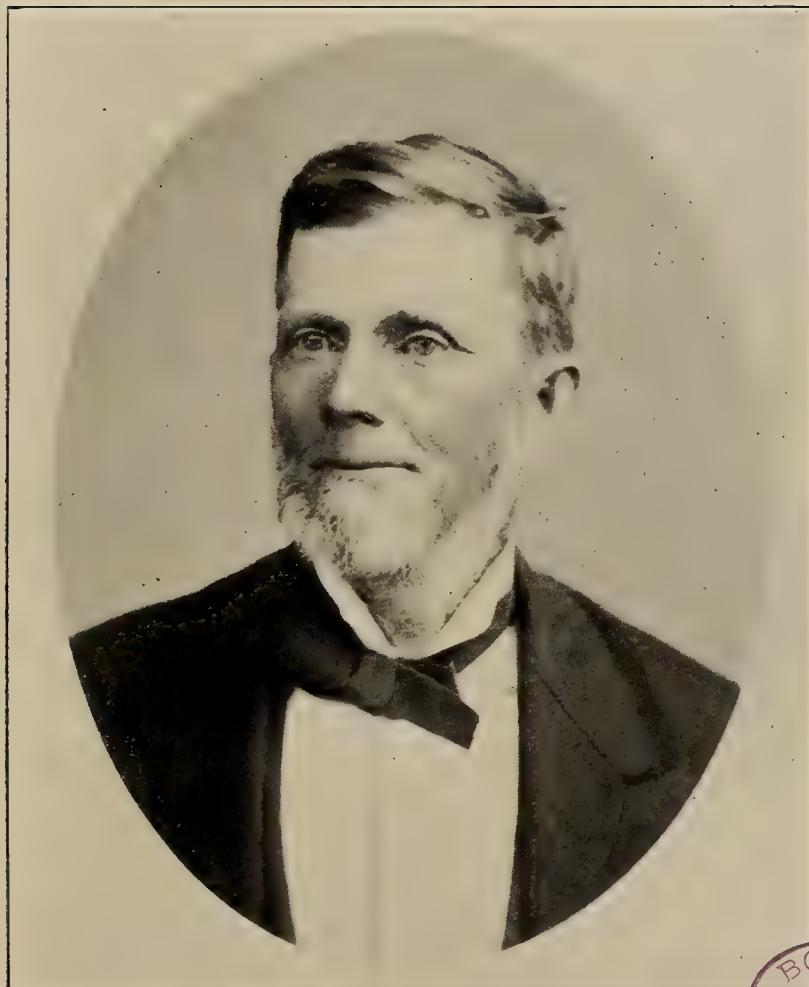
3 Clara E. Many, b. 17 Dec., 1878.

4 Grace Many, b. 15 June, 1881; d. 23 Aug., 1881.

1271 ii WILLIAM CASE,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1859; d. 8 Aug., 1871.

759 SILAS CUTLER,^{8*} (*James,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 22 Sept., 1822; d. 22 Sept., 1892. *Issue:*

*Rec. of Silas Cutler Young.



FRANCIS E. YOUNG

pher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b Edenville, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1823; d. 4 Oct., 1898. He was a mineralogist, and had a fine collection of minerals; m. 28 Oct., 1858, Margaret Ann (dau. of Nathan) Campbell, b. 6 June, 1840.

Children:

1272 i MARY EMMA,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1861; m. 16 Oct., 1889, Albert N. Gale;
b. 12 Feb., 1862; res. Edenville, N. Y.

1273 ii HATTIE HOUSTON,⁹ b. 9 Dec., 1864; d. 21 June, 1865.

1274 iii KATE,⁹ b. 13 Dec., 1867; m. 19 May, 1886, Charles G. Vernon,
b. 17 June, 1886. Druggist and chemist, Florida, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Ralph Y. Vernon, b. 10 Jan., 1887.
2 Melvin Y. Vernon, b. 2 Jan., 1890.

1275 iv JENNIE,⁹ b. 1 Oct., 1875; unm.; res. Warwick, N. Y., 1906.

764 GEORGE,⁸ (*Abraham,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), res. New Canaan, Conn.; m. —— Weed; both deceased.

Children:

1276 i JAMES,⁹ b. 1837; d. unm. before 1900.

1277 ii JOHN,⁹ dec'd.

1278 iii CHARLES,⁹ dec'd.

1279 iv FRANK.⁹

1280 v MARTHA A.⁹

1281 vi MARY JANE,⁹ m. George W. Peterson, of Bridgeport, Conn.

1282 vii KATE L.⁹

765 CHARLES,⁸ (*Abraham,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), deceased; res. Stamford, Conn.; name of wife unknown.

Children:

1283 i LESTER.⁹

1284 ii ISABELLA.⁹

1285 iii LOUISE.⁹

767 ANSON,⁸ (*Abraham,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*). In 1855, he was appointed administrator of his father's estate (Probate Court, Norwalk); name of wife unknown.

1286 i CHARLES.⁹
 1287 ii WILLIAM.⁹
 1288 iii THEODORE.⁹
 1289 iv SYLVESTER.⁹
 1290 v IRA.⁹
 1291 vi GEORGE.⁹
 1292 vii FRANK.⁹
 1293 viii MARY.⁹

769 SELLICK,⁸ (*Abraham,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), hatter; res. Bridgeport, L. I., 1899; d. soon after; m. Sophronia Weed; b. 22 Feb., 1820; d. 15 Dec., 1883; gravestone Rowaton Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.

Children:

1294 i WILBUR F.^{†9} unm. 1898.
 1295 ii HOMER N.⁹
 1296 iii OLIN S.,⁹ m. Gregory.
 1297 iv ELMER S.,⁹ restaurant, Bridgeport, Conn.
 1298 v CARRIE A.,⁹ m. William Lounsbury.
 1299 vi ANNA S.,⁹ m. —— Sayre.

773 WILLIAM WALMSLEY,⁸ (*William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 3 Mch., 1809; d. 31 May, 1875; mason and builder, res. Stamford, Conn.; m. Eliza Scofield, deceased.

Children:

1300 i MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ m. Hawley Bradley, of Harlem, Conn.; deceased.
 1301 ii SARAH JANE,⁹ m. Thomas Conger.
 1302 iii ANN ELIZA,⁹ unm. 1894.

776 JOSEPH WETMORE,⁸ (*William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 7 Oct., 1814; d. 13 Oct., 1849; mason and builder; res. Stamford, Conn. His will, proved 1849, bequeathed all his property to his wife Phebe, and appoints his brother John R. Youngs, executor; m. 1837, Phebe Adams; b. 1818. She m. (2) Charles G. Powelson, of Stamford, Conn.

Children:

1303 i HARRIET A.,⁹ b. Dec., 1839; m., 1869, Theodore Miller, of Stamford, Conn. *Issue:*

1 Isabel Miller.
2 Mabel Miller.

1304* ii WILLIAM H. W.,⁹ b. 9 Feb., 1841; m. Amanda Eells.
1305 iii ISABEL E.,⁹ b. Sept., 1843; unm., res. Stamford, Conn., 1894.
1306 iv GEORGE A.,⁹ b. 1849; was in 8th Heavy Artillery N. Y. State Vol., and was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor; d. unm. in the army in 1865.
1307 v JOSEPHINE,⁹ b. 1850; d. 1856.

778 JOHN ROBERT,⁸ (*William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 30 Aug., 1818; d. 6 Feb., 1880. He was a carpenter and builder; m. Susan Tiffany, of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1308* i EDWIN T.,⁹ deceased, m. Emma Rogers, of New Britain, Conn.
1309 ii CHARLES,⁹ unm., res. Hartford, Conn.

779 GEORGE WETMORE,⁸ (*William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 10 July, 1820; carpenter; res. North Stamford, Conn., 1896; m. 28 May, 1843, Mary Paget, living 1896.

Children:

1310 i EUGENIA D.,⁹ b. 3 Oct., 1845; deceased.
1311 ii JOSEPH H.,⁹ b. 7 July, 1848; deceased.
1312* iii JOSEPH WILLIS,⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1857; m. Minnie B. Phillips.

783 CHARLES EDWIN,⁸ (*William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Stamford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1828; clothing merchant; rem. from New York to Omaha, Neb., in 1882; res. 1320 South 29th st.; m. 1854, Sarah E. Mason.

Children:

1313 i ADA E.,⁹ b. 1869, d. 1891; m. Jas. A. Sunderland, of Omaha, Neb.
Issue:

1 Edwin M. Sunderland, b. 1886.

785 GREENLEAF W.³ (*Daniel,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 30 Apl., 1816; farmer, res. in

old homestead, Long Ridge, near Stamford, Conn., in 1903; m. Sarah Savage, of Danbury, Conn.

Children:

1314 i ROBERT RAYMOND,⁹ b. 11 Sept., 1863; unm. in 1903.

794 DAVID JONES,*⁸ (*Samuel,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1818. He was a warden of Christ Church, Oyster Bay, L. I., in which there has been placed a mural tablet to his memory. He m. in 1847, Cornelia (dau. of Dr. James) Townsend.

Children:

1315 i SAMUEL,⁹ b. 1848; unm.; res. N. Y. City, 1890.

1316 ii ANNIE T.,⁹ d. in infancy.

1317 iii JAMES T.,⁹ b. 1851; d. unm. 1885.

1318 iv ELEANOR S.,⁹ b. 1854; d. 1883; m. William J. Youngs. (See his record.)

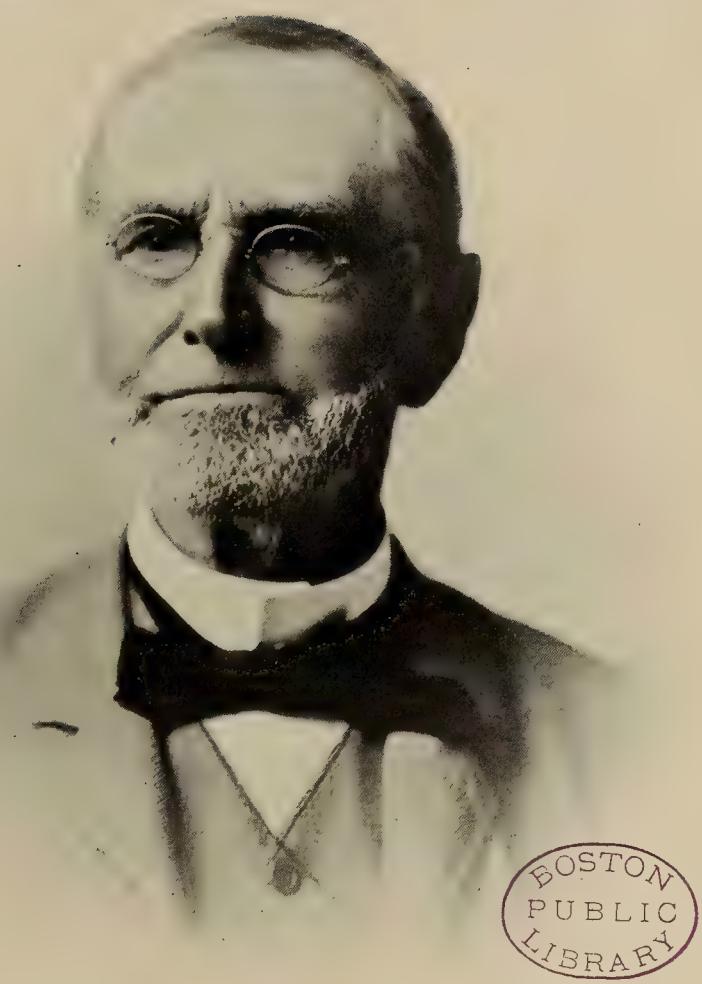
1319 v CORNELIA TOWNSEND,⁹ b. 1860; m. 1879, Rev. George R. Van De Water. He has been rector of Christ Church, Oyster Bay, St. Luke's Church, Brooklyn, and is now rector of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, N. Y.

796 DANIEL KELSEY,⁸ (*Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 7 May, 1817; d. Oyster Bay, 16 Oct., 1894; m. 10 Oct., 1850, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. of Daniel and Frances Wortman) Smith; b. 18 Aug., 1832; d. March, 1895. She was a lineal descendant of Capt. Sir John Underhill and Major Thomas Jones.

Child:

1620* i WILLIAM JONES,⁹ b. 24 June, 1851; m. (1) Elinor Smith Youngs.

Daniel Kelsey Youngs was intended by his parents for a profession, and with that end in view graduated from the Oyster Bay Academy, and although a most proficient student he preferred the freedom of outdoor life, and at the early age of 16 undertook the management of his father's large farm, which he improved to such an extent that it became known as the model farm of Long Island. He was particularly interested in small fruits and market gardening, and was an authority throughout the United States on the culture of



DANIEL KELSEY YOUNGS

asparagus. He was one of the founders, the first treasurer, and later president of the Queens County Agricultural Society, and was the author of numerous pamphlets and essays on practical agriculture. In his later years he expressed to the author the pride he took in the success he had attained along those lines. He contributed many articles for metropolitan and agricultural papers, and continued all his life to study and have an interest in classic authors and literature. He was a man of exceptional ability and probity of character, and was looked up to as one of Long Island's foremost men. He was for half a century a warden and vestryman of Christ Church, Oyster Bay. He had a great affection for the old homestead, which six generations of the Youngs family had occupied, but even higher than that was the regard in which he held the family name; and it was to preserve the recollection of the family, in Oyster Bay, that led him to write and publish, gratuitously, "The Oyster Bay Youngs Record." The writing and publication of this book occupied seven years of his life, and fortunately was completed just before his death.

In bearing he was courteous and dignified. His manners were those of a thorough old-fashioned country gentleman. He scorned a lie or anything which savored of dishonorable practices, and departed full of years with the love and respect of every person who ever knew him. (See portrait.)

806 THOMAS F.³ (*Thomas,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 22 Nov., 1805; d. 1883; m. Henrietta (dau. of James and Henrietta Saye) Graham, of Morrisania, N. Y. She was a descendant of James Graham, son of the Duke of Montrose, and Attorney General of the Province of New York, in 1685 and 1687, holding his commission from Charles II.

Children:

1321 i LAVINE GRAHAM,⁹ m. George A. Meyer, of New York City.

Issue:

1 Henrietta G. Meyer, m. Francis T. Underhill.

2 Margaret P. Meyer, m. Elliot Norton.

3 Henry von Lingerke Meyer.

1322 ii ALFRED,⁹ m. Emma Theresa White. No ch.

1323* iii FANNY HENRIETTA, unm.; res. N. Y. City.

1324* iv GRAHAM,⁹ b. 1845; m. Ada M. Comstock.

1325 v EDWARD AUGUSTUS,⁹ was U. S. Consul at Manila, East India, and died there unm.

1326 vi ALICE EUPHEMIA,⁹ m. David Nash, of N. Y. City. *Issue:*

1 Alice Youngs Nash.

1327 vii THOMAS F.,⁹ d. in infancy.

1328 viii GERTRUDE WALTON,⁹ m. John D. Cheever, of N. Y. City. *Issue:*

1 Gertrude W. Cheever.

Thomas F. Youngs was in the shipping and commission business in South street, New York City, for half a century, and having acquired an ample fortune, he retired to his country seat, "Elmwood." He was a vestryman and warden of Christ Church, Oyster Bay, for many years, and besides contributing liberally to the erection of the present edifice, he donated the east memorial window. At the time of his death he was a director of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company, and a member of the Board of Directors of the New York Safe Deposit Co.*

808 DANIEL TOBIAS,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 19 Nov., 1809; d. 1878. He was a merchant in New York City, and resided at Oyster Bay, L. I. He m., (1) 1835, Augusta Van Nostrand, who died without issue; m. (2) 1837, Margaret (dau. of Dr. Smith) Cutter, of N. Y. City. She d. 1880.

Children:

1329 i ALFRED CLARENCE,⁹ b. 1838; d. unm., 30 Aug., 1861.

1330 ii AUGUSTA E.,⁹ b. 1839; d. 1863; m. James E. Kent.

1331 iii MARIE LOUISE,⁹ b. 1842; m. 1858, James Mason, of N. Y. City.

Issue:

1 Helen Louise Mason, b. 1858; m. William J. Youngs.

2 James K. Mason, b. 1860; m. Kate E. Pier.

3 Clara Mason, b. 1861; m. William J. Underhill.

4 Florence Y. Mason, b. 1863; d. in infancy.

5 Edith Mason, b. 1865.

6 John Mason, b. 1868; m. Bertha Frame.

1332 iv HENRY J.,⁹ b. 1843; d. 1862.

1333 v CATHERINE M.,⁹ b. 1845.

1334 vi GEORGE G.,⁹ b. 1847; d. 1871.



HENRY YOUNGS





THE YOUNGS RESIDENCE, GOSHEN, N. Y.



1335 vii SMITH CUTTER,⁹ b. 1849; d. 1874.
 1336 viii FERDINAND O.,⁹ b. 1852; d. in infancy.
 1337 ix FLORENCE,⁹ b. 1854; d. in infancy.
 1338 x EDWARD G.,⁹ b. 1856.
 1339* xi ELBERT JONES,⁹ b. 1859; m. 1888, A. M. Hawkins.
 1340 xii MARGARET CUTTER,⁹ b. 1859; d. 1881.

815 HENRY,⁸ (*Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1790; d. s. p. New York City, 3 Nov., 1868; m. Charlotte (dau. of John and Catherine Creamer) Young,^a of New York City, who died before him. She and his brother Oliver's wife were sisters. No children.

Henry Youngs was the eldest of three brothers, who all left the farm in Goshen to seek their fortunes in New York City. Henry engaged in the wholesale dry goods business, and retired some years before his death with a fortune of about one million dollars.

Having no children of his own, in his will he made liberal provision for all of his brothers and sisters, or their descendants, and it is a pleasure to record that those now living speak of him with the greatest regard and esteem.

He is said to have been a very firm and yet a kind man, and a thorough churchman, but had a strong distaste for politics and would never accept any public position.

In 1855 to 1857 he built the beautiful home at Goshen, N. Y., of which see illustration.

After he retired from business he devoted a large part of his time to promoting the interests of Trinity Church, and aided in defeating the Anneke Jans heirs in obtaining possession of the church property. He also had nearly the entire charge of the erection of Trinity Chapel at 26th street, N. Y., and at the time of his death he was the oldest vestryman of Trinity Church.

When the British took possession of New York City in 1776, he retired to New Rochelle, where he died. His family then removed to Orange County, where they remained until his son John became of age. About the time of the Revolution the name of the family was changed from De Yong to Young.

Adrian De Yong's son John married Catherine Creamer, the daughter of Major Creamer, a British officer residing in New York.

a Catherine Young was descended from Adrian De Yong, who came to America before the Revolution and resided in Crown street, opposite Temple street, New York City. He was of Huguenot extraction and warmly espoused the cause of the American Revolution, bearing arms in its defense.

816 HIRAM,⁸ (*Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 11 July, 1795; d. N. Y. City, 7 Feb., 1851; grave St. John's Cemetery, N. Y.; m. 2 Dec., 1820, Sophia Perrine (dau. of James and Christine Rhidabock) Young; b. 21 Nov., 1804; d. 13 Sept., 1860.

Children:

- 1341* i **HENRY,⁹** b. 6 Sept., 1821; m. Annie Jackson.
- 1342 ii **HIRAM,⁹** b. 10 Nov., 1823; deceased.
- 1343 iii **SOPHIA,⁹** b. 12 Sept., 1825.
- 1344 iv **JAMES,⁹** b. 13 Oct., 1828; deceased.
- 1345 v **CHARLOTTE,⁹** b. 29 June, 1832; d. 24 June, 1855.
- 1346 vi **ELIZABETH,⁹** b. 30 Jan., 1834; d. 11 July, 1881.
- 1347 vii **FRANCIS,⁹** b. 18 May, 1841; d. 31 Aug., 1902.
- 1348 viii **THEOPHILUS,⁹** b. 29 July, 1843.

Hiram Youngs, in 1809, at the age of fourteen years, in company with his brothers, Henry and Oliver, left the homestead farm at Goshen, and went to New York City, where he became a clerk in a dry goods house on Broadway. Later he went into that business for himself, but retired from it in 1831, and went into the wholesale clothing business in partnership with his brother-in-law, J. F. Conant, under the firm name of Conant and Youngs, in Pearl street. They were burned out completely in the great fire of 1835, even the safe containing their books being destroyed, and being unable to collect their accounts they were ruined financially. His health broke down, but after a long sickness he partially recovered, and thereafter was a clerk in his brother Henry's dry goods store until his death.

During the early part of his life he was a member of a militia regiment of New York City.

After his marriage he resided on the N. E. corner of Broadway and Reade street, and there his son Henry was born. Later he moved to 31 Reade street, which is now occupied by the Stewart Building. In 1830 he moved to Hudson street, and from thence to Greenwich street, where his daughters Charlotte and Elizabeth were born.*

817 OLIVER,⁸ (*Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 20 Apl., 1800; d. Geneseo, Ill., 16 Aug., 1870; m. 1827, Maria (dau. of John and Catherine Creamer) Young; b. 7 Feb., 1809; d. 6 Apl., 1882.

*Rec. of Henry Youngs, No. 1827.

Children:

1349 i HENRIETTA,⁹ b. 14 Aug., 1830; living Galva, Ill., 1906; m. 9 Mch., 1850, George D. Van Kleek. *Issue:*

1 Maria Van Kleek.
2 Elizabeth Van Kleek.

1350 ii ELIZABETH R.,⁹ b. 15 Mch., 1832; d. 3 July, 1871; m. 1851, Charles Kelly; b. 1825; vestryman, St. Thomas' Church, New York, in 1906. *Issue:*

1 Charles Kelly.
2 Charlotte Kelly.

1351 iii OLIVER,⁹ b. 11 Feb., 1834; d. 13 Mch., 1836.

1352 iv JOHN,⁹ b. 20 Sept., 1835; d. 20 Sept., 1837.

1353 v JOHN R.,⁹ b. 14 Aug., 1837; d. unm., 1 Sept., 1865. In 1863 he enlisted in Co. H, 19th Ill. Cavalry, and died from disease contracted in the army.

1354* vi HENRY,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1839; m. (1) Marion Hart.

1355* vii OLIVER,⁹ b. 16 Nov., 1842; m. Alice F. Kidder.

1356 viii GIDEON,⁹ b. 21 Nov., 1844; d. 6 Jan., 1863. He enlisted in Co. B, 9th Ill. Cavalry, at the breaking out of the Rebellion, and died from disease contracted in the army.

1357* ix CHARLES FERRIS,⁹ b. 1 Nov., 1848; m. Helen Green.

1358* x PHINEAS RUMSEY,⁹ b. 8 Sept., 1852; m. (1) Antoinette Flansberg.

Oliver Youngs in 1819 went to New York, and engaged in the mercantile business until 1840, when he removed with his family to Goshen, N. Y., and remained there until April, 1857, when he went to Geneseo, Ill., where he resided until his death.*

824 ISAAC,⁸ (*Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orange Co., N. Y. He was a physician and practiced in Buffalo, N. Y., where he married. In the sixties he was in the N. Y. Custom House, but returned to Orange Co. when his father gave him a farm. In 1863, he removed to Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

1359 i MARGARET,⁹ d. unm.

*Rec. of Henry Youngs, No. 1354.

1360 ii HELEN,⁹ m. James Miller, res. Middletown, N. Y., 1906.

827 NATHAN,⁸ (*Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1852; cutter; res. Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 1906; m. (1) July, 1874, Frances Evans; m. (2) May, 1904, Stella Barker.

Children:

1361 i CORNELIA MAY,⁹ b. 15 Aug., 1880; m. 1894, John Harder.
Issue:

1 Clyde Harder.

1362 ii HERBERT A.,⁹ b. 17 July, 1885.

828 ORVILLE WILLIAM,^{8*} (*Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 15 June, 1853; farmer; res. Bullville, N. Y., 1906; m. 1 Sept., 1884, Martha Wood.

Children:

1363 i LEROY E.,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1885.
1364 ii DEWITTE C.,⁹ b. 3 June, 1889.
1365 iii EDWARD T.,⁹ b. 3 Mch., 1897.
1366 iv HANFORD A.,⁹ b. 10 Dec., 1899.

829 BIRDSEY,⁸ (*Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 2 Nov., 1855; farmer; res. Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 1906; m. 3 Sept., 1874, Fannie Lee Vail.

Children:

1367* i JAMES M.,⁹ b. 30 Aug., 1876; m. Addie Martin.
1368* ii NATHAN O.,⁹ b. 26 Dec., 1878; m. Lillian Ayres.
1369* iii ARTHUR A.,⁹ b. 30 Sept., 1880; m. Lillie Keltner.
1370 iv ESTHER,⁹ unm. 1906; lives at home.
1371 v LEON,⁹ b. 30 Oct., 1888; d. Feb., 1892.

833 JAMES MADISON,⁸ (*Silas,⁶⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 13 Oct., 1809; d. 28 Dec., 1877. He was a farmer at Oxford, N. Y.; m. 30 Oct., 1833, Ruth (dau. of William and Susannah Tuthill) Schuyler.

Children:

1372 i JAMES,⁹ b. 16 Sept., 1873; d. 31 Mch., 1839.
 1373 ii HENRY H.,⁹ b. 21 Mch., 1841; d. 26 Feb., 1843.
 1374 iii ARRIETTA W.,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1845; m. 26 May, 1879, Jesse L. Durland; b. 28 Sept., 1834. They live on the Ruben Youngs farm at Oxford Depot, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Ralph Youngs Durland, b. 1 Apl., 1882.

839 JOSEPH WARREN,⁸ (*Joseph,⁷ Silas,⁶⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oxford Depot, N. Y., 29 July, 1834. He owns the farm at Oxford Depot that was his grandfather Silas Young, Jr.'s, and is a deacon in the Presbyterian Church; m. (1) 27 Dec., 1855, Elizabeth (dau. of John and Martha Durland) Bull, b. 18 Mch., 1833; d. 1 Nov., 1858; m. (2) 30 May, 1860, Emily D. (dau. of John and Martha Durland) Bull, b. 14 Feb., 1835.

Children:

1375 i NORMAN MANDEVILLE,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1857; unm. in 1897.
 1376 ii ELIZABETH B.,⁹ b. 2 Mch., 1861; d. s. p. Sept., 1889; m. 23 Feb., 1888, Charles M. Thompson, Jr.
 1377 iii MATTIE,⁹ b. 29 Nov., 1862; d. 3 Feb., 1879.
 1378* iv HOWARD B.,⁹ b. 17 Sept., 1864; m. Mary Berthoff.
 1379 v RUTH EMMA,⁹ b. 11 Jan., 1872; m. 23 Dec., 1896, Alexander Thompson, Jr.; res. Turners, N. Y.

841 THOMAS VINCENT,⁸ (*Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1790; d. Orient, 14 June, 1879. He was a farmer, a representative man, a prominent Methodist, and contributed largely to build the church there; m. 1715, Hannah (dau. of John and Zipporah) Brown, b. 17 Nov., 1795; d. 2 Oct., 1874.

Children:

1380* i JEREMIAH,⁹ b. 17 Mch., 1816; m. Mary A. Case.
 1381 ii MARY MARIA,⁹ b. Orient, L. I., 28 Dec., 1817; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 May, 1897; m. 13 June, 1836, Rev. Samuel W. King; b. 15 June, 1813. *Issue:*

1 Catherine A. King, b. 28 Apl., 1838; d. 22 Apl., 1849.

2 Henry R. King, b. 23 June, 1840; d. Nov., 1895.

3 Lydia Jane King, b. 19 Dec., 1842; d. 1843.

4 Albert B. King, b. 4 Dec., 1844.

- 5 Emily Y. King, b. 21 July, 1847.
- 6 Vincent Y. King, b. 4 Mch., 1850.
- 7 Charles W. King, b. 26 Oct., 1852.

1382 iii CATHERINE ANN,⁹ b. Orient, L. I., 22 Dec., 1820; d. 10 May, 1904; m. 29 Aug., 1841, Rev. Charles B. Sing, a Methodist clergyman, b. 15 Sept., 1815; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Feb., 1878. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary M. Sing, m. William W. Stephenson; res. 300 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn.

Children:

- 1 Charles W. Stephenson, m. 1896, Sarah Lewis.
- 2 Mary E. Stephenson.
- 3 Grace Stephenson.
- 4 William W. Stephenson, m. Alice M. Alford.
- 5 Marian Stephenson.
- 6 Ruth Stephenson.

- 2 William B. Sing, decd.; m. Fanny P. Thompson. She res. 485 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn.

Children:

- 1 Katherine M. Sing.
- 2 William T. Sing.

1383 iv WILLIAM SAMUEL,⁹ b. 25 Jan., 1823; d. at sea on a whaling voyage, 4 Dec., 1845.

1384* v JOHN BROWN,⁹ b. 28 Dec., 1825; m. Elizabeth F. Moore.

1385* vi THOMAS HENRY,⁹ b. 27 Dec., 1827; m. (1) Mary A. Vail.

1386 vii LYDIA ANN,⁹ b. 27 June, 1830; d. 27 June, 1884; m. 12 Feb., 1850, Rev. Henry C. Glover, a Methodist clergyman, b. 20 Feb., 1826; d. 5 Jan., 1900. *Issue:*

- 1 William Glover, b. 20 Aug., 1851; d. soon.

- 2 William W. Glover, b. 7 Aug., 1852; m. 18 Sept., 1884, Carrie M. Chappel; res. 576 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, L. I.

Children:

- 1 Wilber C. Glover, b. 23 June, 1888.
- 2 Harry Glover, b. 24 Nov., 1891; d. Feb., 1892.
- 3 Katherine M. Glover, b. 24 June, 1855.
- 4 Jennie Glover, d. in infancy.
- 5 Henry L. Glover, Rev., b. 6 July, 1862; m. (1) 16 July, 1890, Mattie M. Selleck; d. 4 July, 1899; m. (2) Apl., 1901, Eda Ketcham.

Children:

- 1 Charles E. Glover, b. July, 1893.

2 Lydia M. Glover, b. 26 Aug., 1894.
 3 Katherine L. Glover, b. 8 Mch., 1903.

1387 viii CYNTHIA AMANDA,⁹ b. 23 Dec., 1832; m. 6 Jan., 1869, Robert Ebbetts, lighthouse-keeper, Horton's Point, Southold.
Issue:

1 George Ebbetts, b. 24 Aug., 1870.
 2 Robert Ebbets, b. 13 Mch., 1874.

1388 ix SARAH EMELINE,⁹ b. 17 Aug., 1835; d. 3 May, 1836.

1389 x FRANCES A.,⁹ b. 16 Mch., 1837; d. 24 Aug., 1838.

1390 xi SAMUEL W.,⁹ b. 11 Jan., 1839; d. 18 Jan., 1839.

844 SAMUEL WATSON,⁸ (*Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 16 July, 1796; d. Orient, 27 July, 1863. He was a carpenter and farmer, and a leading member, and one of the founders of the Methodist Church there. In politics he was a Republican and one of the first to join that party. He m. 26 July, 1827, Margaret J. (dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Germain) Vodges, b. 16 Mch., 1804; d. 7 Aug., 1883. She was a Quakeress and descended from William Penn. She adhered to the Quaker fashion in dress.

Children:

1391 THEODORE,⁹ b. 6 May, 1828; d. 5 Jan., 1854.
 1392 ii WILLIAM WATSON,⁹ b. 16 Jan., 1830; d. unm., 9 Mch., 1906.
 He made his home with his brother Samuel, with whom he was associated in business.
 1393* iii SAMUEL E.,⁹ b. 5 Dec., 1832; m. Hattie Koken.

846 WILLIAM JEFFERSON,⁸ (*Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 5 Jan., 1801; d. 1 Jan., 1878. He was a farmer at Orient, L. I.; m. 25 Nov., 1822, Deziah (dau. of Samuel and Perilla Young) Beebe; b. 10 Oct., 1802; d. 17 May, 1846; m. (2) 25 Nov., 1852, Martha (dau. of Samuel and Fannie Bogges) Young; b. 12 Feb., 1806.

Children:

1394 i HARRIET AMELIA,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1828; d. unm. 30 Nov., 1891.
 1395 ii SIDNEY,⁹ b. 10 Oct., 1833; d. 16 Feb., 1841.
 1396 iii JOHN SUMMERFIELD,⁹ b. 6 June, 1834; d. unm. Oct., 1863. He was in the 129th Reg., Harris Light Guards, in the Rebellion, and died from disease contracted in the army.

847 BARZILLA M.,⁸ (*Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 2 Dec., 1803; d. 6 Dec., 1879. He was a farmer at Orient; m. 10 Oct., 1833, Abigail (dau. of Jonathan) Latham, b. 28 Sept., 1802; d. 25 May, 1888.

Children:

1397 i INFANT,⁹ b. 23 July, 1834; d. 3 Aug., 1834.

1398 ii SUSAN M.,⁹ b. 23 July, 1835; m. 14 Mch., 1859, William W. Richmond. *Issue:*

1 Mary Lyle Richmond.

2 Infant.

3 Irving J. Richmond, deceased.

1399 iii HARRIET M.,⁹ b. 26 Oct., 1836; m. 28 Dec., 1864, Stratton H. Tuthill. *Issue:*

1 Alexander H. Tuthill.

2 Roscoe S. Tuthill.

1400* iv JULIUS B.,⁹ b. 2 Aug., 1839; m. Harriet S. Booth.

1401* v BENJAMIN L.,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1845; m. Edith M. Vail.

1402 vi MARY A.,⁹ b. 5 Sept., 1847; d. 30 Aug., 1849.

848 SIDNEY JEREMIAH,⁸ (*Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 11 Feb., 1806; d. 31 July, 1873. He was a carpenter and builder at Jamaica, L. I.; m. 6 Apl., 1831, Sarah (dau. of Stephen and Sarah Wolf) Cromwell, b. 21 Nov., 1811; d. 19 Feb., 1882.

Children:

1403 i STEPHEN C.,⁹ b. 22 May, 1832; d. 27 May, 1839.

1404 ii SARAH ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 25 May, 1834; m. 15 Feb., 1852, Andrew Napier. *Issue:*

1 Helen H. Napier, b. 18 Jan., 1857; m. 26 Dec., 1881, William C. Baker.

2 Mary E. Napier, b. 19 Dec., 1858; m. 1 June, 1887, Seymour L. Hastings; she d. 15 Mch., 1900.

3 Elmer A. Napier, b. 13 June, 1867; m. 16 Feb., 1893, Sarah W. Duryea.

4 Sarah C. Napier, b. 30 June, 1863.

5 Sidney Y. Napier, b. 8 June, 1865; d. 5 Aug., 1866.

1405 iii SIDNEY JEREMIAH,⁹ b. 24 May, 1836; d. 28 Aug., 1837.

1406 iv MARY AUGUSTA,⁹ b. 31 July, 1838; d. 25 July, 1904; m. 3 Sept., 1862, Isaac Snediker. *Issue:*

1. George L. Snediker, b. 25 Sept., 1864.

1407 v PHEBE JANE,⁹ b. 12 Oct., 1840; m. 15 Dec., 1863, George Durland. *Issue:*

- 1 Marianna Durland, b. 14 May, 1871; m. 18 Apl., 1901, Jacob Foster.
- 2 George K. Durland, b. 16 Dec., 1874; m. 1899, Elizabeth Cevera.

1408 vi ANNIE AMELIA,⁹ b. 6 Feb., 1843; m. 19 Dec., 1866, George W. Sullivan. *Issue:*

- 1 Hattie C. Sullivan, b. 6 Oct., 1867.
- 2 Georgiana Sullivan, b. 7 Nov., 1873; d. 18 Jan., 1883.
- 3 Sidney Y. Sullivan, b. 13 Nov., 1876; m. 1899, Jennie Townsend.

1409 vii HARRIET AMANDA,⁹ b. 6 Jan., 1847; m. 29 Apl., 1869, J. William Kessler. *Issue:*

- 1 William Kessler, b. 7 Aug., 1870.
- 2 Hattie A. Kessler, b. 23 Feb., 1872; m. Dr. Schoville.
- 3 Minnie Kessler.

1410* viii CHARLES AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 21 Oct., 1849; m. Ella A. Lyon.

849 EZRA,⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Orient, L. I., 8 Feb., 1808; d. 1873. He was a carpenter and builder, at Orient, L. I.; m. 13 Nov., 1831, Maria (dau. of Lemuel and Jerusha Norton) Clark; b. 23 Nov., 1810.

Children:

1411* i JAMES HENRY,⁹ b. 3 Oct., 1832; m. (1) Florence Tuthill.

1412 ii GEORGIANA,⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1835; m. 22 Jan., 1863, David A. Petty. *Issue:*

- 1 Lillian Maria Petty, b. 24 July, 1865; m. Walter L. Tuthill.

1413* iii GEORGE W.,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1837; m. Maria G. King.

1414 iv NAPOLEON B.,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1837; d. s. p. 11 Dec., 1882.

1415* v WALTER IRWIN,⁹ b. 13 Aug., 1850; m. Sybil T. Moore.
 1416* vi LIONEL LESLIE,⁹ b. 15 Aug., 1852; m. Alice Horton.

856 LUDOWICK,^{8*} (*Richard,⁷ Henry,⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 5 Feb., 1805; d. 25 July, 1866. He married and lived in New Jersey; m. 3 June, 1827, Sarah Litkins; b. Feb., 1806; d. 8 May, 1867.

Children:†

1417 i RICHARD HENRY,⁹ b. 23 Feb., 1828.
 1418 ii PHEBE ANN,⁹ b. 13 Feb., 1831.
 1419 iii SARAH JANE,⁹ b. 6 Dec., 1833.
 1420 iv FRANCES ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1837.
 1421 v JOHN LUDOWICK,⁹ b. 15 Sept., 1841.
 1422 vi MARY CATHERINE,⁹ b. 7 Apl., 1846.

861 THOMAS L.,⁸ (*Warren,⁷⁻⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 19 Aug., 1803. He was a sea captain, and died on his vessel in Chinquaque Harbor, 18 Dec., 1866; m. 6 Sept., 1828, Hannah (dau. of Nathan) King; b. 10 Oct., 1806; d. 16 Apl., 1892.

Children:

1423* i GEORGE WARREN,⁹ b. 30 Jan., 1832; m. Esther T. Fithean.
 1424* ii WALLENSTEEN G.,⁹ b. 19 June, 1835; m. Ann E. Reeve.
 1425 iii ADELINE A.,⁹ b. Greenport, L. I., 8 May, 1838; res. Greenport; m. 11 Oct., 1858, Andrew J. Wiggins. *Issue:*

- 1 Caroline Martin Wiggins, b. 31 Oct., 1863.
- 2 Mary Vail Wiggins, b. 21 Feb., 1868.
- 3 Albert B. Wiggins, b. 12 Dec., 1872; d. 12 Oct., 1873.

865 MADISON W.,^{8†} (*Warren,⁷⁻⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 19 Mch., 1813; d. 20 Jan., 1875; m. 7 Sept., 1837, Miranda (dau. of Joseph) Penny, b. 3 June, 1815; d. 31 Oct., 1886.

Children:

1426 i HARRIET SOPHIA,⁹ b. 11 Feb., 1840; d. 21 Aug., 1892; m.

*Bible Rec. of his brother, Francis.

†Rec. of Mrs. Jeremiah H. Tuthill.

‡Rec. of Capt. Warren M. Young.

14 Feb., 1859, George P. Buckley, Capt. of bark William Hall. He and his wife were murdered at sea. *Issue:*

- 1 Caroline M. Buckley.
- 2 Georgiana Buckley.
- 3 Melville Buckley.

1427 ii WARREN M.⁹ b. 28 Jan., 1842; d. 3 Mch., 1843.

1428 iii LA GRANT, CAPT.,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1843, d. 5 Mch., 1902. He was manager of the ferry to Shelter Island, and very popular; m. 27 Dec., 1867, Lydia A. (dau. of Silas) Hand. They had three children, who died in infancy.

1429* iv WARREN M.,⁹ CAPT., b. 1 Nov., 1845; m. Kate J. Tuthill.

1430 v JOSEPH P.,⁹ b. 8 Feb., 1852; d. 3 Jan., 1857.

1431 vi FRED J.,⁹ b. 19 Aug., 1858; d. 30 Jan., 1885.

870 CHRISTOPHER B.,^{8*} (*James,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 9 Dec., 1827; farmer; m. 18 Nov., 1860, Georgiana M. (dau. of Peter and Laura Petty) Tuthill; b. 17 July, 1842.

Children:

1432 i WILLIS R.,⁹ b. 17 June, 1861.

1433 ii BRYANT L.,⁹ b. 11 Dec., 1872; m. 24 Jan., 1900, Anna H. Hommel.

874 ERASTUS,^{8†} (*Joseph,⁷⁻⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sayville, L. I., 20 Feb., 1820; d. 28 Dec., 1884; m. Jerusha Hawkins; d. Oct., 1901; grave, Sayville L. I.

Children:

1434 i CHARLOTTE,⁹ d. 3 Oct., 1846.

1435 ii WILLIAM,⁹ deceased.

1436 iii JAMES,⁹ deceased.

1437 iv ELLA,⁹ deceased.

1438 v LOTTIE,⁹ res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1439 vi MARY,⁹ res. Lake Grove, L. I.

1440 vii CHARLES,⁹ res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1441 viii CYNTHIA,⁹

1442 ix HERBERT,⁹ res. New York City.

*His Record.

†Rec. of Mrs. Cyanea Youngs Mott.

877 EZRA KING,^{8‡} (Joseph,⁷⁻⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Sayville, L. I., 24 Jan., 1834; carpenter; rem. to Franklin City in 1850; m. 1857, Hannah Marcy; b. 1837; d. 1888.

Children:

1443 i MILTON,⁹ b. 1859; oysterman; res. Greenbackville, Va.; m. 1883, Flora Risley. Have dau. Maria, b. 1895.
1444 ii CLINTON,⁹ b. 1859; farmer; res. Babylon, L. I.
1445* iii WARREN H.,⁹ b. 1861; m. Henrietta Sharp.
1446 iv ESTELLE,⁹ b. 1874; m. 1889, John Knowles; res. Greenbackville, Va. *Issue:*

1 Mary Knowles, b. 1896.

1447 v EDITH,⁹ b. 1879; m. 1902, Henry Doughty.

NINTH GENERATION.

880 DAVID,⁹ (*David,⁸ John,⁷ Fritz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Chenango, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1797. He and his wife (her name not known) were killed by the Indians in 1846.

Child:

1447 i DAUGHTER,¹⁰ killed by Indians in 1846.

David Youngs was a farmer, and removed with his family to Minnesota, where they were all killed by the Indians in the Minnesota Massacre of 1846.

His brother Ira Youngs wrote to Sitting Bull about it, who replied that "he came to David's house and wanted something to eat, that he could not feed so many, and they took him out by the road in front of the house and killed him."**

882 IRA,^{9†} (*David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Chenango, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1800; d. Riley Center, Mich., 29 Nov., 1896; m. 11 Feb., 1826, Mary (dau. of Sebastian) Lown, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 11 Nov., 1876.

Children:

1448* i SEBASTIAN,¹⁰ b. 3 Dec., 1826; m. Maria Royce.

1449 ii DAVID,¹⁰ b. 27 May, 1828; d. 1830.

1450 iii HANNAH MARY,¹⁰ b. 11 Apl., 1830; m. (1) James Drum; m. (2) 5 Aug., 1880, Byron Baker, farmer, res. Willis Parish, Texas, 1892. No ch.

1451* iv JOHN,¹⁰ b. 28 Mch., 1832; m. Sarah Parker.

1452 v ANDREW,¹⁰ b. 6 Mch., 1834; m. 4 Mch., 1863, Harriet Gale; b. Lyons, N. Y., 1831. He is a farmer, and Methodist; res. Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1892. No ch.

1453 vi CATHERINE,^{10‡} b. Sodaz, N. Y., 30 June, 1826; m. 13 Nov., 1851, John Chauncey Fults; b. 11 July, 1830; farmer, res. Sidney, Mich., 1892. *Issue:*

1 Cornelia Fults, b. 13 Feb., 1852; m. Josiah Decker.

2 Mary Fults, b. 23 Sept., 1853; m. John Trumble.

3 Ira Fults, b. 3 Dec., 1855.

*Letters of Ira Youngs.

†Rec. of Ira and his son, David Youngs.

- 4 Catherine Fults, b. 25 Nov., 1857; m. Richard Case.
- 5 Louise Fults, b. 30 Aug., 1859; m. John Adams.
- 6 Andrew Fults, b. 23 Oct., 1861.
- 7 Merrett Fults, b. 23 Aug., 1865.
- 8 Eva G. Fults, b. 5 May, 1868; m. John Richards.

Ira Youngs lived to the greatest age of any man in these records, and only lacked four days of completing his ninety-sixth year. He was a farmer at Lyons and Sodaz, Wayne Co., N. Y., until 1838, when he removed to Riley Center, Mich. For thirty years he was nearly blind, and during the latter part of his life lived with his son Andrew.

885 GREGORY,⁹* (*David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. abt. 1808; m. (1) name unknown; m. (2) Charlotte Cronk. He is a farmer at Port Crane, N. Y.

Children:

1454 i JOHN,¹⁰ res. Whiting's Point, N. Y., 1895. Has three sons.
 1455 ii KATE,¹⁰ res. Port Crane, N. Y., 1895.

Children of Gregory and Charlotte:

1456 iii JUDSON,¹⁰ farmer, res. Port Crane, N. Y., 1895.
 1457 iv MYRNEL,¹⁰ unm., res. Port Crane, N. Y., 1895.
 1458 v HOWARD,¹⁰ unm.; res. Port Crane, N. Y., 1895.
 1459 vi ELVA,¹⁰ unm.; res. Port Crane, N. Y., 1895.

888 JOHN,⁹† (*David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John, Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1809; d. 1874. He was a farmer at Fenton, and later at Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Eliza (dau. of his aunt Sarah) Armstrong; b. 1809; d. 1849; m. (2) Dotia M. Silliman, dec'd.

Children:

1460 i MARY ANN,¹⁰† b. 1842; m. 4 July, 1860, Jonas Kile; b. 1832; res. Copac, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1895. *Issue:*

- 1 Eliza A. Kile, b. 18 July, 1861.
- 2 John H. Kile, b. 18 Feb., 1864.
- 3 William W. Kile, b. 3 Oct., 1871.
- 4 Arthur C. Kile, b. 30 Jan., 1873.
- 5 Charles S. Kile, b. 8 June, 1876.

1461* ii SYLVESTER A.,¹⁰ b. 1844; m. Ann C. Winn.
 1462* iii DAVID A.,¹⁰ b. 1847; m. Kate Prentice.
 1463 iv JENNIE,¹⁰ b. 1850; unm.; res. 81 Chenango St., Binghamton, N. Y., 1893.
 1464 v ETTA M.,¹⁰† b. 1852; m. 2 June, 1872, George A. Jewell; res. 8 Mansel St., Binghamton, N. Y., 1895. *Issue:*

1 Pearl E. Jewell, b. 26 Feb., 1878.
 2 Madge B. Jewell, b. 23 Sept., 1884.
 3 Clover M. Jewell, b. 20 May, 1888.

1465 vi FRANK L.,¹⁰ b. 1853; res. Little River, Kan., 1895.
 1466 vii CHARLES F.,¹⁰ b. 1857; res. Great Bend, N. Y.; m. 1889, Roena Flint. No ch.
 1468 viii HIBBARD,¹⁰ b. 1860; res. Lowe, Arkansas, 1895.
 1469 ix EDWIN A.,¹⁰ b. 1862; res. Alma Centre, Mich., 1895.
 1470 x FLORA M.,¹⁰ b. 1864; m. 31 Jan., 1884, Charles Kark; res. Marathon, N. Y. *Issue:*

1 Blanche F. Kark, b. 17 Nov., 1890.

1471 xi BENSON J.,¹⁰ b. 1866; m. 1891, Myrta E. Boss; res. Wheatland, Mich., 1895; no ch.
 1472 x ELLA A.,¹⁰ b. 1868; m. 10 Oct., 1894, John Cafferty; res. Binghamton, N. Y., 1895.

890 WILLIAM TUTHILL,⁹* (*James,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 26 Oct., 1805; d. 4 Mch., 1854. He was a boatsteerer in the whaling business, and a Methodist; m. Mary (dau. of John and Lucy) Butler, of Essex, Conn.; d. Oct., 1856.

Children:

1473 i MARY FRANCES,¹⁰ d. young.
 1474* ii JAMES ALANSON,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct., 1840; m. Margaret ——.

892 JONATHAN ANDREW,⁹† (*James,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 10 Jan., 1809; d. 18 Sept., 1879; m. (1) Hattie (Waity) Payne (dau. of Anderson) Cartwright; d. 18 June, 1855; m. (2) wid. Caroline Terry Thompson, who survived him and m. Homer Smith, of New Haven, Conn.

*Rec. of James A., No. 1473.

†Her Record.

†Rec. of Maria L., No. 1475.

Children:

1475 i MARIA L.,¹⁰ b. Greenport, L. I., 30 Oct., 1843; m. Capt. Abram Mitchell, of Shelter Island, Captain of the steamer Shinnecock. *Issue:*

1 Maria Smith, b. 17 Mech., 1879; d. 22 Oct., 1879.

1476 ii EDWARD ADDISON,¹⁰ b. Apl., 1845; lost at sea from the schr. Garabaldi off California.

1477 iii ELIZABETH E.,¹⁰ b. Oct., 1846; d. ae. 20 years.

1478 iv HENRY R.,¹⁰ b. abt. 1866; res. West Haven, Conn., 1906; unm.; engineer on N. Y. and New Haven R. R.

Jonathan Andrew Youngs was brought up in Coxsackie, N. Y., by his uncle John Youngs (No. 510). He returned to Greenport, and became a drayman. For many years he was the Collector of the town, and held in much esteem. From his uncle John Youngs he had the tradition of a large fortune being left by their ancestors in England without heirs, and he made quite an effort to establish the fact, but without success, as it was without foundation.

900 THOMAS HULL,^{9*} (*Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 20 Nov., 1806; d. 29 Oct., 1835. He was a farmer and school teacher, and lived with his father at Sterling (Greenport). He started for Charleston, S. C., to go into the marketing business and was drowned off that port. He m. Feb., 1830, Harriet L. (dau. of James, No. 514) Youngs; b. 16 Feb., 1807; d. 27 Dec., 1890, at New Haven, Conn. She survived her first husband and married again (see No. 89).

Children:

1479 i ADELIA AMANDA,^{10*} b. Greenport, L. I., 10 Nov., 1831; d. New Haven, Conn., 6 May, 1900. She was a member of the Episcopal Church, a woman of great personal worth, and devoted to charitable work; m. (1) 15 Jan., 1849, by Rev. Mr. Ackerly, of Greenport, to William Henry Flint, of Greenport; m. (2) 16 Mch., 1856, by Rev. John Inskip, of Brooklyn, L. I., to Robert Stevens, a widower with two children, Julia M. and Robert M. Stevens. He was a merchant of New Haven, Conn.; b. 26 Feb., 1823; d. 12 Feb., 1892. (See her portrait.) *Issue:*

*Rec. of Adelia Amanda, No. 1479.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

MRS. ROBERT STEVENS

NEE ADELIA AMANDA YOUNGS AT THE AGE OF 25 YEARS

- 1 Emma Adelia Flint,^a b. 14 Nov., 1849; m. at New Haven, Conn., 20 Jan., 1875, George Wilson (son of Phineas Wilson and Susan Hamilton White) Smith; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1842.^b
- 2 William Henry Flint, b. 6 Mch., 1851; d. same day.
- 3 Charles Creighton Stevens, b. 9 Dec., 1856; unm., merchant, res. New Haven.
- 4 Robertha Youngs Stevens, b. 4 July, 1858; m. (1) Dr. Frank L. Forsyth, dec'd; m. (2) Thomas C. Powell, res. Boston, Mass. No ch.
- 5 Estelle Irene Stevens, b. 1859; d. 1860.
- 6 Clara Leontine Stevens, b. 3 Jan., 1861; m. Isaac F. Baker, of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

- 1 Frederick Baker.
- 2 Catherine Baker.
- 7 Frances Donizetta Stevens, b. 15 Jan., 1863; m. 31 May, 1883, Dr. Lorin True Day; d. 1 Apl., 1905; res. Westport, Conn.

Child:

- 1 Dorothy Day.
- 8 Adelia Amanda Stevens, b. 2 Aug., 1864; m. Rev. Allen C. Prescott, Episcopal clergyman, res. Cuba, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 1 Margaret Prescott.
- 9 Herbert H. Stevens, b. 8 Dec., 1867; d. 1870.
- 10 Harriet E. R. Stevens, b. 11 Mch., 1870; m. 30 Apl., 1902, Alonzo B. Hall, druggist, New Haven, Conn.
- 11 John Irving Stevens, b. 12 Dec., 1872; d. 30 Mch., 1902; m. 7 Nov., 1898, Belle Moulthrop. No ch.

1480* ii JOHN THOMAS HULL,¹⁰ b. 7 Nov., 1832; m. Sarah S. Frances.
 1481 iii JOSHUA TOWNSEND,¹⁰ b. 6 Oct., 1834; d. Boston, Mass., 14 Feb., 1884; unm.

901 JOSHUA DARIUS,^{9†} (Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 22 Oct., 1810; d. 10 Jan.,

^a Mrs. George Wilson Smith is a member of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, and a contributor to its quarterly Record. She is also a member of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, D. A. R., on her mother's Tuthill and Youngs ancestry. At the present time she is compiling a Tilden Genealogy. The completeness of her branch of the Youngs is largely due to her assistance.

^b Mr. George Wilson Smith, of New York, is a descendant of the first Patentee of Smithstown, L. I. He was educated in Brooklyn, and, entering the law office of the late Samuel J. Tilden, soon became his private secretary. He is an executor and trustee of Mr. Tilden's estate, and a trustee of the New York Public Library.

*Rec. of Harriet N., No. 938, and Mrs. Thomas A. Gardner.

1894, at Port Leyden, N. Y. He was a farmer, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and lived on part of the original Sterling farm. He m. (1) 21 Jan., 1838, Adelia (dau. of Joseph and Martha Hill) Albertson, of N. Y. City; b. 3 Feb., 1818; d. 11 Feb., 1863. She was a direct descendant of General Braddock; m. (2) 19 Dec., 1869, wid. Tabitha ——.

Children of Joshua and Adelia:*

1482 i MARTHA ELMIRA,¹⁰ b. 17 Nov., 1839; m. 7 Oct., 1868, Thomas A. Gardner, of New York; b. 21 Jan., 1844; d. 26 Sept., 1900. *Issue:*

1 Olive R. Gardner, b. 22 Jan., 1872; m. 28 Nov., 1894, Leonora (dau. of Menomen S.) Youngs.

Children:

1 George G. Gardner, b. 11 Sept., 1895.
 2 Ruth Elmira Gardner, b. 13 Feb., 1897.
 3 Grace E. Gardner, b. 30 Sept., 1900.
 4 Arthur B. Gardner, b. 22 May, 1902.
 5 Hazel Gardner, b. 18 Nov., 1905.
 2 Mabel E. Gardner, b. 17 Apl., 1874; m. 8 Sept., 1902, Edwin A. Jones.

Child:

1 Artemus W. Jones, b. 12 Nov., 1906.
 3 Anna Farnum Gardner, b. 2 July, 1876; d. 14 Aug., 1899.

1483* ii CHARLES AUSTEN,¹⁰ b. 7 Oct., 1841; m. Adelia Stanborough.
 1484 iii THOMAS,¹⁰ b. 22 July, 1843; d. 22 July, 1843.
 1485 iv MADELINE,¹⁰ b. 19 Oct., 1844; d. 13 Oct., 1853.
 1486 v LEONORA,¹⁰ b. 23 Oct., 1846; d. 26 July, 1893; m. 30 June, 1878, John Larry, of New York.
 1487* vi MENOMEN SANFORD,¹⁰ b. 23 June, 1848; m. Maria Granger.
 1488* vii FREDERIC XIMENES,¹⁰ b. 26 Mch., 1850; m. Jennie B. Chapin.
 1489 viii ANNA ALINE,¹⁰ b. 3 Feb., 1852; m. 20 July, 1878, George H. Gibson, of New York.
 1490* ix CLARENCE HERBERT,¹⁰ b. 16 June, 1857; m. Florence E. Pratt.

904 JOHN BRINSON,⁹† (Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Hocabock, (Aquebogue), L. I., 14 Oct., 1818; d. Greenport, L. I., 27 Jan., 1890.* He was a farmer and a member of the Congregational Church. He inherited part of the 500-acre farm, and lived in the old homestead at the head of Sterling Creek. He m. 28 Oct., 1840, Amanda K. (dau. of William) Wines; b. 11 May, 1822; d. 27 Apl., 1904.

*Rec., Mrs. Florence E. Youngs.

†Rec., Mrs. Amanda Youngs.

Children:†

1491 i MARY ANN,¹⁰ b. 27 May, 1842; d. 6 Apl., 1857.

1492 ii HARRIET MARIA,¹⁰ b. 20 June, 1844; res. Greenport; m. 3 Dec., 1868, James Munroe King. No ch.

1493 iii THOMAS FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1847; carriage maker, East Orange, N. J.; m. Ada Pontius. No ch.

1494* iv CHARLES WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 3 Jan., 1854; m. Harriet Benjamin.

1495 iv ALBERT COCHRAN,¹⁰ b. 8 Jan., 1858; farmer, Greenport, L. I.; m. 1 Jan., 1887, Fannie D. King. No ch.

1496* vi HARRY HIPPER,¹⁰ b. 30 Dec., 1865; m. Alice Corwin.

907 JAY,⁹ (*John,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 9 Nov., 1814; d. Greenport, 7 May, 1864.‡ He was a farmer and a deacon of the Presbyterian Church. He lived on part of the 500-acre farm which he inherited from his father; m. (1) 24 Nov., 1835, Mary Ann (dau. of Thomas, No. 518) Youngs; b. 27 Feb., 1818; d. 27 Aug., 1839;† m. (2) 24 Dec., 1841, Elizabeth Hand (dau. of Abimel) King; b. 2 Dec., 1824; res. Greenport, L. I., 1892.

Children:*

1497 i HENRY NEWELL,¹⁰ b. 6 Oct., 1836. He is a farmer and resides on part of the homestead farm; m. (1) Emma Knight; m. (2) Maria Trow. No ch.

1498 ii INFANT,¹⁰ b. 16 Aug., 1839; d. 23 Aug., 1839.

1499 iii HULDAH ADELINE,¹⁰ b. 16 Dec., 1842; d. 29 Nov., 1887; m. 16 Feb., 1863, Jacob A. Brown, of Mattituck, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Lavinia J. Brown, b. 25 Dec., 1863.
- 2 Luella Y. Brown, b. 6 Nov., 1868.
- 3 Samuel J. Brown, b. 15 Oct., 1870.
- 4 Florence E. Brown, b. 12 May, 1874.
- 5 Walter E. Brown, b. 16 Aug., 1882.
- 6 Charles R. Brown, b. 22 Nov., 1887.

1500* iv HAZARD OTIS,¹⁰ b. 26 Mch., 1845; m. Hattie Fithean.

1501* v LEANDER JAY,¹⁰ b. 30 June, 1847; m. Mary A. Van Nostrand.

1502* vi OSMAN WINAN,¹⁰ b. 16 July, 1851; m. (1) Alice Beebe.

1503 vii ORIN BRADLEY,¹⁰ b. 5 Aug., 1856; d. s. p. 14 Aug., 1900. He was a grocer in Greenport, L. I.; m. Lillian McGinnis.

1504 viii JEANNETTE ESTELLE,¹⁰ b. 20 July, 1858; m. 3 Nov., 1886, George A. Hall; seaman, Greenport, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Ethel B. Hall, b. 22 June, 1887.

*His Bible Record.

†His widow's Record.

‡Monument, Sterling Cemetery.

1505 ix HERBERT A.,¹⁰ b. 10 May, 1864; d. 25 Dec., 1865.

917 SETH,^{9*} (*Benjamin,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 13 May, 1833. Manufacturer of artificial stone; res. Dresden, N. Y., 1906; m. 1 June, 1859, Arabella S. Bradley; b. 1841; d. 1889; m. (2) 1890, Mary ——.

Child:

1506* i EDWARD FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. 1 July, 1860; m. Anne Dedrick.

922 EDWARD PAYSON,^{9†} (*Ezra,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 7 Sept., 1834; d. 10 Oct., 1884; grave Greenwood Cemetery; m. 27 Apl., 1857, Jeannette Toye, of New York; b. 18 July, 1834; d. 10 May, 1893; grave Greenwood.

Children:

1507 i EDWARD LIVINGSTON,¹⁰ b. 18 Dec., 1858; res. California; m. Katherine Demarest. Their only child, Edward, died in 1905.

1508* ii CHARLES HERBERT,¹⁰ b. 25 July, 1861; m. Margaret Lowry.

1509 iii WINFIELD D.,¹⁰ b. 1862; d. in infancy.

1510 iv GRANVILLE CARTER,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1863; d. 5 Mch., 1888.

1511 v WARNER SHERWOOD,¹⁰ b. 1 Oct., 1866. He was a captain in the Ninth Regiment, N. Y. N. G., during the Cuban War; m. 27 Sept., 1892, Isabelle Hutchinson.

1512 vi JENNIE VANDERVOORT,¹⁰ b. 23 Nov., 1869; res. Nutley, N. J.; m. 19 Nov., 1896, Kurt Moebius, formerly of Stollberg, Saxony; b. 2 Sept., 1861. *Issue:*

1 Agnes Jeannette Youngs Moebius, b. 22 Mch., 1898.

1513 vii ALICE HELEN MOTLEY,¹⁰ b. 1872; d. in infancy.

1514 viii WILLIAM KNAPP,¹⁰ b. 1875; d. in infancy.

927 AARON,^{9†} (*Jacob,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 22 July, 1835; d. 21 Mch., 1902. He was a carpenter, a member of the Presbyterian Church and resided on part of the original Youngs' farm at Greenport, L. I.; m. 7 Nov., 1858, Frances Cordelia (dau. of James and Sarepta Moore) Wiggins; b. 1 Apl., 1840; d. Nov., 1905.

*His Record.

†Rec. of Harriet N., No. 938.

‡Rec. of Jennie V., No. 1512.

Children:

1515 i CORA MATILDA,¹⁰ b. 15 Nov., 1863; m. 1 Jan., 1887, Willard Harvey Wiggins; b. 28 June, 1863. *Issue:*

- 1 Ernest S. Wiggins, b. 30 Dec., 1887.
- 2 Lillian B. Wiggins, b. 20 May, 1890.

1516* ii HERBERT AUSTIN,¹⁰ b. 22 July, 1865; m. Jeannette Wiggins.

934 THOMAS J.,^{9*} (*Thomas,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb., 1830. He was a teacher, and a member of the State Legislature in 1882. In 1886 he rem. to Lincoln, Neb.; m. 7 Jan., 1865, Sarah Alderman, of Burlington, Conn.; b. 19 June, 1844.

Children:

1517 i DUNCAN,¹⁰ b. 10 Nov., 1865; res. Lincoln, Neb.

1518 ii CORNELIA,¹⁰ b. 31 July, 1867; d. 11 Apl., 1888; m. 24 July, 1884, George W. Upham, of Union, Conn. *Issue:*

- 1 Arthur Upham, b. 5 Feb., 1887.

1519 iii VERONA,¹⁰ b. West Springfield, Mass., 4 Mch., 1869; m. 19 June, 1890, George Unanget, of Lincoln, Neb. *Issue:*

- 1 Daughter, b. June, 1891.

1520 iv ALTENA,¹⁰ b. 11 Feb., 1871.

1521 v CORBIN,¹⁰ b. Union, Conn., 24 June, 1872.

1522 vi E. AYER,¹⁰ b. Union, Conn., 3 Dec., 1873.

1523 vii IONA,¹⁰ b. Union, Conn., 13 June, 1876.

939 DANIEL W.,^{9†} (*Constant,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Farmington, Conn., 23 May, 1814; d. 25 Mch., 1902. He was a farmer, a manufacturer of wooden ware, and was a member of the State Legislature; res. Pleasant Valley, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. 9 Dec., 1840, Ann Amelia Whittlesey; b. 23 May, 1815; d. 13 May, 1897.

Children:

1524 i HARRIET WHITTLESEY,^{10*} b. 12 Feb., 1842; m. 29 Apl., 1868, Henry W. Barber; b. 29 July, 1840; farmer. They reside

on the original Youngs' farm at Farmington, Conn. *Issue:*

1 Anna Youngs Barber, b. 28 May, 1869.

1525 ii ELIZABETH ANN,¹⁰ b. 18 Sept., 1843; d. 31 Dec., 1843.

1526 iii JOHN DANIEL,¹⁰ b. 21 Jan., 1847; d. 22 Nov., 1848.

1527 iv WILFRED DANIEL,¹⁰ b. 7 Feb., 1850; res. Pleasant Valley, Conn.; m. 14 May, 1884, Lily A. Eggleston; b. 10 Sept., 1855. No ch.

954 JOHN HENRY,^{9,†} (*John,^{8,7} Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 9 Oct., 1840; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Ellen Beecher (dau. of Ezra) Hallock, of Franklinville, L. I.; b. 29 Aug., 1847; d. 9 Mch., 1900.

Children:

1528 i JOHN ELIOTT,¹⁰ b. 18 Nov., 1869; m. 22 Nov., 1893, Leila Dickerson, of Shelter Island. No ch. He is a produce merchant.

1529 ii LEILA MAY,¹⁰ b. 2 July, 1871. She teaches music, and lives at home with her father.

1530 iii EZRA HALLOCK,¹⁰ b. 4 Feb., 1873; m. 21 Nov., 1906, Grace (dau. of Col. W. W.) Stephenson. He is a graduate of Yale, and of the New York Law School, and is a practicing lawyer in New York; resides Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Henry Young resides at Orient, L. I., on part of the farm which was his father's. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 127th U. S. Vols and served three years under Gen'l Gilmore, in the Department of the South. He was in the battles of Honey Hill and Devereaux Neck, and was wounded, but not seriously.

956 FRANK L.,⁹ (*John,^{8,7} Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 16 Apl., 1846. He is a farmer at Orient, and a deacon in the church there; m. 18 Oct., 1878, E. Jesse (dau. of George W. Hallock, b. 22 May, 1856.

Children:

1531 i FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. 28 Feb., 1885.

1532 ii GEORGE LEROY,¹⁰ b. 9 May, 1887.

957 CHARLES LESLIE,⁹ (*John,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴*

Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Orient, L. I., 22 Feb., 1863; farmer, Orient; m. 15 Mch., 1885, Evelyn B. (dau. of Charles) Platt; b. 13 Sept., 1868.

Children:

1533 i GRACE EVELYN,¹⁰ b. 19 Dec., 1886.

965 JOHN ELIOTT,^{9*} (*John,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Riverhead, L. I., 1847; d. Riverhead, 14 Mch., 1906; m. 19 Jan., 1874, Evelyn J. (dau. of Howell) Reeve.*

Children:

1534* i ORVILLE R.,¹⁰ b. 10 Sept., 1876; m. 28 Sept., 1904, Eva Viola (dau. of Lorena N.) Luce.

1535 ii EDITH,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct., 1885.

John Elliott Young was born on the farm at Middle Road, two miles east of Riverhead, L. I., which he inherited from his father, and which is now in possession of his son Orville Young. He received a public school education, and then conducted the farm until the breaking out of the Rebellion. On Feb. 4, 1864, he enlisted in Co. I, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and was attached to the Army of the Potomac under Gen. Grant. He participated in the battles of Spottsylvania, Wilderness, Pittsburgh, Reams Station, Cold Harbor, and others, and after Lee evacuated Richmond, his regiment was in close pursuit, and was present at the surrender at Appomattox. At the battle of Cold Harbor he was wounded in the left groin, and was left on the battle field from sunrise until after dark. Two months later he rejoined his regiment, but was absent in the hospital again with an attack of typhoid fever. He accompanied his regiment to Alexandria, and was in the Grand Review down Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington. On Sept. 20th, 1865, he was mustered out, and returned to the farm at Middle Road.

In 1886, he removed to Riverhead, where he established a planing and moulding mill and lumber business in which he was very successful, and a few years since he built one of the finest residences in the town.

He was a Republican in politics, a Grand Army man, and charter member of Henry A. Barnum Post, Royal Arch Mason, having been Master of the Lodge, and Senior Dean twenty years. He was assessor for nine years, and in him Riverhead lost a patriotic, enterprising and honorable citizen.

968 WILLIAM K.,^{9*} (*John,⁸⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Erie Co., Penn., 15 Apl., 1827; farmer, North Farmington, Mich.; m. 1856, Rachel Jewell.*

Children:

1536* i JOHN E.,¹⁰ b. 3 Sept., 1857; m. Maltby.
 1537* ii GEORGE McM.,¹⁰ b. 21 Dec., 1862; m. Ida Chichester.
 1538 iii DARWIN K.,¹⁰ b. 30 Dec., 1864; farmer, North Farmington, Mich.; m. 27 Oct., 1887, Josephine Wilson. No ch.
 1539 iv SARAH J.,¹⁰ b. 16 Aug., 1866; m. 18 Aug., 1888, H. Frank Green; res. Orchard Lake, Mich. *Issue:*

1 William K. Y. Green, b. 15 Aug., 1889.
 2 Harlow D. Green, b. 8 Mch., 1892.

1560 v NELLIE J.,¹⁰ b. 7 Apl., 1869; unm. 1892.

970 JOHN N.,⁹ (*John,⁸⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1892; farmer, Lake View, Mich.; m. 8 Apl., 1855, Sarah Vananberg; d. 6 Nov., 1887.

Children:

1561 i ELIZABETH A.,¹⁰ b. 30 July, 1856; unm. 1892.
 1562 ii WILLIAM J.,¹⁰ b. Commerce, Mich., 6 July, 1858; farmer, Lake View, Mich.
 1563* iii JOSEPHUS A.,¹⁰ b. 5 Sept., 1861; m. Harriet Ward.
 1564 iv FRANK ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. 22 Aug., 1865; unm. 1892.

977 JOSEPH CHARLES,^{9*} (*Noah,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Eagle, Wis., 5 Apl., 1853. He was educated in the common schools, has been a carpenter, surveyor, editor of "Springfield Times," contractor, and now is in the furniture and undertaking business, firm of Monfore & Young, Springfield, S. D.; m. 1875, Florence E. Britton.

Children:

1565 i MAY,¹⁰ b. 1877; m. 1895, W. A. Schroder; res. Yankton, S. D. *Issue:*

1 Eva Schroder.
 2 Marie Schroder.

1566 ii GRACE,¹⁰ b. 1880.
 1566a iii FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. 1882.
 1566b iv MYRTLE,¹⁰ b. 1893.

978 MARTIN LUTHER,^{9*} (*Noah,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brandon, Wis., 1 July, 1855. He is a

CHILDREN:

1558 i. JOHN E.,¹ b. 3 Sept., 1857; m. Mabel
53, ii. GEORGE M. M.,² b. 21 Dec., 1862, m. 14.
1538 iii. DARWIN K.,³ b. 30 Dec., 1864; father
MICH.; m. 27 Oct., 1887, Josephine M. L.
1529 iv. SARAH J.,⁴ b. 16 Aug., 1866; m. 18 Aug., 1889
Rev. Oscar Hale, M. A., D. D.

i. WALTER K. Y. Green, b. 15 Aug., 1888.
ii. HAROLD H. Green, b. 9 Feb., 1892.

1560 i. NELLIE E.,⁵ b. 2 Apr., 1891; m. 1892.

ii. JOHN M.,⁶ b. 26 July, 1893; m. 1895
Rev. John Lee Chmister,
30, 10th St., N. Y., Lake View, 1. 11, b. 10 Jan., 1868; father, Lake
View, m. 4-12-1895 Sarah Zimmerman, d. 6 Oct., 1897.

CHILDREN:

1561 i. ELIZABETH A.,¹ b. 26 July, 1893, num. 1895
1562 ii. LUCILLE J. b. 18th Dec., 1896, num. 1896
1563 iii. JOHN E.,² b. 18th Dec., 1897, num. 1897
1564 iv. LUCILLE E.,³ b. 18th Dec., 1898, num. 1898

1565 i. JOHN E.,⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1899, num. 1899

ii. LUCILLE E.,⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1900, num. 1900

iii. JOHN E.,⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1901, num. 1901

iv. LUCILLE E.,⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1902, num. 1902

v. JOHN E.,⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1903, num. 1903

vi. LUCILLE E.,⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1904, num. 1904

vii. JOHN E.,¹⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1905, num. 1905

viii. LUCILLE E.,¹¹ b. 18th Dec., 1906, num. 1906

ix. JOHN E.,¹² b. 18th Dec., 1907, num. 1907

x. LUCILLE E.,¹³ b. 18th Dec., 1908, num. 1908

xi. JOHN E.,¹⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1909, num. 1909

xii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1910, num. 1910

xiii. JOHN E.,¹⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1911, num. 1911

xiv. LUCILLE E.,¹⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1912, num. 1912

xv. JOHN E.,¹⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1913, num. 1913

xvi. LUCILLE E.,¹⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1914, num. 1914

xvii. JOHN E.,²⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1915, num. 1915

xviii. LUCILLE E.,²¹ b. 18th Dec., 1916, num. 1916

xix. JOHN E.,²² b. 18th Dec., 1917, num. 1917

xx. LUCILLE E.,²³ b. 18th Dec., 1918, num. 1918

xxi. JOHN E.,²⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1919, num. 1919

xxii. LUCILLE E.,²⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1920, num. 1920

xxiii. JOHN E.,²⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1921, num. 1921

xxiv. LUCILLE E.,²⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1922, num. 1922

xxv. JOHN E.,²⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1923, num. 1923

xxvi. LUCILLE E.,²⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1924, num. 1924

xxvii. JOHN E.,³⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1925, num. 1925

xxviii. LUCILLE E.,³¹ b. 18th Dec., 1926, num. 1926

xxix. JOHN E.,³² b. 18th Dec., 1927, num. 1927

xxx. LUCILLE E.,³³ b. 18th Dec., 1928, num. 1928

xxxi. JOHN E.,³⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1929, num. 1929

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,³⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1930, num. 1930

xxxiii. JOHN E.,³⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1931, num. 1931

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,³⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1932, num. 1932

xxxv. JOHN E.,³⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1933, num. 1933

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,³⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1934, num. 1934

xxxvii. JOHN E.,⁴⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1935, num. 1935

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,⁴¹ b. 18th Dec., 1936, num. 1936

xxxix. JOHN E.,⁴² b. 18th Dec., 1937, num. 1937

xxx. LUCILLE E.,⁴³ b. 18th Dec., 1938, num. 1938

xxxi. JOHN E.,⁴⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1939, num. 1939

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,⁴⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1940, num. 1940

xxxiii. JOHN E.,⁴⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1941, num. 1941

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,⁴⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1942, num. 1942

xxxv. JOHN E.,⁴⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1943, num. 1943

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,⁴⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1944, num. 1944

xxxvii. JOHN E.,⁵⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1945, num. 1945

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,⁵¹ b. 18th Dec., 1946, num. 1946

xxxix. JOHN E.,⁵² b. 18th Dec., 1947, num. 1947

xxx. LUCILLE E.,⁵³ b. 18th Dec., 1948, num. 1948

xxxi. JOHN E.,⁵⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1949, num. 1949

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,⁵⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1950, num. 1950

xxxiii. JOHN E.,⁵⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1951, num. 1951

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,⁵⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1952, num. 1952

xxxv. JOHN E.,⁵⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1953, num. 1953

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,⁵⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1954, num. 1954

xxxvii. JOHN E.,⁶⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1955, num. 1955

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,⁶¹ b. 18th Dec., 1956, num. 1956

xxxix. JOHN E.,⁶² b. 18th Dec., 1957, num. 1957

xxx. LUCILLE E.,⁶³ b. 18th Dec., 1958, num. 1958

xxxi. JOHN E.,⁶⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1959, num. 1959

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,⁶⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1960, num. 1960

xxxiii. JOHN E.,⁶⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1961, num. 1961

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,⁶⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1962, num. 1962

xxxv. JOHN E.,⁶⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1963, num. 1963

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,⁶⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1964, num. 1964

xxxvii. JOHN E.,⁷⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1965, num. 1965

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,⁷¹ b. 18th Dec., 1966, num. 1966

xxxix. JOHN E.,⁷² b. 18th Dec., 1967, num. 1967

xxx. LUCILLE E.,⁷³ b. 18th Dec., 1968, num. 1968

xxxi. JOHN E.,⁷⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1969, num. 1969

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,⁷⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1970, num. 1970

xxxiii. JOHN E.,⁷⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1971, num. 1971

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,⁷⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1972, num. 1972

xxxv. JOHN E.,⁷⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1973, num. 1973

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,⁷⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1974, num. 1974

xxxvii. JOHN E.,⁸⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1975, num. 1975

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,⁸¹ b. 18th Dec., 1976, num. 1976

xxxix. JOHN E.,⁸² b. 18th Dec., 1977, num. 1977

xxx. LUCILLE E.,⁸³ b. 18th Dec., 1978, num. 1978

xxxi. JOHN E.,⁸⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1979, num. 1979

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,⁸⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1980, num. 1980

xxxiii. JOHN E.,⁸⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1981, num. 1981

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,⁸⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1982, num. 1982

xxxv. JOHN E.,⁸⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1983, num. 1983

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,⁸⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1984, num. 1984

xxxvii. JOHN E.,⁹⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1985, num. 1985

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,⁹¹ b. 18th Dec., 1986, num. 1986

xxxix. JOHN E.,⁹² b. 18th Dec., 1987, num. 1987

xxx. LUCILLE E.,⁹³ b. 18th Dec., 1988, num. 1988

xxxi. JOHN E.,⁹⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1989, num. 1989

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,⁹⁵ b. 18th Dec., 1990, num. 1990

xxxiii. JOHN E.,⁹⁶ b. 18th Dec., 1991, num. 1991

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,⁹⁷ b. 18th Dec., 1992, num. 1992

xxxv. JOHN E.,⁹⁸ b. 18th Dec., 1993, num. 1993

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,⁹⁹ b. 18th Dec., 1994, num. 1994

xxxvii. JOHN E.,¹⁰⁰ b. 18th Dec., 1995, num. 1995

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁰¹ b. 18th Dec., 1996, num. 1996

xxxix. JOHN E.,¹⁰² b. 18th Dec., 1997, num. 1997

xxx. LUCILLE E.,¹⁰³ b. 18th Dec., 1998, num. 1998

xxxi. JOHN E.,¹⁰⁴ b. 18th Dec., 1999, num. 1999

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁰⁵ b. 18th Dec., 2000, num. 2000

xxxiii. JOHN E.,¹⁰⁶ b. 18th Dec., 2001, num. 2001

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,¹⁰⁷ b. 18th Dec., 2002, num. 2002

xxxv. JOHN E.,¹⁰⁸ b. 18th Dec., 2003, num. 2003

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,¹⁰⁹ b. 18th Dec., 2004, num. 2004

xxxvii. JOHN E.,¹¹⁰ b. 18th Dec., 2005, num. 2005

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,¹¹¹ b. 18th Dec., 2006, num. 2006

xxxix. JOHN E.,¹¹² b. 18th Dec., 2007, num. 2007

xxx. LUCILLE E.,¹¹³ b. 18th Dec., 2008, num. 2008

xxxi. JOHN E.,¹¹⁴ b. 18th Dec., 2009, num. 2009

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,¹¹⁵ b. 18th Dec., 2010, num. 2010

xxxiii. JOHN E.,¹¹⁶ b. 18th Dec., 2011, num. 2011

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,¹¹⁷ b. 18th Dec., 2012, num. 2012

xxxv. JOHN E.,¹¹⁸ b. 18th Dec., 2013, num. 2013

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,¹¹⁹ b. 18th Dec., 2014, num. 2014

xxxvii. JOHN E.,¹²⁰ b. 18th Dec., 2015, num. 2015

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,¹²¹ b. 18th Dec., 2016, num. 2016

xxxix. JOHN E.,¹²² b. 18th Dec., 2017, num. 2017

xxx. LUCILLE E.,¹²³ b. 18th Dec., 2018, num. 2018

xxxi. JOHN E.,¹²⁴ b. 18th Dec., 2019, num. 2019

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,¹²⁵ b. 18th Dec., 2020, num. 2020

xxxiii. JOHN E.,¹²⁶ b. 18th Dec., 2021, num. 2021

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,¹²⁷ b. 18th Dec., 2022, num. 2022

xxxv. JOHN E.,¹²⁸ b. 18th Dec., 2023, num. 2023

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,¹²⁹ b. 18th Dec., 2024, num. 2024

xxxvii. JOHN E.,¹³⁰ b. 18th Dec., 2025, num. 2025

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,¹³¹ b. 18th Dec., 2026, num. 2026

xxxix. JOHN E.,¹³² b. 18th Dec., 2027, num. 2027

xxx. LUCILLE E.,¹³³ b. 18th Dec., 2028, num. 2028

xxxi. JOHN E.,¹³⁴ b. 18th Dec., 2029, num. 2029

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,¹³⁵ b. 18th Dec., 2030, num. 2030

xxxiii. JOHN E.,¹³⁶ b. 18th Dec., 2031, num. 2031

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,¹³⁷ b. 18th Dec., 2032, num. 2032

xxxv. JOHN E.,¹³⁸ b. 18th Dec., 2033, num. 2033

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,¹³⁹ b. 18th Dec., 2034, num. 2034

xxxvii. JOHN E.,¹⁴⁰ b. 18th Dec., 2035, num. 2035

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁴¹ b. 18th Dec., 2036, num. 2036

xxxix. JOHN E.,¹⁴² b. 18th Dec., 2037, num. 2037

xxx. LUCILLE E.,¹⁴³ b. 18th Dec., 2038, num. 2038

xxxi. JOHN E.,¹⁴⁴ b. 18th Dec., 2039, num. 2039

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁴⁵ b. 18th Dec., 2040, num. 2040

xxxiii. JOHN E.,¹⁴⁶ b. 18th Dec., 2041, num. 2041

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,¹⁴⁷ b. 18th Dec., 2042, num. 2042

xxxv. JOHN E.,¹⁴⁸ b. 18th Dec., 2043, num. 2043

xxxvi. LUCILLE E.,¹⁴⁹ b. 18th Dec., 2044, num. 2044

xxxvii. JOHN E.,¹⁵⁰ b. 18th Dec., 2045, num. 2045

xxxviii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁵¹ b. 18th Dec., 2046, num. 2046

xxxix. JOHN E.,¹⁵² b. 18th Dec., 2047, num. 2047

xxx. LUCILLE E.,¹⁵³ b. 18th Dec., 2048, num. 2048

xxxi. JOHN E.,¹⁵⁴ b. 18th Dec., 2049, num. 2049

xxxii. LUCILLE E.,¹⁵⁵ b. 18th Dec., 2050, num. 2050

xxxiii. JOHN E.,¹⁵⁶ b. 18th Dec., 2051, num. 2051

xxxiv. LUCILLE E.,¹⁵⁷ b. 18th Dec., 2052, num. 2052

xxxv. JOHN E.,¹⁵⁸ b. 18th Dec., 20



REV. EMERSON K. YOUNG, D.D.



painter and decorator, Springfield, S. D.; m. 24 Apl., 1886, Nellie Eunice Benedict; b. 9 Dec., 1870.

Children (all born Springfield, S. D.):

- 1567 i CHARLES LUTHER,¹⁰ b. 19 Feb., 1887.
- 1568 ii FREDERICK WELLS,¹⁰ b. 1 Oct., 1889.
- 1569 iii LOTTIE LAVINA,¹⁰ b. 13 Mch., 1892.
- 1570 iv NETTIE OLIVE,¹⁰ b. 5 Mch., 1894.
- 1571 v RAYMOND ALSWORTH,¹⁰ b. 20 Sept., 1896.
- 1572 vi MARY ALBERTA,¹⁰ b. 10 Nov., 1899.

979 CHARLES MORTIMER,⁹ (*Joseph,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orville, N. Y., 8 June, 1835; res. Clinton, Iowa; hardware merchant; m. (1) Jan., 1857, Sarah Herrick, of Syracuse, N. Y.; d. 1858; m. (2) 1860, Elizabeth Bonney.

Children:

- 1573* i GEORGE M.,¹⁰ b. Dec., 1857; m. Mary J. Dickerson.
- 1574 ii SARA L.,^{10*} b. Clinton, Iowa, 25 Feb., 1865; m. 18 June, 1890, E. E. Abbott; merchant, Clinton, Iowa. *Issue:*

- 1 Merritt Abbott, b. 18 June, 1892.
- 2 Jane Abbott, b. 10 Jan., 1894.

1575 iii BONNEY,¹⁰ b. 1870; d. 3 Feb., 1888.

981 EMERSON K.,^{9†} Rev., (*Joseph,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Syracuse, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1840; d. Saranac Lake, N. Y., Friday evening, 27 Nov., 1896; grave, Clinton, Ia.; m. 1865, Miranda Fellows, of Maquoketa, Iowa, who survives him.

Children:

- 1576* i ALFRED E.,¹⁰ b. Marion, Iowa, July, 1866; m. Grace Cousins.
- 1577 ii JOSEPH W.,¹⁰ b. Iowa City, Iowa, 1868. He graduated from the Syracuse University in 1891, and for a time taught in the High School at Akron, Ohio, and was Battalion Sergeant Major of the Eighth Ohio Reg. Later he engaged in business in Chicago, Ill. On the breaking out of the Spanish War he joined his regiment, was promoted to a lieutenancy, and went to Cuba, but reached there only to learn peace was declared. He is now with the Great American Cereal Co., Chicago.

Rev. Emerson K. Young, D.D., was educated in the public schools of Syracuse, N. Y. (where he spent his boyhood), and took a college preparatory course in Cazenovia Seminary.

He entered Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia., graduating in the classical course in 1862. He joined the Upper Iowa Conference the following year and, after an itinerancy of twenty years in a number of the most important churches of the Upper Iowa and Des Moines Conferences, he was transferred to East Ohio Conference, and stationed at Akron, Ohio, where he remained three years.

In 1888 he was appointed to Grace Church, Philadelphia, Pa., where he remained four years, after which he was transferred to New York East Conference, and appointed to the First Methodist Episcopal Church, New Britain, Conn. He did a large and efficient work in these fields, but, warned by continued ill health, he reluctantly resigned his care of this church in October, 1896, after spending more than thirty years in active service for the Master and the following month he died.

In the summer of 1880 he traveled in Europe, and by means of the press, delighted his friends with vivid accounts of old world customs and characters. On his return he published a neat, racy little book entitled "Bright Days Abroad," which gives an idea of his charm of style and manner.

He was also the author of another volume, "The Biographers of Christ." Bishop Hurst, in his note of introduction to this book, says of the author: "He has studied closely in this beautiful and enchanting field, and now gives to the world the benefit of his labors."

He was also in demand on the lecture platform, and received the highest commendations of the press.

Had he possessed the constitution to have continued his activities he would have been still more widely known, but into this seemingly short life he had put the strength and devotion of his mind and soul, and his work was done.

Probably not since our ancestors came to this country has the family produced a man of a higher type mentally, morally and spiritually.

In person he was rather under medium size, with dark hair and eyes and rather sharp features. The first impression he made on you was that he was a man of purpose, and when he clasped your hand you felt that he was your friend.

He was a man of varied talents, and having both wit and humor, was the life and charm of the family and social circles.

In manner he was cheerful, earnest and magnetic, and invariably won all hearts; but it was as a preacher and winner of souls that he was pre-eminent.

He was not only a fluent speaker, but possessed the gift of oratory, and

whether in the pulpit or on the platform he could reach all classes and arouse their interest or kindle them to enthusiasm.

Wherever he went he made hosts of friends, and has left behind him the fragrance of a noble life and an ideal set high for others to emulate.

In 1883 Allegheny College conferred on him the title of D.D., and a few years before his death he visited Southold, Long Island, where Rev. John Youngs, his first American ancestor, lies buried and where his name, with many others of this generation, is inscribed on a monument to commemorate the 250th year of the settlement of Southold. (See portrait.)

982 WILLIAM E.⁹ (*Joseph,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Syracuse, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1844; d. Clinton, Iowa, 16 Dec., 1905; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Emma Lamb; res. Clinton, Iowa.

Child:

1578 i **GRACE EMMA,¹⁰** b. 29 Dec., 1873; m. 13 Sept., 1893, Marvin B. Poole, of Chicago, Ill. Issue:

1 Dorothy Grace Poole, b. 19 Aug., 1895.

William E. Young went to Clinton, Iowa, with his father's family, in 1855, and after finishing his education in the local schools, entered his father's grocery store. Later he was associated in the same business with Amos G. Ewing, and in 1879 he entered the employ of C. Lamb & Sons. He was a man of large business interests and a member of the Masonic orders, Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery, and several other societies. He was kind and genial in manner and one of Clinton's most esteemed citizens.

983 JOSEPH W.⁹ (*William,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1854. He is a druggist at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1881, Viola Jones.

Children:

1579 i **WILLIAM THOMAS,¹⁰** b. 11 Oct., 1882.
1580 ii **JOHN HAMILTON,¹⁰** b. 1886.

987 FRANK A.⁹ (*William,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 12 Apl., 1863; employed in type-writer manufactory, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 1883, Matilda Losuory.

Children:

1581 i **JOSEPH,¹⁰** b. 12 Aug., 1884.
1582 ii **MABEL A.,¹⁰** b. 1886; d. 1889.

990 DANIEL,⁹* (*Benjamin,⁸ Frederick,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), res. Merrill, Saginaw Co., Mich.; m. Sarah Wilson.

Children:

- 1583 i SARAH.¹⁰
- 1584 ii FRANK.¹⁰
- 1585 iii FRED.¹⁰
- 1586 iv MAY.¹⁰

991 RUBEN FRANKLIN,⁹* (*William,⁸ Frederick,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 31 July, 1849; farmer, res. Lees Corners, Mich., 1895; m. (1) Ella Grant; m. (2) 1878, Mary Woodhull.

Child:

- 1587 i HERMAN,¹⁰ b. 14 Nov., 1876.

1002 WILLIAM PELCHER,⁹ (*William,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Birmingham, Mich., 6 Apl., 1843. Graduate Albany Law School, now farmer, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 22 Oct., 1872, Mary C. Farnham.

Children:

- 1588 i F. BERNICE,¹⁰ b. 1873.
- 1589 ii ORREN,¹⁰ b. 1878.
- 1590 iii CARRIE H.,¹⁰ b. 1880.
- 1591 iv ORA,¹⁰ b. 1883.

1004 FRANK EUGENE,⁹ (*William,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Flint, Mich., 21 May, 1849; lawyer, graduate Law School, Ann Arbor, Mich.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; m. ——.

Child:

- 1592 i FRANK,¹⁰ b. 1884.

1005 ARTHUR LANSING,⁹ (*William,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Muscatine, Iowa, 19 April, 1852; graduate of Pharmacy of Ann Arbor, Mich.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; m. 15 Nov., 1888, Marion Gibbs.

Child:

- 1593 i SON,¹⁰ b. 1889.

1006 WILLIAM BRADLEY,⁹ (*Erasmus,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Ne-be-Sing, Mich., 22 Oct., 1848. He is a miller at Petaluma, Cal.; m. 1 Mch., 1875, Clara Adaline Hooper.

Children:

1594 i STELLA MAY,¹⁰ b. 25 Nov., 1875; d. 2 Dec., 1875.
 1595 ii MABEL A.,¹⁰ b. 12 Nov., 1879.
 1596 iii ZELLA M.,¹⁰ b. 25 Oct., 1880.
 1597 iv ETHEL B.,¹⁰ b. 5 June, 1883.
 1598 v CHARLES LEROY,¹⁰ b. 5 Aug., 1891.

1008 GEORGE ANSON,⁹ (*Erasmus,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Ne-be-Sing, Mich., 27 Nov., 1851; furniture dealer, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 30 May, 1872, Emma D. Shook. None of their children married in 1892.

Children:

1599 i LULU MAY,¹⁰ b. 9 June, 1873.
 1600 ii CARRIE E.,¹⁰ b. 17 July, 1874.
 1601 iii GRIFFIN D.,¹⁰ b. 4 Apl., 1880.
 1602 iv EDITH JUNE,¹⁰ b. 27 Nov., 1886.
 1603 v FAY AMELIA,¹⁰ b. 10 June, 1891.

1014 CHARLES RICHARD,⁹ (*Erasmus,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³, Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Otisco, Mich., 13 Mch., 1868; farmer, Leroy, Mich.; m. 28 Mch., 1890, Esther Chamberlain.

Child:

1604 i FLOYD RICHARD,¹⁰ b. 20 Aug., 1892.

1020 JAMES,^{9*} (*Francis,⁸ Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 29 June, 1839; farmer, at Cambria, Mich.; m. 20 June, 1858, Elcia Thomas.

Children:

1605 i ROSA,¹⁰ b. 11 Sept., 1860; m. 6 Dec., 1879, H. T. Hart, farmer, Reading, Mich. Issue:

1 Mabel Hart.
 2 May Hart.

1606 ii SHERMAN J.,¹⁰ b. 17 Jan., 1865; farmer, Cambria, Mich.; m. 3 July, 1887, Della Hart. No ch.

1607 iii DELLA F.¹⁰ b. 15 Oct., 1866; m. 4 Sept., 1884, Frank Van Vleck; farmer, Cambria, Mich. *Issue:*

1 Fay Van Vleck.

1023 DARWIN,⁹ (*Francis,⁸ Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1847; farmer, White, Mich.; m. 1867, Eliza Beard.

Children:

1608 i ALBERT,¹⁰ b. 1869; farmer, unm. 1893.

1609 ii JENNIE,¹⁰ b. 1872; unm. 1893.

1030 EDWARD,⁹ (*Ebenezer,⁸ Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 30 Oct., 1861; farmer, Cambria, Mich.; m. 28 May, 1882, Ellen Sayles.

Children:

1610 i FANNIE S.,¹⁰ b. 8 Sept., 1884.

1611 ii FLORA E.,¹⁰ b. 6 May, 1887.

1612 iii GEORGE C.,¹⁰ b. 30 Aug., 1890.

1038 WILLIAM,⁹ (*Jeremiah,⁸ Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Woodbridge, Mich., 1858; farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. 9 Oct., 1881, Laura Kellogg.

Children:

1613 i VERNEY,¹⁰ b. 1884.

1614 ii GRACE,¹⁰ b. 4 July, 1888.

1615 iii GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 4 July, 1888.

1044 THOMAS CRANE,^{9*} (*Van Eps,⁸ Abram,⁷ Calvin,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sheboygan, Wis., 28 Feb., 1858; m. 7 June, 1887, Ruth Hodgman; res. St. Louis, Mo.

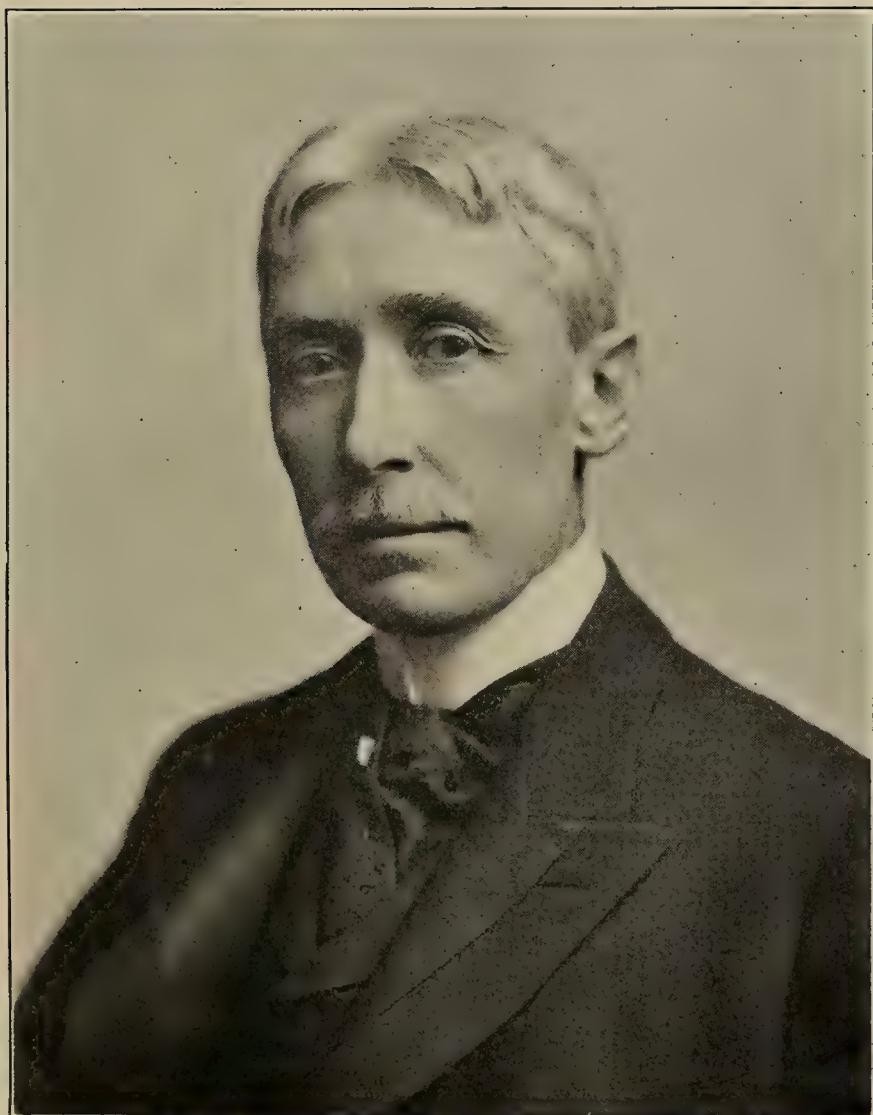
Children:

1616 i DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 2 Apl., 1888.

1617 ii RUTH,¹⁰ b. 16 June, 1890.

1618 iii MARJORIE,¹⁰ b. 22 Sept., 1891.

Thomas Crane Young is an architect, and an equal partner in the firm of Eames and Young, of St. Louis, Mo. They not only have the largest practice in that city, but have been employed by the United States Govern-



THOMAS CRANE YOUNG



ment as architects for important buildings in a number of States, some of which are the U. S. Penitentiaries at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and at Atlanta, Ga., and the U. S. Custom House at San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Young's part of the business is the designing, and the quality of his work has placed him in the front rank of architects in this country, and obtained for his firm national reputation.

1051 WALTER STANLEY,^{9*} (*Horace,⁸ Walter,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Dewittsville, N. Y., 5 July, 1871; optician, res. Jamestown, N. Y., 1904; m. 18 June, 1902, Bertha Irene Goodrich, of Jamestown, N. Y.

Child:

1619 i STANLEY,¹⁰ b. 19 Mch., 1903.

1059 CHARLES ELISHA,^{9*} (*Elisha,⁸⁻⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, L. I., 27 Aug., 1858; physician, White Plains, N. Y.; m. 13 Sept., 1888, Caroline T. Dennis.

Child:

1620 i FLORENCE GREENLEAF, b. 7 Sept., 1890.

1060 JONATHAN GREENLEAF,^{9*} (*Elisha,⁸⁻⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, L. I., 4 Mch., 1861; graduate of Amherst, 1883, and of Union Theological Seminary, 1886, and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Schenectady, N. Y. By act of Legislature, had his name changed to Greenleaf; m. 6 July, 1887, Mary L. Dutton.

Children:

1621 i JONATHAN PARSONS GREENLEAF,¹⁰ b. 2 May, 1888.

1622 ii ANNA ELIZABETH GREENLEAF,¹⁰ b. 5 Sept., 1894.

1623 iii CHILD,¹⁰ b. 1897.

1062 M. W.,⁹ Dr.,* (*Charles,⁸ Elisha,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), m. Maggie Rowland.

Children:

1624 i GRACE EVALINE,¹⁰ b. 18 Sept., 1884.

1625 ii CHARLES ROWLAND,¹⁰ b. 1 Aug., 1886.

1626 iii MILTON,¹⁰ b. 19 Aug., 1889.

1627 iv VIOLA ALBERTA,¹⁰ b. 30 July, 1893.

*Record of Elijah Ford Young.

1064 RALPH WALTER,⁹* (*Elijah,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 30 Jan., 1867. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and connected with the Sabbath School, and in politics is a Republican. He has been an accountant and auditor, but on account of an injury to his eyes has gone into farming. m., Cleveland, O., 23 Sept., 1896, Gertrude Bishop; b. Baltimore, Md., 11 Sept., 1871.

Children:

1628 i CATHERINE ENSIGN,¹⁰ b. Cleveland, O., 23 Dec., 1901.
1628a ii LOWMAN FORD,¹⁰ b. 17 Nov., 1904; d. 22 Jan., 1905.

1066 WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ (*William,⁸⁻⁷ Joseph,⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Luni, Iowa, 2 July, 1862. He is a lumber merchant, member of Congregational Church, and a Republican; res. Medina, Minn.; m., Managha, Minn., 2 Apl., 1894, Henrietta E. Hart; b. Dover, Minn., 4 June, 1868.

Children:

1629 i GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. Oak Valley, Minn., 29 Apl., 1895.
1630 ii EVELYN,¹⁰ b. Oak Valley, Minn., 14 Sept., 1896.
1631 iii DONALD,¹⁰ b. Wadina, Minn., 15 Oct., 1900.
1632 iv MARGARET J.,¹⁰ b. Wadina, Minn., 14 July, 1903.

1079 BENJAMIN PERRY,⁹† (*Israel,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Israel,⁶⁻⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville, L. I., 29 Apl., 1850; carpenter and joiner; res. Jamesport, L. I.; m. (1) Dec., 1879, Louise Cleaves; d. 16 Dec., 1887; m. (2) 8 Jan., 1890, Mary Skidmore.

Children:

1633 i LOUISE CLEAVES,¹⁰ b. 16 Dec., 1887.
1634 ii HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 23 July, 1891.

1082 DAVID HARRIS,⁹ (*Daniel,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Israel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Apl., 1865; merchant and surveyor, res. Shelter Island, N. Y.; m. Eva (dau. of Benjamin) Hudson.

Children:

1635 i HELEN HUDSON,¹⁰ b. 25 Apl., 1887.
1636 ii THOMAS TUTTLE,¹⁰ b. 30 July, 1892.

*Rec. of Elijah Ford Young.

†Rec. of Israel A., No. 1078.

1087 JEREMIAH,⁹* (*Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 22 Nov., 1789; d. 10 Mch., 1826, ae. 37.† He was a farmer at Baiting Hollow, L. I., and his widow and children are mentioned in his father's will; m. 18 Apl., 1816, Harriet (dau. of James) Terry. She m. (2) Abel Corwin, and d. 9 July, 1880.

Children:

1637 i **FANNIE,¹⁰** b. 31 Jan., 1817; d. 1857; m. David Edwards, farmer, Calverton, L. I.; b. 1808, d. 23 Mch., 1891. *Issue:*

- 1 Harriet Edwards, m. J. B. Glover, of Cutchogue, L. I.
- 2 Jeremiah Edwards, b. 1837; d. 1839.
- 3 Arletta Edwards, b. 1837; d. 1839.
- 4 Arletta Edwards, b. 1840; m. Jehial J. Emmons.
- 5 Johanna Edwards, b. 1848; d. 1864.
- 6 David Y. Edwards, b. 1852.

1638* ii **DAVID J.,¹⁰** b. 2 June, 1820; m. (1) Frances Beers.

1639 iii **JEREMIAH,¹⁰** b. 24 Sept., 1825; d. 13 Dec., 1825.

1089 JAMES,⁹ (*Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 8 May, 1792; d. 13 May, 1829.* He was a carpenter and farmer at Baiting Hollow, L. I.; m. Jan., 1814, Hannah (dau. of John) Corwin,† b. Fresh Pond, 24 Apr., 1789; d. 27 Sept., 1862.* Her will, 10 Nov., 1858, proved 1862, mentions sons Benjamin F., James W. (giving him her Bible), daughters Frances E. Benjamin, Julia Ann Edwards, and several granddaughters.

Children:‡

1640* i **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,¹⁰** b. 4 Apl., 1815; m. Mary J. Corwin.

1641* i **JAMES WARREN,¹⁰** b. 12 Jan., 1817; m. (1) Ann E. Glover.

1642 iii **JULIA ANN,¹⁰** b. 17 Apl., 1819; d. 21 Nov., 1866; m. 1 Dec., 1840, Franklin T. Edwards; b. 26 Oct., 1818, d. 9 June, 1859.

Issue:

- 1 Leander Y. Edwards, b. 24 Apl., 1842; m. Cecelia Turner.
- 2 Daniel R. Edwards, b. 17 Oct., 1844; m. Sarepta E. Edwards.
- 3 Frances S. Edwards, b. 25 Sept., 1846; d. Jan., 1859.
- 4 Emma L. Edwards, b. 10 Sept., 1848; m. Jas. E. Bayles.
- 5 Hannah C. Edwards, b. 24 June, 1851; m. Henry H. Lupton.
- 6 Julia H. Edwards, b. 24 Oct., 1853; d. 5 June, 1857.
- 7 Amelia F. Edwards, b. 19 Nov., 1858; m. John M. Lupton.

1643 iv **FRANCES EMILY,¹⁰** b. 7 Dec., 1823; d. 2 Feb., 1898; m. 21 Dec.,

*Rec. of David Emmett Young.

†Gravestone, Aquebogue, L. I.

1841, Austin W. (son of Isaiah) Benjamin; farmer at Mattituck, L. I., b. abt. 1815; d. 1889. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles E. Benjamin, b. 29 May, 1844; m. Sarah A. Johnson.
- 2 Lilly Benjamin, b. 21 Nov., 1862; m. Wilson O. (son of Hallock F.) Luce.

1092 LEWIS HERMAN,^{9*} (*Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1 Feb., 1812; d. 1 June, 1888. He was a farmer at Baiting Hollow, L. I.; m. 2 June, 1832, Maria (dau. of Peter) Fanning; b. 1 Oct., 1811; d. 19 May, 1893. Their married life lacked one day of being fifty-six years. She was blind for many years before her death.

Children:

1644 i BETSEY JANE,^{10*} b. 5 May, 1833; d. 17 Feb., 1887; m. 2 Jan., 1854, Hallock F. Luce, farmer of Northville, L. I.; b. 30 Sept., 1833. *Issue:*

- 1 Ardella J. Luce, b. 28 Apl., 1855; d. 30 Mch., 1856.
- 2 Annie M. Luce, b. 5 June, 1856.
- 3 Wilson O. Luce, b. 21 Sept., 1857; m. Lily Benjamin.
- 4 Hallock Luce, b. 20 Oct., 1859; m. Annie M. (dau. of George W.) Young.
- 5 Fred. (Rev.) Luce, b. 2 Aug., 1861; m. Carrie M. (dau. of George W.) Young.
- 6 Ardella Y. Luce, b. 29 May, 1863; m. Epher W. Tuthill.
- 7 Charlotte F. Luce, b. 21 Aug., 1864; m. James A. Young.
- 8 Eleazer H. Luce, b. 23 Mch., 1867; d. 31 Mch., 1867.
- 9 Lewis H. Luce, b. 23 Mch., 1867; d. 7 June, 1868.
- 10 Maria F. Luce, b. 29 July, 1870.
- 11 Charles S. Luce, b. 10 May, 1872; d. 14 July, 1872.
- 12 James S. Luce, b. 16 July, 1872; d. 10 July, 1872.

1645* ii LEWIS MUNROE,¹⁰ b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. Lydia E. Hallock.

1646* iii ORYANDER HERMAN,¹⁰ b. 2 July, 1843; m. Josephine S. Griffing.

1647* iv LOZELLE,¹⁰ b. 2 Dec., 1854; m. Susan Hallock.

1094 DAVID WARREN,^{9†} CAPT. (*David,⁸ Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 6 Oct., 1822; d. 9 Dec., 1891. He was a captain of a vessel in the West India trade, and resided in Riverhead, L. I.; m. (1) 20 Dec., 1849, Maria M. Jennings; d. 9 Nov., 1877; m. (2) 14 Jan., 1884, Samantha Davis, who survived him and res. Riverhead.

Children of David and Maria:

1648* i WALLACE,¹⁰ b. 21 Sept., 1855; m. Sarah McGregor.

*Rec. of Hallock F. Luce.

†Rec. of Mrs. Philetus Foster.

1649 ii MARY ANN,¹⁰ b. 14 May, 1857; m. 14 Feb., 1879, Henry Wardel; first assistant, Census Office, Washington, D. C., 1892. *Issue:*

- 1 Harry Wardel, b. 9 June, 1877.
- 2 Ethel Wardel, b. 10 May, 1883.

1650 iii JESSIE F.,¹⁰ b. 16 Dec., 1861; m. 29 Nov., 1882, George W. Vail; candy salesman, res. Riverhead. *Issue:*

- 1 Homer Vail, b. 29 July, 1883; d. 26 July, 1886.
- 2 Irene Vail, b. 22 Nov., 1886.
- 3 Harry Wilmot Vail, b. 22 Jan., 1895.

1651 iv LEWIS,¹⁰ b. 14 Mch., 1863. Has meat market, Bay Shore, L. I.; unm. 1892.

1096 MOSES W.,⁹ (*David,⁸ Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 23 Sept., 1825; farmer, Aquebogue; m. (1) 27 Dec., 1856, Matilda (dau. of Isaac) Munsell; b. 7 Feb., 1836; d. 29 Dec., 1858; m. (2) 19 Mch., 1867, Mary (dau. of John) Tuthill; b. 8 Feb., 1844; d. 9 Apl., 1888; m. (3) Amanda (sister of Mary and dau. of John) Tuthill; b. 6 Feb., 1836; d. 13 Jan., 1897.

Children:

1652* i OLIVER COOPER,¹⁰ b. 17 Oct., 1857; m. Elizabeth Diamond.
1653 ii ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 7 Sept., 1878.

1103 LEWIS,^{9*} (*David,⁸ Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 12 Jan., 1841; d. 1 May, 1903. He was captain of the schooner Robert C. McQuellan in the Cuban trade, and resided at Greenport, L. I.; m. (1) Mary Benjamin; d. 1883; m. (2) 1885, Lillie Benjamin (sister of Mary).

Child:

1654 i MARY LENA,¹⁰ b. abt. 1877; m. 17 Jan., 1900, Joshua Sheridan Wells.

1109 JAMES HARVEY,^{9†} (*Christopher,⁸ Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 15 Sept., 1840; d. 30 Jan., 1880. He was a merchant and the postmaster at Upper Aquebogue; m. 10 Oct., 1871, Maria (dau. of Samuel) Griffin; b. 18 Aug., 1849.

Children:

1655 i EDWIN G.,¹⁰ b. 6 Sept., 1873. He is a sailor, unm., res. Shelter Island, 1891.
 1656 ii CARRIE,¹⁰ b. 20 May, 1877; unm., and res. Shelter Island, 1891.

1114 JAMES HALSEY,⁹* (*James,⁸ Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 29 Aug., 1824; m. (1) 2 Dec., 1846, Mary (dau. of David and Rosetta Moore) Brown; b. 31 Dec., 1824; d. 8 Dec., 1852; m. (2) 21 Nov., 1854, Lucy Jane (dau. of Samuel) Young; b. 24 Feb., 1833; d. 25 Mch., 1877.

Children of James and Mary:

1657 i MARY HENRIETTA,¹⁰ b. 27 Sept., 1847; d. 15 June, 1848.
 1658 ii CLARA THERESA,¹⁰ b. 10 Oct., 1849; d. 3 Oct., 1869.
 1659 iii FRANKLIN HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 3 Dec., 1852; d. 20 Mch., 1857.

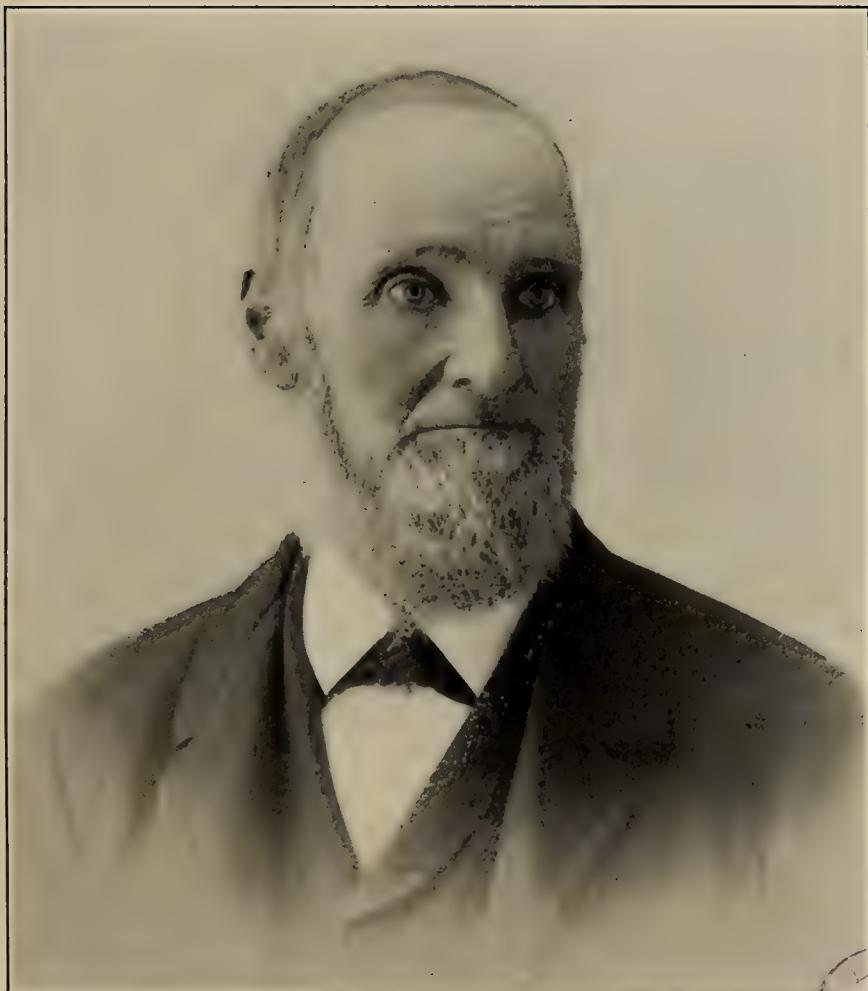
Children of James and Lucy:

1660 iv MARY EDITH,¹⁰ b. 17 Aug., 1858; d. 20 Oct., 1870.
 1661 v HELEN WINSLOW,¹⁰ b. 26 Feb., 1859; resides at home.
 1662* vi HOWARD HALSEY,¹⁰ b. 27 Sept., 1861; m. Agnes L. Cox.
 1663* vii JAMES ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 14 Sept., 1866; m. Ada R. Hudson.
 1664 viii JENNIE AMANDA,¹⁰ b. 12 Aug., 1870; m. 3 Sept., 1895, Charles P. (son of Charles W. and Phoebe J. Benjamin) Hallock; b. 4 May, 1868. He is a successful lawyer and res. at West Farms (180th Street), N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Helen Hallock, b. 20 June, 1896.
- 2 Lucy Jane Hallock, b. 20 Oct., 1897.
- 3 Charles Preston Hallock, Jr., b. 20 Sept., 1898.
- 4 Daughter, b. 27 Aug., 1899; d. next day.
- 5 Halsey Young Hallock, b. 14 Dec., 1900.
- 6 Edith Amanda Hallock, b. 26 Jan., 1903; d. 12 Aug., 1904.
- 7 Addison Howard Hallock, b. 6 Aug., 1904.

James Halsey Young inherited from his father part of the original farm which John Budd gave to his daughter Mary, who married Christopher³ Youngs, and here still resides. He was educated at the Franklinville Academy, taught school, and then turned his attention to farming, which he has followed successfully. In politics he is a Republican, having joined that party at the start.

For many years he has been a deacon of the Congregational Church of Aquebogue, L. I., and one of its most liberal contributors. He was a Justice of the Peace for thirty years, and was also one of the organizers of the River-head Savings Bank, and still is a trustee.



JAMES HALSEY YOUNG



Mr. Young is a man of ability and great judgment and common sense, and throughout a busy life has exerted a marked influence for good in the community. His unselfishness and devotion to his family has always been one of his strong traits; no sacrifice was too great for him to make that his children should have a thorough education, and all of them received either a college or academic training under his direction (see portrait).

1122 DANIEL ALBERT,⁹ (*Albert,⁸ Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamesport, L. I., 2 Aug., 1847. He is a merchant at Jamesport, L. I.; m. 6 Nov., 1867, Lydia C. (dau. of Joseph C. and Hannah (Wilbur) Wells, of Laurel, L. I.

Child:

1665* i **ALBERT WELLS,¹⁰** b. 25 Apl., 1874; m. Annie W. Conklin.

1127 WILLIAM H.,^{9*} (*Hampton,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Southold, L. I., 12 Dec., 1845. He is a stone cutter by trade, and many of the stones and monuments in Oakland Cemetery are from his hand. He is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a man of high character. He m. 13 Nov., 1871, Maria Louise (dau. of Benjamin) Wade; b. 5 Jan., 1847; d. 11 Jan., 1907. He res. Sag Harbor, L. I.

Children:

1666 i **MARIA LOUISE,¹⁰** b. 9 Sept., 1872; m. 14 Nov., 1900, Alfred E. Pickerd, of Roslyn, L. I.

1667 ii **EDWARD S.,¹⁰** b. 2 Oct., 1877; d. 7 Oct., 1884.

1129 ADDISON M.,^{9*} (*Hampton,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 23 Sept., 1851. He resides at Sag Harbor, L. I., and is the proprietor of the American House on Main Street; m. 1876, Georgiana (dau. of William) Freeman.

Children:

1668 i **WILLIAM HAMPTON,¹⁰** b. Nov., 1877.

1669 ii **FREDERICK A.,¹⁰** b. abt. 1880; m. 12 Oct., 1902, Sadie Isabella (dau. of Charles H.) Shaw. He res. Sag Harbor, and is chief pilot of the American Steamboat Co.

1131 JOSHUA,⁹ (*David,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 3 Aug., 1827; d. 23 Feb., 1902. He was a lumber mer-

chant at the foot of East Third Street, New York City, and resided in Brooklyn; m. Mary (dau. of Thomas H.) Burleigh,* b. 24 Sept., 1850.

Children:

- 1670 i MARY LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 20 Feb., 1876.
- 1671 ii LESTER BURLEIGH,¹⁰ b. 18 May, 1878. He m. and had a dau. Esther Maria Youngs; b. 8 May, 1901.
- 1672 iii BESSIE CAROLINE,¹⁰ b. 14 Sept., 1880.
- 1673 iv JOSHUA ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 10 Feb., 1883.

1133 WILLIAM F.,⁹† (David,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. 21 Nov., 1832; d. Brooklyn, L. I., 1893; res. Rodney Street, Brooklyn, L. I. He was a successful lumber merchant in New York, a member and trustee of St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, and a man of strict integrity, with a high sense of honor; m. bef. 1860, Hannahett (dau. of William C.) Powell; b. New York, 1834; living in 1905.

Children:

- 1674 i WILLIAM P.,^{10a} b. 25 July, 1859; unm. in 1905.
- 1675* ii CHARLES A.,¹⁰ b. 9 Aug., 1864; m. Sylvia Brown.
- 1676* iii DAVID L.,¹⁰ b. 6 Apl., 1867; m. Harriet M. Van Cise.
- 1677 iv CARRIE.¹⁰

1134 DAVID ADDISON,⁹ (David,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. 17 Sept., 1835; d. 16 Oct., 1877. He was a lumber merchant and box manufacturer in New York; m. 26 Aug., 1859, Mary J. Irwin;* d. Summit, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1906.

Children:

- 1678 i MARY E.,¹⁰ b. 20 July, 1860; res. Summit, N. J.
- 1679 ii FANNIE J.,¹⁰ b. 26 Aug., 1862; res. Summit, N. J.
- 1680 iii ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 21 Jan., 1865; res. Duluth, Minn.
- 1681 iv CARRIE T.,¹⁰ b. 3 July, 1867; d. 1 May, 1889.
- 1682 v PERCY R.,¹⁰ b. 14 Oct., 1869; d. 21 Aug., 1871.
- 1683 vi C. RUBEN,¹⁰ b. 5 Nov., 1871; res. Summit, N. J.
- 1684 vii D. ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. 10 Sept., 1874; res. Summit, N. J.

1138 JOHN LEONARD,⁹ (Joshua,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L.I., 25 April, 1842; farmer, Centerville, L. I.; m. Nov., 1862, Harriet E. Robinson.

a Graduate of Polytechnic Inst. Bklyn, lumber merchant, New York, with large lumber interests in California, director of Broadway Savings Bank, treasurer of Bank of Discount, and member of Union League Club of San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

1685 i IDA MAY,¹⁰ b. 15 Jan., 1864; m. 24 Dec., 1882, William Corwin, of Aquebogue, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Charles Corwin, b. 28 Nov., 1883; d. 1886.
- 2 Raymond Corwin, b. 12 Aug., 1887.

1686* ii CLARENCE J.,¹⁰ b. 10 Mch., 1866; m. Ida Hallock.

1687 iii CORA E.,¹⁰ b. 3 May, 1873; m. 27 Nov., 1889, Lewis Downs, farmer, Northville, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Ethelyn Downs, b. 3 Jan., 1891.
- 2 Viola Althea Downs, b. 15 Sept., 1894.
- 3 Iva Adele Downs, b. 8 Mch., 1897; d. 16 Dec., 1898.

1688* iv CHAUNCEY,¹⁰ b. 11 Mch., 1877; m. Florence A. Reeve.

1689 v ANNETTA J.,¹⁰ b. 17 Apl., 1880; m. 4 Feb., 1902, Daniel Hudson, of Centerville, L. I.

1141 DAVID HALSEY,⁹ (Joshua,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 12 Sept., 1848. He is a farmer at Aquebogue, L. I. (Riverhead P. O.), on the farm owned by his father and grandfather; m. 2 May, 1872, Ione Zetella (dau. of George F. and Mary J. (Young) Wells;* b. 21 Sept., 1855.

Children:

1690 i DAVID A.,¹⁰ b. 22 Apl., 1873; farmer, Aquebogue.

1691 ii HATTIE E.,¹⁰ b. 3 Feb., 1875; m. —— Wells. *Issue:*

- 1 Myron W. Wells.
- 2 Ruby I. Wells.

1692 iii CHARLES ERNEST,¹⁰ b. 21 Oct., 1878; m. 28 Nov., 1900, Inez May (dau. of J. T.) Downs. No ch.

1693 iv WILLIAM H.,¹⁰ b. 18 Mch., 1883; m. Nov., 1805, Constance E. Goodale.

1694 v LUCY M.,¹⁰ b. 8 Dec., 1890; d. 17 Oct., 1891.

1694a vi NELLIE J.,¹⁰ b. 28 Aug., 1893; d. 12 Feb., 1905.

1143 GEORGE L.,⁹ (Joshua,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 2 Mch., 1853. He is a pros-

perous family at Roanoke, L. I., a Republican, and a member of the Congregational Church; m. 23 Dec., 1875, Ella (dau. of Terry) Hallock.

Children:

1695 i EMILY VIOLA,¹⁰ b. 29 July, 1878.
1696 ii ALLISON L.,¹⁰ b. 25 July, 1882.

1145 ALBERT B.,⁹ (*Joshua,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 12 Jan., 1858; farmer, Roanoke, L. I.; m. 10 Dec., 1878, Rosa Robinson.

Children:

1697 i ETHEL MAY,¹⁰ b. 11 May, 1880.
1698 ii SON,¹⁰ b. 4 July, 1891; d. 1891.

1155 DANIEL,⁹ (*Edward,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamesport, L. I., 25 Sept., 1846. He is a farmer and marketman at Calverton, L. I.; m. 1 Feb., 1872, Laura A. (dau. of Amos) Hulse; b. 22 Oct., 1850.

Children:

1699 i EVERETT E.,¹⁰ b. 8 Sept., 1872; m. 4 Jan., 1900, May Belle Hulse; res. Calverton, L. I.
1700 ii NETTIE,¹⁰ b. 27 Mch., 1874.
1701 iii HENRY,¹⁰ b. 5 Sept., 1878.

1157 WASHINGTON J.,⁹ (*Edward,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamesport, L. I., 3 Feb., 1851; m. Annie (dau. of Seth) Tuthill; res. Glen Cove, L. I.

Children:

1702 i HARRY S.¹⁰
1703 ii HOBART L.¹⁰
1704 iii GRACE W.¹⁰
1705 iv GEORGE W.¹⁰
1706 v EDWIN N.¹⁰

1161 JAMES H.,⁹ (*Edward,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamesport, L. I., 28 Jan., 1864; farmer, Jamesport, L. I.; m. 12 Oct., 1887, Charlotte F. (dau. of Hallock F. and Betsey Young) Luce; b. 21 Aug., 1864.

Child:

1707 BESSIE J.,¹⁰ b. 8 Nov., 1892.

1164 DANIEL WEBSTER,⁹ (*Daniel,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Mineral Point, Wis., 1 Oct., 1847. He is a painter, rem. from Dodgeville, Wis., to Chicago, Ill., about 1880; res. Avondale, Ill.; m. 1870, Sarah Richards; b. Dodgeville, Wis., 21 June, 1851.

Children:

- 1708 i CHARLES,¹⁰ b. 4 Dec., 1873; res. Chicago, 1894.
- 1709 ii DANIEL,¹⁰ b. 27 Feb., 1876; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 1710 iii GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 30 May, 1878; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 1711 iv MARY,¹⁰ b. 31 Aug., 1882; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 1712 v EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 26 Aug., 1881; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 1713 vi THOMAS,¹⁰ b. 23 Oct., 1885; res. Chicago, Ill.

1170 ASAPH MUNROE,^{9*} (*Daniel,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 12 Apl., 1859; farmer, res. Dodgeville, Wis.; m. 22 Nov., 1882, Mary Jane Gullick.

Children:

- 1714 i OSCAR M.,¹⁰ b. 24 Feb., 1883.
- 1715 ii PEARL,¹⁰ b. 15 Sept., 1886.
- 1716 iii ARTHUR LEROY,¹⁰ b. 29 Dec., 1892.

1174 FRANK WATSON,^{9†} (*George,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 15 Oct., 1864; farmer, Aquebogue; m. 22 Dec., 1887, Rose G. (dau. of Edward) Jennings.

Children:

- 1717 i FRANK EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 14 May, 1889.
- 1718 ii FLORA ROSINE,¹⁰ b. 6 Feb., 1891.
- 1719 iii HERBERT LEWIS,¹⁰ b. 14 Oct., 1898.

1175 GEORGE CORWIN,^{9†} (*George,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 11 Nov., 1868; farmer, Aquebogue, L. I.; m. 3 Apl., 1889, Blanche Jennings.

Children:

- 1720 i BALDWIN CORWIN,¹⁰ b. 12 Aug., 1892.
- 1721 ii GEORGE WHITFIELD,¹⁰ b. 19 Nov., 1893.
- 1722 iii RAYMOND ALONZO,¹⁰ b. 17 Dec., 1894.
- 1723 iv MYRON CURTIS,¹⁰ b. 2 July, 1895.

1181 DANIEL F.,⁹† (*Joshua,⁸ Asaph,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 5 Sept., 1845; d. 27 June, 1884. He was a wheelwright at Aquebogue; m. 27 Dec., 1869, Mary A. (dau. of Barney) Corwin; d. 7 June, 1884.

Children:

1724 i MARY ANN,¹⁰ b. 15 Oct., 1871; unm.; res. Riverhead, L. I.
 1725 ii HARRY F.,¹⁰ b. 16 May, 1873; drowned, 1895; unm.
 1726 iii SAREPTA M.,¹⁰ b. 12 Jan., 1876; m. 15 Nov., 1900, Frank F. Reeve, of Aquebogue. *Issue:*

1 Atmore Young Reeve.

1727 iv CARRIE E.,¹⁰ b. 2 Aug., 1878. She and her sister Cora were adopted by Robert W. Wells, of Laurel, L. I., and took the name of Wells; m. June, 1903, Harry Brownson; res. Jersey City. *Issue:*

1 Carylin Wells Brownson.

1728 v CORA FRANCES,¹⁰ b. 2 Aug., 1878; m. Nov., 1901, and res. Cutchogue, L. I.
 1729 vi HANNAH,¹⁰ b. 7 Dec., 1881. She was adopted by Sidney Mills, of Bridgeport, Conn., and took the name of Mills; m. Fairchild.

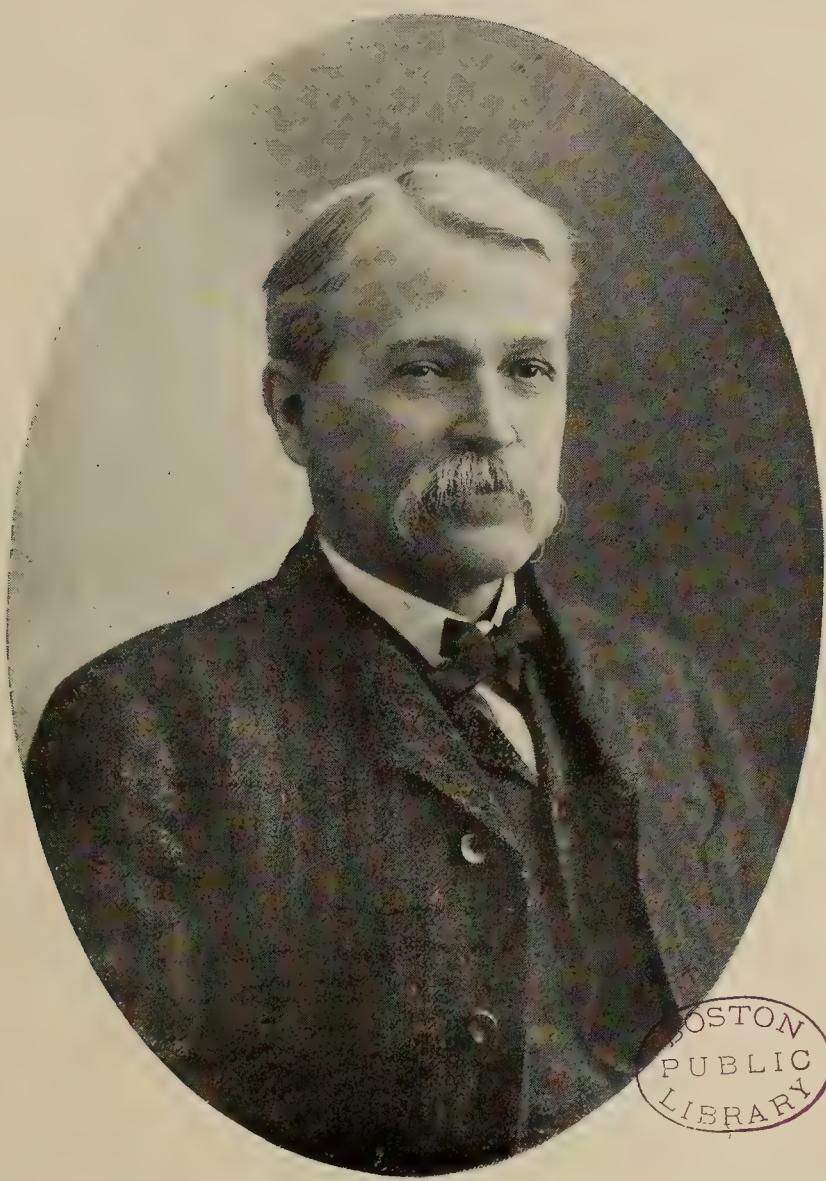
1182 GEORGE H.,⁹* (*Joshua,⁸ Asaph,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 8 Mch., 1847. He is a carpenter; res. New Haven, Conn.; m. 31 Oct., 1869, Nettie (dau. of Roger) Mayo, of West Mattituck, L. I.

Children:

1730 i GEORGE E.,¹⁰ b. 19 Aug., 1870; d. 8 Sept., 1878.
 1731 ii ADDISON F.,¹⁰ b. 17 Jan., 1872; d. 24 Nov., 1882.
 1732 iii ELLA M.,¹⁰ b. 3 Apl., 1874.
 1733 iv ANNA P.,¹⁰ b. 12 July, 1877.
 1734 v LEONARD E.,¹⁰ b. 15 Aug., 1879.
 1735 vi MARY E.,¹⁰ b. 5 Feb., 1882.
 1736 vii GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 21 July, 1886.
 1737 viii ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 21 July, 1886.
 1738 ix INFANT,¹⁰ b. abt. 1890.

*Rec. of Mrs. Dency M. Howell.

†Rec. of Cora and Carrie Young.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Yours truly
A. W. Young.

1185 ARCHIBALD L.⁹ (*Joshua,⁸ Asaph,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 13 June, 1852. He is a carpenter, res. Islip, L. I.; m. 31 Oct., 1870, Fanny (dau. of John) Adams.

Children:

1739 i JENNIE,¹⁰ b. 5 May, 1873.
 1740 ii SARAH,¹⁰ b. 15 Nov., 1876.
 1741 iii LOTTIE,¹⁰ b. 10 Feb., 1883.

1187 ELWOOD FREMONT,⁹ (*Joshua,⁸ Asaph,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 15 Mch, 1856. He is a printer and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 3 Sept., 1877, Luella Gildersleeve.

Children:

1742 i FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. Mch., 1885.

1193 HENRY WILSON,^{9*} (*Noah,⁸⁻⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Northville, L. I., 17 Dec., 1847; res. Independence, Kan.; m. 31 Jan., 1878, Annie (dau. of V. M.) Ayers; b. 22 Feb., 1855.

Children:

1743 i HENRY ALLEN,¹⁰ b. 8 May, 1879; m. 4 Apl., 1904, Pansy K. (dau. of T. N.) Aeckels.
 1744 ii LAWRENCE AYRES,¹⁰ b. 19 Sept., 1882; d. 2 Nov., 1894.
 1745 iii MABEL LEONE,¹⁰ b. 22 Feb., 1888; d. 24 Oct., 1894.
 1746 iv MARIAN DRUSILLA,¹⁰ b. 5 Apl., 1890.

Hon. Henry W. Young, in 1874, removed from Long Island to Illinois, where for some years he was editor and publisher of the "Galva Journal." In 1881 he removed to Independence, Kan., where he publishes "The Times," a daily newspaper. He has been a State Senator of Kansas for four years, and receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Independence. In politics, he has usually acted with either the Democratic or Populist organizations, but in principle he believes in public ownership to an extent that makes him class himself as a Socialist. (See portrait.)

1196 LEANDER E.,^{9†} (*Noah,⁸⁻⁷ Rufus,⁸ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Northville, L. I., 24 Nov., 1854. He has a farm of seventy-five acres near the old homestead in Northville; m. 19 Dec., 1875, Georgiana (dau. of N. T.) Hallock; b. 19 Feb., 1854.

*His Record.

†Rec. of Drusilla Young.

Children:

1747 i EDSON H.,¹⁰ b. 19 Dec., 1880; res. Northville, L. I.
 1748 ii ELIZABETH J.,¹⁰ b. 4 June, 1884.

1197 DANIEL RUFUS,⁹† (*Noah,⁸⁻⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Northville, 10 Mch., 1868; m. 28 June, 1905, Mary E. F. Costello, dau. of Edward Costello, of Water Mill, L. I.

Daniel Rufus Young inherited the farm of one hundred acres at Northville, L. I., which has been in the family for seven generations, and in addition to farming he is engaged in the produce business, firm of Fanning & Young, at Riverhead, where he now resides. He is a Mason of high standing in Lodge No. 645, Riverhead; an Odd Fellow, having passed all chairs, and a member of the Royal Arcanum. In politics he is a Democrat, and, in 1892, was elected Justice of the Peace, the first of that party to fill that office in twenty years. He has been a Justice of the Court of Sessions, and is a member of the Congregational Church of Northville.

Although a young man, he is one of the most enterprising and foremost citizens of that locality.

1200 CHARLES HERBERT,⁹* (*George,⁸ Nathan,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1860; res. New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. 30 Apl., 1884, Maud (dau. of George) Ferguson; b. 8 Sept., 1863.

Children:

1749 i MABEL AUGUSTA,¹⁰ b. 8 Feb., 1885.
 1750 ii JULIETTE FERGUSON,¹⁰ b. 20 Mch., 1886.
 1751 iii RUSSELL ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 29 Oct., 1889.

Charles Herbert Young is one of the leading lawyers of the State of New York. He was admitted to the bar in February, 1881, at the early age of twenty-one years, and on the first of May following commenced practising on his own account in the city of New York and in New Rochelle, Westchester County, where he resides. He was successful from the start, and soon became prominent in the legal fraternity. In 1890 he formed the law firm of C. H. & J. A. Young, which (with addition of other members) has continued to the present time, and conducted a large business in civil cases with marked success.

Mr. Young was the leading counsel, next to Joseph H. Choate, in the Seaman case, which was in the courts of New York for thirteen or fourteen

*His Record.

†Rec. of Drusilla Young.



CHARLES H. YOUNG



years, and decided in his favor; and he was sole counsel in the great State Constitutional case of *in re Henneberger*, reported in 155th New York Reports, which was decided in his favor by the full court, on a vote standing four to three.

He is a great reader and student, has an exceptionally retentive memory, and is a particularly fine historical scholar. His mental equipment is rare; his mind acts with great celerity and precision, and his judgment on legal and other questions is much sought after and relied upon.

His executive ability is of the first order and he handles large matters easily and brings them to a successful conclusion.

His knowledge of human nature is remarkable; he makes friends easily, and probably knows more people than any one in his city.

As a citizen he is public-spirited, and has been the leader in many movements in his city for public parks and improvements for the betterment of the community.

In politics he is a strong Republican and cast his first vote for Blaine. He takes an active interest in the success of the party, and has recently been elected President of the Republican Club of New York city.

He has never been a political candidate, and the only office he has held was that of Deputy Attorney General, to which he was appointed by Gov. Morton in 1895.

In physique he is solidly built, with a massive head that is in harmony with his strong and aggressive character, and although a man of positive opinions, he is frank and open, and none need misunderstand him.

As a neighbor and friend, he is held in high esteem, and he has helped many young men to make their start in law or business. (See portrait.)

1207 JOHN TUTHILL,^{9*} (*Moses,⁸ John,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Franklinville (Now Laurel), L. I., 28 Jan., 1867; he has succeeded his father as farmer on the homestead farm at Laurel; m. 1896, Anna Blair (dau. of James S.) Havens, of Bridgehampton, L. I.

Children:

1752 i MYRON HAVENS,¹⁰ b. 9 Nov., 1899; d. 3 Oct., 1903.

1753 ii JOHN BLAIR,¹⁰ b. 1903.

1209 JOHN R.,^{9*} (*George,⁸ Richard,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Cutchogue, L. I., 4 June, 1841. He had a farm at West Mattituck, but on the death of his father he came into pos-

session of his father's farm at Cutchogue, where he now lives; m. 12 Feb., 1862, Jerusha Simonds, of West Mattituck.

Children:

1754* i GEORGE HERBERT,¹⁰ b. 1863; m. (1) Mattie Parkinson.
 1755 ii ANNIE MAE,¹⁰ b. 1870; d. Oct., 1904; m. 16 Apl., 1898, J. W. Baker, of Amagansett, L. I.
 1756* iii JOHN ERNEST,¹⁰ b. 8 Mch., 1871; m. Lottie E. Goldsmith.

1210 JAMES M.,⁹ (*George,⁸ Richard,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Cutchogue, L. I., 9 July, 1842. He was a farmer, and lived on the farm at Cutchogue, with his father, until the latter's death; m. Nov., 1872, Barbery M. (dau. of Andrew) Tait; b. 5 Jan., 1853. He and his wife now live with their dau. Phebe at New Suffolk, N. Y.

Children:

1757 i FRANK,¹⁰ b. 12 Jan., 1873; in cement business, Cutchogue, L. I.; m. ——— dau. of William Williams.
 1758 ii MARY M.,¹⁰ b. 25 Dec., 1874; m. Walter S. Robinson, carpenter, Inwood, L. I.
 1759 iii JENNIE E.,¹⁰ b. 5 Sept., 1879; m. 4 Jan., 1899, Eugene L. Goldsmith, of New Suffolk, L. I.
 1760 iv PHEBE A.,¹⁰ b. 1881; m. George Lukey, bookkeeper; res. Ridgefield Park, N. J.
 1761 v ELSIE B.,¹⁰ b. 10 June, 1885; res. Cutchogue, L. I.
 1762 vi JAMES M.,¹⁰ b. 18 Dec., 1886; d. Mch., 1888.
 1763 vii EVERETT W.,¹⁰ b. Apl., 1892.

1214 WILLIAM V.,^{9*} (*William,⁸ Enoch,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 5 Feb., 1855. He has a farm of three hundred acres at Baiting Hollow, L. I., and is a member of the Congregational Church. In politics he is a stalwart Republican; m. 5 Dec., 1878, Harriet (dau. of Irad) Corwin, b. 11 Feb., 1857.

Child:

1764 i HAROLD WILMOT,¹⁰ b. 26 Mch., 1890.

1216 FREDERICK H.,^{9*} (*William,⁸ Enoch,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 10 Jan., 1863. He is a merchant at Springfield, Mass.; m. 2 Feb., 1886, Fanny Hawks; b. 16 Nov., 1859.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

WILLIS HOWARD YOUNG

Children:

1765 i CHARLOTTE L.,¹⁰ b. 5 Nov., 1886.
 1766 ii HOBART B.,¹⁰ b. 16 July, 1888; d. 13 July, 1889.

1217 LINN BEDELL,^{9*} (*William,⁸ Enoch,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 18 Nov., 1865. He is a farmer at Baiting Hollow; m. 15 Nov., 1888, Helen Hallock; b. 3 Apr., 1865.

Child:

1767 i FRANKLIN HALLOCK,¹⁰ b. 12 Sept., 1900.

1219 WILLIS HOWARD,^{9†} (*Jonathan,⁸⁻⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Riverhead, L. I., 7 May, 1844; resides Hempstead, L. I.; m. 19 Oct., 1869, Mary W. (dau. of Nathaniel) Conklin.

Children:

1768 i EDITH LILLIAN,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1870; m. 12 Oct., 1892, Frank S. Harlow, of Hempstead, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Willis Young Harlow, b. 7 Nov., 1896.

1769 ii MILLER GRIFFIN,¹⁰ b. 24 Sept., 1875; d. 31 May, 1883.

1770 iii WILLIS HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 16 May, 1879; d. 12 June, 1887.

Willis Howard Young obtained his education at the Franklinville Academy, L. I., and afterwards took a course at Eastman's Business College, from which he graduated in 1865. Coming to New York, he filled the position of clerk and bookkeeper for some years, after which he engaged in the manufacture of sashes, blinds and doors in Long Island City. By good judgment and careful attention to details, he built up a prosperous business, and retired in 1903. He had other interests, and his natural business ability and activity of mind kept him in business circles which led him with others to found the Long Island Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company, of Jamaica, L. I., of which he became the president.

He is a man of pleasing address, makes friends easily, and is one of the leading citizens of Jamaica, L. I., where he makes his home.

1229 OLIVER DAVID,^{9†} (*David,⁸⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Bridgehampton, L. I., 10 Mch., 1840; d. Jefferson, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1893. He was a farmer, and later a decorator and

*Rec. of William M. Young.

†His Record.

painter. m. 10 Sept., 1865, Hattie M. Odell, b. 10 July, 1842. She m. (2) Johnson Hamilton, of Stamford, N. Y.

Children:

1771 i LULU,¹⁰ b. 22 Sept., 1867; d. 5 Feb., 1893.
 1772 ii NETTIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 25 July, 1869; m. A. J. Chichester, merchant of Stamford, N. Y. No ch.
 1773 iii ALICE BELLE,¹⁰ b. 16 Aug., 1872. She is teachinng at Barre, Vt.
 1774 iv DAVID TYLER,¹⁰ b. 21 Aug., 1876. He is a painter and paper hanger at Remsen, N. Y. He m. 27 Mch., 1906, May Parks. d. 28 Aug., 1879;* m. (2) wid. Emma Ellis Dupree.

1233 DAVID TERRY,⁹ (*Selah,⁸ David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 17 Jan., 1843; res. Brooklyn, L. I.; m. (1) Mattituck, L. I., Belle Hudson; b. 5 Mch., 1848;

Child of David and Belle.

1775 i ELMER HUDSON,¹⁰ b. 21 Oct., 1867; d. 3 Sept., 1868.*

David Terry Young, when not attending the district school or Franklinville Academy, worked on the farm at Mattituck until he was twenty-two years of age. He then took a course at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and came to N. Y. City, where he was with a sugar importing house for several years. For two years he was in the produce business on his own account, and since then he has been with Burdette & Dennis, auctioneers, in Burling Slip.

Soon after his first marriage, he and his wife joined Plymouth Church, and his wife, who had a beautiful contralto voice, was the leading alto in the volunteer choir. His distinguishing trait is his faculty for making friends. He has dropped the final s from his name. (For portrait, see group on p. 240.)

1234 SELAH, JR.,⁹ (*Selah,⁸ David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 9 Jan., 1845; res. Montclair, N. J., 1906; m. at New London, Conn., by Rev. Byron A. Woods, Tuesday afternoon, 28 Dec., 1875, Williamina Porter (dau. of Elias and Ellen (Rogers) Peck,^a of New London; b. New York City, 13 July, 1852; d. East

a Mrs. Williamina Peck Youngs was a member of the First Baptist Church of New London, Conn., and was descended on her mother's side from John Rogers the Martyr, and Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, through his son James Rogers, who came later from London, England, to Stonington, Conn. She was a lovely woman both in person and character; a sincere Christian, happy in her home, and beloved by all.



SELAH YOUNGS, JR.

AT AGE OF 38





FLORENCE



HELEN



Orange, N. J., 29 Aug., 1882;* m. (2) in New York City, by Rev. Charles H. Peck, 4 June, 1885, Josephine Frederica (dau. of William and Letitia (Donaldson) Sprott, of New York.^a

Children of Selah and Williamina:

1776 i FLORENCE GRANT,¹⁰ b. Brooklyn, L. I., 4 Jan., 1877. She is a graduate of the Montclair High School, and of the State Normal School at Trenton, N. J., and is teaching in Public School No. 8, Jersey City. She resides at home, and is a member of the Congregational Church of Montclair, N. J.

1777 ii HELEN PECK,¹⁰ b. Brooklyn, L. I., 27 June, 1878. She graduated from the Montclair High School, and then took a course in New York, fitting her for a private secretarship, and since then has been the private secretary of Miss Mary E. Woolley, President of Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. She is a member of the Congregational Church at Montclair.

1778 iii CLARA TERRY,¹⁰ b. 25 Aug., 1880; d. Brooklyn, L. I., 25 Apl., 1881.*

Children of Selah and Josephine:

1779 iv SELAH PERCIVAL,¹⁰ b. New York City, 7 Feb., 1889. He is attending the Montclair High School, and has recently joined the Congregational Church.

1780 v WILLIAM DONALD,¹⁰ b. Montclair, N. J., 8 June, 1890. He is attending the Montclair School.

1781 vi JOSEPHINE FREDERICA,¹⁰ b. Montclair, N. J., 16 Jan., 1893; d. 4 Aug., 1893.*

1782 vii DAVID THEODORE,¹⁰ b. Montclair, N. J., 17 June, 1894. He is attending the Montclair School.

1783 viii GLADYS LETITIA,¹⁰ b. Montclair, N. J., 1 Apl., 1896; d. 9 July, 1897.*

Selah Youngs, Jr., in 1849 removed from Sag Harbor to Mattituck, L. I., with his father's family. He received his education at the West Mattituck

a Mrs. Josephine Sprott Youngs was graduated from Packer Institute, Brooklyn, in the class of 1873. She joined the Puritan Church, and later removed to New York, where she was active in church work, a member of the choir, and of the Mendelssohn Musical Society. After her marriage she united with the Congregational Church of Montclair, N. J., and for several years was a member of the Ladies' Vocal Club. She is of Scotch descent, and her maiden name is a familiar one in Edinburgh, Scotland.

*Monument, Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn.

District School, and the Franklinville Academy, and worked on the farm during vacations. In the fall of 1864 he went to Poughkeepsie and took a course in Eastman's Business College. On graduating from that he obtained a situation as collector for a mill in New York City, and lived in Brooklyn. This was the year in which Abraham Lincoln was assassinated, and when his remains lay in state in the City Hall, New York, he was one of the great throng who looked on the features of the martyred President.

The following year he went with H. A. Brayton into the grain commission business, and remained with him for six years, except for two seasons, when he was in that business in Buffalo, N. Y. While with Mr. Brayton he became a member of the N. Y. Produce Exchange, and for some years was the youngest wholesale grain salesman on the Exchange. In 1871 he went with the firm of A. E. Kent & Co., in the same business, and in 1875 was taken into the firm, and through various changes continued a member until it dissolved in 1886. In 1883 it did the largest business in that line of any firm in New York, but in the panic of 1884 it sustained large losses, which, owing to increased competition and the failing health of Mr. Kent, were never recouped. Since 1886 he has continued in the business in his own name.

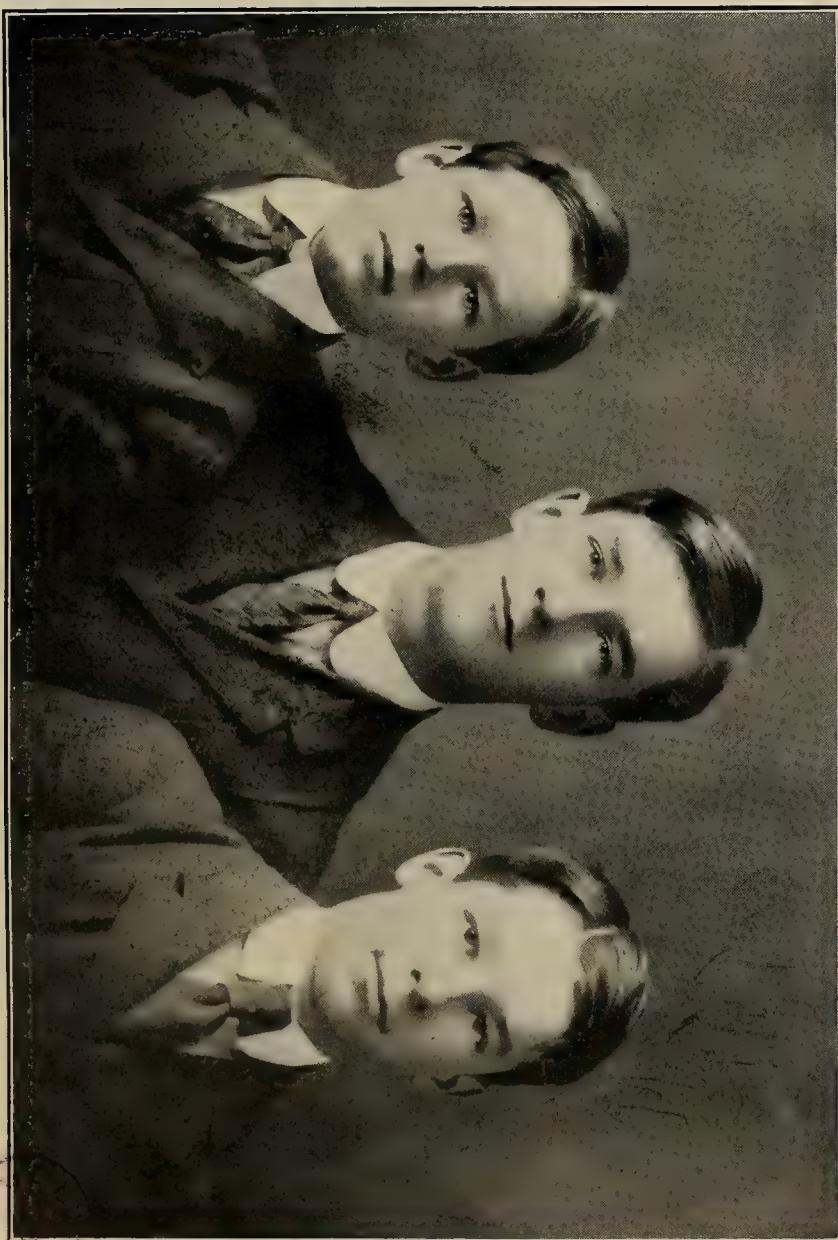
The second year he was in Brooklyn he joined Plymouth Church, of which the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher was pastor, and for eight years taught in the Sabbath School. While he lived in Brooklyn he was a member of the Franklin Literary Society, of which he was President one term, and Secretary of the Kings County Central Temperance Association, representing all the temperance societies of that county.

In politics he has always been a Republican, and cast his first vote for General Grant, with whom he had the pleasure of shaking hands on a Sabbath when the General attended service at Plymouth Church.

In 1884 he removed to Montclair, N. J., where the following spring he bought a residence on Mountain Avenue, where he still resides. After the death of Mr. Beecher he took his letter from Plymouth Church to the First Congregational Church of Montclair, and became a teacher in the Sabbath School there.

He has a cottage on part of the Youngs farm at Mattituck, where amid the scenes of his happy boyhood he delights in spending the summers with his family. His descent from Rev. John, Col. John, and Capt. David Youngs and Col. Thomas Terry entitles him to membership in all the societies of Colonial and Revolutionary times.

The family name, as handed down in his branch, is spelled "Youngs," but in the past two generations several families have dropped the final "s," and he has frequently left it off in signing his name. (For portrait, see frontispiece.)



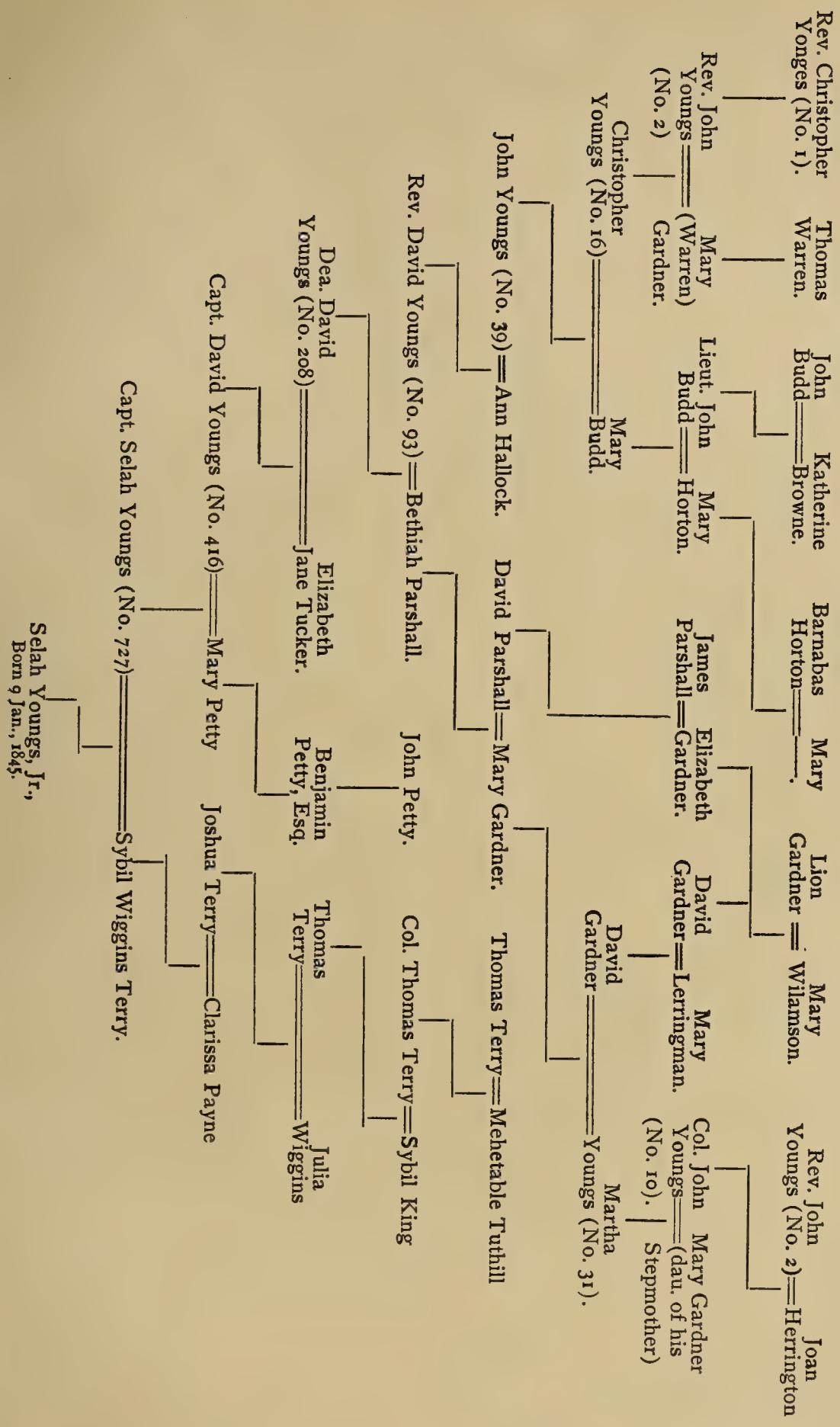
DAVID T.

SELAH PERCIVAL

WILLIAM D.

LIBRARY
JULY 1910

ANCESTRY OF SELAH YOUNGS, JR.



1237 JOSHUA TERRY,⁹* (*Selah,⁸ David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Mattituck, L. I., 15 Nov., 1856; res. Greenport, L. I.; m. 17 Dec., 1879, Harriet Eliza (dau. of John W. and Jane S.) Flack; b. 21 June, 1861.

Children:

- 1784 i CLINTON FLACK,¹⁰ b. 18 June, 1883; d. 12 Apl., 1884.
- 1785 ii WILMOT,¹⁰ b. 30 July, 1885; d. 9 July, 1886.
- 1786 iii JENNIE,¹⁰ b. 7 Aug., 1888.
- 1787 iv LEROY FLACK,¹⁰ b. 25 Feb., 1892.
- 1788 v CLARENCE GRENVILLE,¹⁰ b. 4 Nov., 1898.

Joshua Terry Youngs, when not attending school, worked on the farm until he was of age, after which time he conducted the farm until the death of his father. For thirty years he was the only child remaining on the farm with his parents. In 1896 he removed to Greenport, L. I., and took up the painting business. He still retains the final "s" to his name, as handed down in his branch of the family. (For portrait, see group on p. 240.)

1244 JOHN DAVID,⁹* (*John,⁸ David,⁷⁻⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Easthampton, L. I., 12 May, 1860; m. 21 Aug., 1884, Jessie B. (dau. of Wesley) Jagger.

Children:

- 1789 i JOHN WESLEY,¹⁰ b. 21 Aug., 1885.
- 1790 ii MARY HELEN,¹⁰ b. 4 Sept., 1887.
- 1791 iii CATHERINE JANE,¹⁰ b. 1 Mch., 1890.
- 1792 iv ALICE J.,¹⁰ b. 7 Apl., 1892.
- 1793 v DAVID JAGGER,¹⁰ b. 3 Oct., 1894.
- 1794 vi JESSIE B.,¹⁰ b. 13 Nov., 1898.
- 1795 vii CYRUS,¹⁰ b. 5 Oct., 1901; d. 18 Aug., 1902.
- 1795a viii EDWARD SIDNEY,¹⁰ b. 12 Aug., 1906.

John David Youngs was educated at the public school, and then learned the blacksmith's trade of his father, and continued in business with him until twenty-four years of age, when he engaged in the livery business for a time. For the past twelve years he has conducted a dairy business. He is a member of the "Jr. Order United American Mechanics, Seaside Council, No. 81," and is now "Counselor." He joined the M. E. Church when a youth, was a trustee for a number of years, and now holds the office of steward. He is one of the progressive men of Westhampton Beach, L. I., and in politics is a Democrat.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

MR. AND MRS. JOHN D. YOUNGS

1248 WILLIAM DRENNON,^{9*} (*Ephraim*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Rev. David*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Whippanny, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1826; d. Aug., 1904. He was a carpenter and farmer at Whippanny, N. J.; m. 25 June, 1854, Selina G. Derickson; d. 15 Feb., 1904.

Children:

- 1796* i WILLIAM DRENNON,¹⁰ b. Jan., 1856; m. Adelaide Harrison.
- 1797* ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. 27 July, 1857; m. Eva Harrigan.
- 1798 iii MARY ADELINE,¹⁰ b. 29 Sept., 1862; stenographer, 28 West 9th Street, New York.
- 1799* iv ELWIN BENTLEY,¹⁰ b. 1 Jan., 1867; m. wid. Elizabeth Walters.
- 1800 v LAMONT EUGENE,¹⁰ b. 20 Feb., 1873; d. unm., 26 Feb., 1900.

1250 DAVID STEPHEN,^{9†} (*Ephraim*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Rev. David*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Whippanny, N. J., 29 Jan., 1832. He was a farmer at Whippanny, but now lives with his son Frederick at Morristown, N. J.; m. 10 Sept., 1862, Mary Frances Shaffen; b. N. Y. City, 5 Dec., 1837; d. 25 Mch., 1902.

Children:

- 1801* i EPHRAIM MILLER,¹⁰ b. 29 July, 1863; m. Harriet M. Rodman.
- 1802 ii ADELAIDE ZELLA,¹⁰ b. 16 Sept., 1867; m. (1) 14 June, 1886, William Cutler, dec'd; m. (2) 4 Dec., 1901, Harry C. Gorrell, of Washington, D. C.; res. New York City. No ch.
- 1803* iii DAVID OSCAR,¹⁰ b. 19 July, 1869; m. Emma L. Gardner.
- 1804 iv FREDERICK A.,¹⁰ b. 6 July, 1873; undertaker, res. Morristown, N. J.; m. Apl., 1898, Rose Gardner, of England. No ch.

1258 EDWARD FAITAUTE CONDIT,^{9‡} (*Benjamin*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Rev. David*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Rev. John*,² *Rev. Christopher*¹), b. Whippanny, N. J., 25 Jan., 1835; B. Morristown, N. J., 25 Jan., 1835; res. Jersey City, 1906; m. 26 July, 1854, Harriet M. Strober.

Children:

- 1805 i HATTIE LOUISE,¹⁰ b. Jersey City, N. J., 9 Mch., 1857; m. 25 Apl., 1882, George T. Smith, of Jersey City. She is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, of Jersey City, and an active member of the Children's Friend Society (known to the children as the Children's Home), which was organized in 1863 by her father and two other gentle-

*Rec. of Mary A., No. 1798.

†Rec. of Adelaide Z., No. 1802.

‡His Record.

men. She is also a member of the Society of Colonial Dames, being descended from Rev. John Youngs, the founder of Southold, L. I. *Issue:*

- 1 Edward Young Smith, b. 7 Oct., 1883; d. 12 July, 1889.
- 2 Natalie Young Smith, b. 2 July, 1887.

1806* ii EDWARD LEWIS,¹⁰ b. 17 Dec., 1861; m. Mary Sybil Eager.

Edward Faitaute Condit Young was born in the old homestead of three generations of his ancestors, near Morristown, N. J. His father died when he was seven years of age, and when he was nine the family removed to Jersey City, where on Nov. 1, 1852, he entered the Hudson County Bank as a clerk.

Equipped with a fair education, and inheriting a good constitution and the strong mental and moral qualities of a line of worthy ancestors, he met the full requirements of every position and his course was steadily upward.

On June 20th, 1864, he accepted a position in the First National Bank of Jersey City, and was promoted to cashier on January 1st, 1871. On September 1st, 1879, he was made President of that bank, which position he still holds.

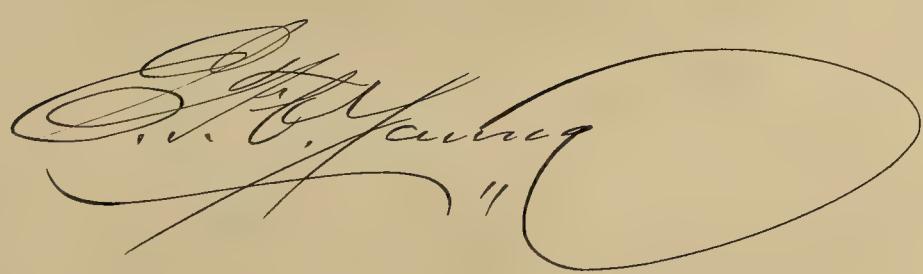
He is the most accessible man in the bank, and his mind acts with such quickness that it is doubtful if he is excelled in the rapid dispatch of business.

Having acquired a thorough education in banking and finance, he became a large factor in financial circles, both in New Jersey and New York. His co-operation has been sought by many large enterprises, and he is now an officer or director in more than thirty institutions, and is recognized as the leading financeer in the State.

In politics he has always been a Democrat, but has held no office, although it has only needed his consent to make him the Democratic candidate for Governor.

In his prosperity he has not been unmindful of the needs of the Church, or of those who have been less fortunate, and unostentatiously but freely he has lent the helping hand, and it will not soon be forgotten that during the coal strike of the winter of 1902-3, it was his generosity that kept the fires lit in more than a thousand homes in Jersey City.

Mr. Young is the lineal descendent of three ministers, one of whom (Rev. John Young) was the founder of Southold, L. I., and of Ephraim Young, who was in the State militia during the Revolutionary War. He is a member of the New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, and is entitled to membership in the "Sons of the Revolution."



O. O. Young

A large, ornate, cursive signature that reads "O. O. Young". The signature is enclosed within a large, thin-lined oval.



MRS. GEORGE F. SMITH

NEE HATTIE LOUISE YOUNG



Although of Puritan stock, he joined the Methodist Church in 1863, but later became a member of the congregation of St. John's Episcopal Church, of Jersey City, of which he was a vestryman for twenty-five years.

His home life is an ideal one, and the exactions of business have not lessened his enjoyment of the society of his friends. The history of the Youngs family has always been a matter of special interest to him. He has had an honorable pride in the good name of the family, and the author is more indebted to him than any other person in the publication of this volume.

In 1900 he had the lettering recut on the tomb of his ancestor, Rev. John Youngs, at Southold, Long Island.

In a business career extending over half a century, he has not only achieved success, but is held in high esteem, and is regarded as Jersey City's "First Citizen." (See portrait.)

1266 STEPHEN,⁹* (*Francis,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., 2 Nov., 1858. He is in the wooden ware business in New York City, and like his father is a man of sterling qualities; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Minnie E. Furlong. No ch.

1304 WILLIAM H. W.,⁹* (*Joseph,⁸ William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 9 Feb., 1841. He is an architect, and some of the finest office buildings on Broadway, New York, are from his designs. For some years he resided in New Rochelle, and later removed to Stamford, Conn; m. 1865, Amanda Eells.

Children:

1807 i FREDERICK T.,¹⁰ b. 22 Sept., 1867; m. Kate Davids.

1808 ii EDITH ELWOOD,¹⁰ m. Sept., 1890, Clarence W. Adams; res. Seattle, Wash. Issue:

1 Ada Adams, b. Mch., 1892.

2 Jesse Adams, b. Mch., 1892.

3 Nathaniel Adams, b. 1894; d. 1895.

1809 iii ANNIE LOUISE,¹⁰ m. Apl., 1890, Joseph H. Allen; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Issue:

1 Grace E. Allen, b. Feb., 1891.

2 Madeline V. Allen, b. Oct., 1893.

1810 iv MARY RANDELL,¹⁰ b. 1872; m. 6 May, 1894, Howard F. Dobbs.
Issue:

1 Donald Kelsey Dobbs, b. 20 Apl., 1896.

1811 v HENRY ADAMS,¹⁰ b. 1876.

1812 vi ISABEL ALTHEA,¹⁰ b. 1878; d. 1880.

1813 vii HERBERT W.,¹⁰ b. 1880; d. 1880.

1814 viii GEORGE A.,¹⁰ b. 1882.

1815 ix JESSAMINE OLIVE,¹⁰ b. 1884.

1308 EDWIN T.,⁹ (*John,⁸ William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), deceased; m. Emma Rogers, of New Britain, Conn.

Child:

1816 i EUGENE,¹⁰ b. 1876.

1312 JOSEPH WILLIS,^{9*} (*George,⁸ William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. North Stamford, Conn., 28 Aug., 1857. He has a horse ranch at Emporia, Kan.; res. Stamford, Conn.; m. 7 Sept., 1879, Minnie B. Phillips.

Children:

1817 i EFFIE,¹⁰ b. 12 Aug., 1881.

1818 ii MINA,¹⁰ b. 24 Mch., 1884.

1819 iii NELLIE F.,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct., 1889.

1320 WILLIAM JONES,^{9*} (*Daniel,⁸⁻⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 24 June, 1851; m. (1) 7 May, 1879, Eleanor Smith (dau. of David Jones and Cornelia Townsend) Youngs; b. 24 Dec., 1854; d. 31 Dec., 1883; m. (2) Helen Louise (dau. of James and Maria Louise Mason) Youngs; b. 20 Dec., 1858; d. 30 Mch., 1889; m. (3) May Benson (dau. of George W. and Susan (Searing) Emory. George W. Emory was a lineal descendant of Col. George North, who was the aide-de-camp of General George Washington.

Children:

1820 i MARY,¹⁰ b. 14 Feb., 1880.

1821 ii HELEN,¹⁰ b. 20 Apl., 1887.

1822 iii SON,¹⁰ b. 30 Mch., 1889; d. unnamed.

1823 iv DANIEL K., Jr.,¹⁰ b. Aug., 1894; d. Oct., 1894.



HON. WILLIAM J. YOUNGS



Hon. William Jones Youngs is an only child, and the only male descendant of his grandfather, Daniel Youngs, and with one exception (Graham Youngs, No. 1825) is the only living male descendant of Samuel,⁴ son of the first Thomas Youngs³ of Oyster Bay.

William J. Youngs graduated from the Huntington High School in 1868, and entered Cornell University on October 3d of that year, graduating with the degree of B. S. in 1872, and was one of the speakers for the Woodford gold medal during that year. He immediately began the study of the law, and on September 1, 1873, was admitted to the bar in the Supreme Court of the Second Judicial Department. He became active in political life immediately on his admission to the bar, served as a delegate to the State Convention in 1876, and was elected a member of the Assembly for Queens County in 1879 and 1880. For several years he was chairman of the Republican County Committee. He was elected district attorney of Queens County in 1896, the first Republican ever elected to that office in Queens County, and was secretary to the Governor (Roosevelt) from 1899 to 1901, Deputy Superintendent of Banks from October, 1901, to December, 1902, and was appointed by President Roosevelt the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York on December 22, 1902, and still holds that important position. He retains the character of his ancestors for uprightness of life and probity of character, and in all the positions he has filled has commended himself alike to his superior officers and to the people he has served. He is a man of considerable literary ability, a ready writer, and fluent and polished extemporaneous speaker. (See portrait.)

1324 GRAHAM,⁹* (*Thomas,⁸⁻⁷ Samuel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1845; d. New York City, 28 Jan., 1887. He was a member of the firm of Youngs & Co., sugar merchants, after which he was a member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange until his death. He m. b. 1872, Ada M. (dau. of Erastus and Caroline (Johnson) Comstock.

Children:

1824 i JOSEPHINE GRAHAM,¹⁰ b. 1872; res. N. Y. City.
1825 ii GRAHAM,¹⁰ b. Aug., 1877; res. New York City, 1906.

1339 ELBERT JONES,⁹ (*Daniel,⁸ Thomas,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1859; m. 1885, A. M. Hawkins.

Child:

1826 i FLOYD JONES,¹⁰ b. 1889.

*Rec. of Graham, No. 1825.

1341 HENRY,⁹* (*Hiram,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. New York City, 6 Sept., 1821; d. Goshen, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1885; m. 3 Jan., 1866, Anne (dau. of Capt. Daniel and Eliza) Jackson, of Brooklyn, L. I.; b. 18 Oct., 1839; d. 4 Oct., 1895.

Children:

- 1827* i HENRY JR.,¹⁰ b. 1 Nov., 1866.
- 1828 ii EDITH,¹⁰ b. 23 Mch., 1868.
- 1829 iii ANNIE EVANS,¹⁰ b. 9 Mch., 1870.
- 1830 iv AMY BERTHA,¹⁰ b. 4 Jan., 1872.
- 1831 v MAIDA,¹⁰ b. 15 Dec., 1876; m. 17 Jan., 1902, Woodhull Stuart Roe. *Issue:*

- 1 Maida Youngs Roe.
- 2 Amy Stuart Roe.

Henry Youngs was born at the corner of Reade St. and Broadway, New York, and when a boy attended Columbia College, but when his father was burned out in the great fire of 1835 he left college and helped to support the family.

He entered the dry goods store of his uncle, Henry Youngs, as a clerk, and remained there until about 1846, when he went South with his mother's brother, William Young, who later settled at Columbus, Ga., and built the Eagle and Phoenix Cotton Mills. After being with him a year or so, he conducted a general store at Apalachicola, Florida, but not being able to stand the climate, about 1850 he returned to New York, and went with Frost & Forest into the grain and produce business.

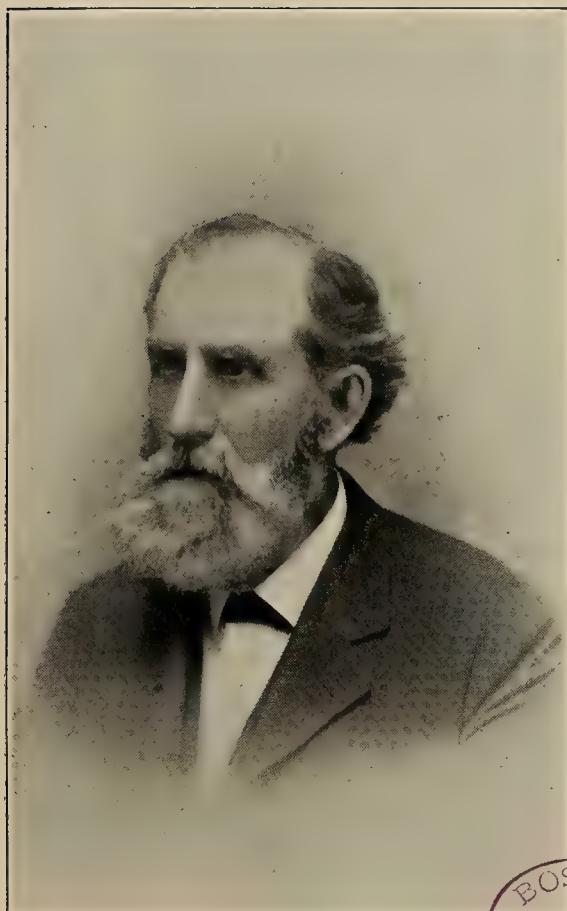
In 1855 he engaged in that business on his own account, and became a member of the N. Y. Produce Exchange.

After his marriage, he went to Brooklyn and lived in Jay Street, until he bought the house No. 191 President Street, where all of his children except Henry were born.

From his uncle, Henry Youngs, who died in 1868, he inherited several pieces of property in New York City, the homestead farm at Goshen, and the family pew in Trinity Church, New York. A couple of years later he retired from business, but retained his membership in the Produce Exchange.

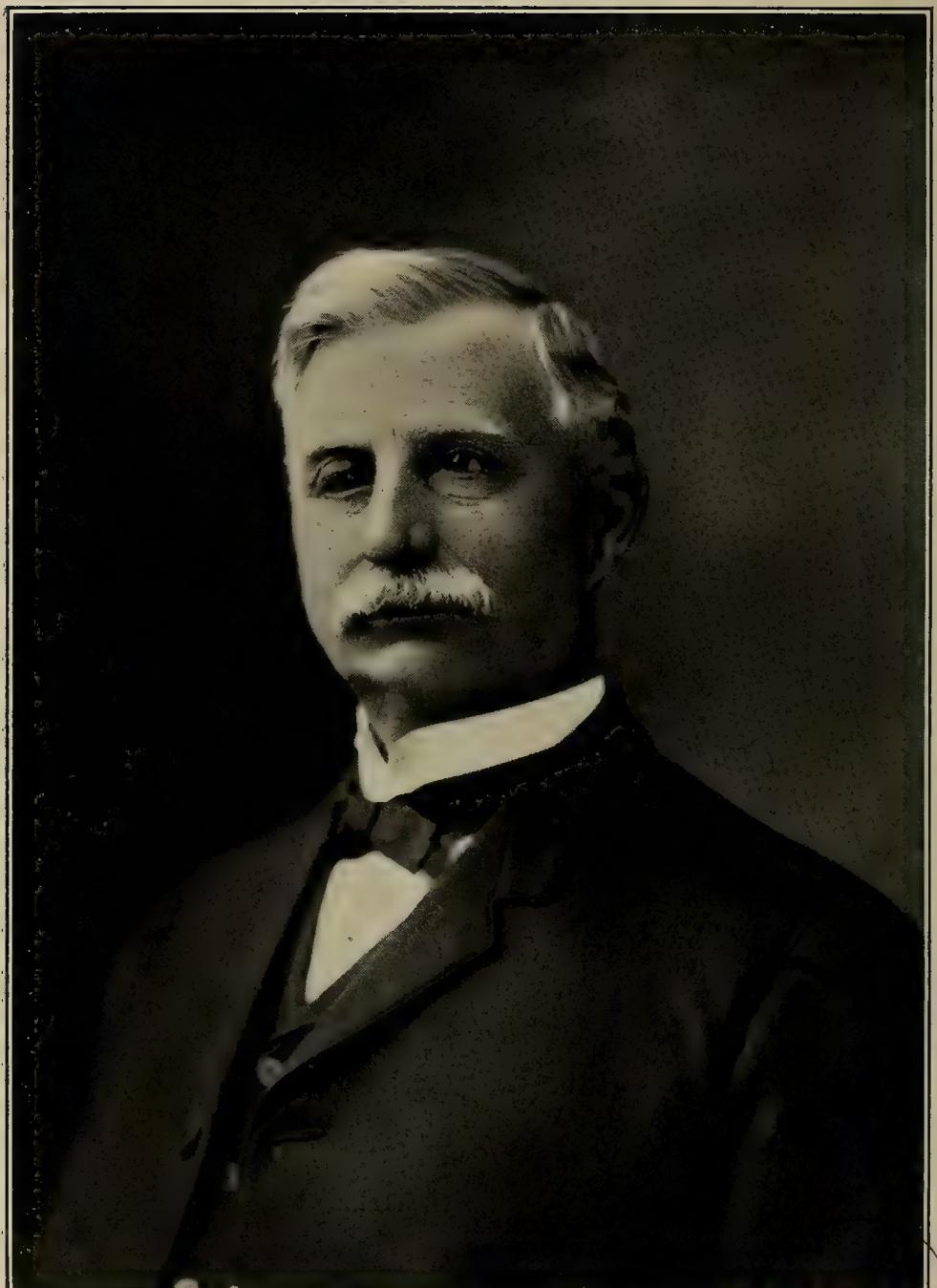
He moved his residence to the farm at Goshen, where as a boy he had spent much of his time with his grandmother, and to which he was much attached. He identified himself with the place, and always voted there, although he kept his house in Brooklyn, and spent the mid-winter months there in order that his children might attend school.

He devoted most of his time to his farm, and lived the life of a retired country gentleman. He died from injuries received by a fall. (See portrait.)



HENRY YOUNGS





HENRY YOUNGS

LIBRARY

1354 HENRY,⁹ (*Oliver,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Hudson Street, New York City, 1 Aug., 1839; resides 107 South 15th Street, Denver, Col.; m. (1) 1 Mch., 1869, Marian A. Hart; d. 14 Mch., 1890; gravestone, Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Col.; m. (2) ~~19~~ Mch., 1890, Jessie A. Hart.

Children of Henry and Marian:

1832 i AGNES MAY,¹⁰ b. Geneseo, Ill., 26 Feb., 1870; m. 6 June, 1894, Frank Murray McFarland, of Denver, Col. Issue:

1 Frank Murray Youngs McFarland, b. Denver, 10 May, 1895.

1833* ii HENRY,¹⁰ b. 26 Dec., 1872; m. Eva G. Shields.

1834 iii JESSIE BLANCHE,¹⁰ b. Geneseo, Ill., 16 Oct., 1873; m. 4 Oct., 1899, William Stanley Black, of Chicago, Ill. Issue:

1 Marian Adelaide Black, b. 26 Feb., 1904.

Henry Youngs graduated from Forrest and Quackenboss' Collegiate School, corner of 6th Avenue and 14th Street, New York, and was engaged in mercantile pursuits until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he enlisted in Company B, 9th Illinois Cavalry, on September 19th, 1861.

He served with that regiment in the Army of the Southwest under Generals Frank Steele, Samuel R. Curtis, Benton, Washburn, Hatch and Sherman; and after participating in all of the hard fought engagements of that army, was mustered out at Springfield, Illinois, on September 23rd, 1864. On the 4th of April, 1865, he re-enlisted in Company E, 6th Regiment of United States Veteran Volunteers, a corps of old soldiers who had served three years and had been honorably discharged. He was appointed Orderly Sergeant of his company and served the year of his enlistment.

During the encampment of his regiment at Washington, he happened to be in Ford's Theatre the night Abraham Lincoln was assassinated, witnessed that sad occurrence, and took an active part in the arrest of John Wilkes Booth. He was mustered out of the service at Washington on April 3rd, 1866, after a service of four years. In May, 1865, he participated in the Grand Review of the troops in Washington.

After being mustered out of the service, he settled in Geneseo, Ill., where his parents then resided.

On account of Mrs. Youngs' declining health, Henry Youngs, the subject of this sketch, moved with his family to Colorado in 1885. Mrs. Youngs died in Denver on March 14th, 1890. On November 15th, 1894, Mr. Youngs married Miss Jessie A. Hart. He is still a resident of Denver, and for

many years held the office of Park Commissioner, an office of honor and trust; has been a prominent member of George Washington Post No. 85 of the Grand Army of the Republic; member of the Episcopal Church since he was fifteen years of age, and at the present time is one of the wardens of St. Peter's Church, Denver. He is also an Election Commissioner for the County of Denver, having been elected this year for a term of four years by a large popular vote. (See portrait.)

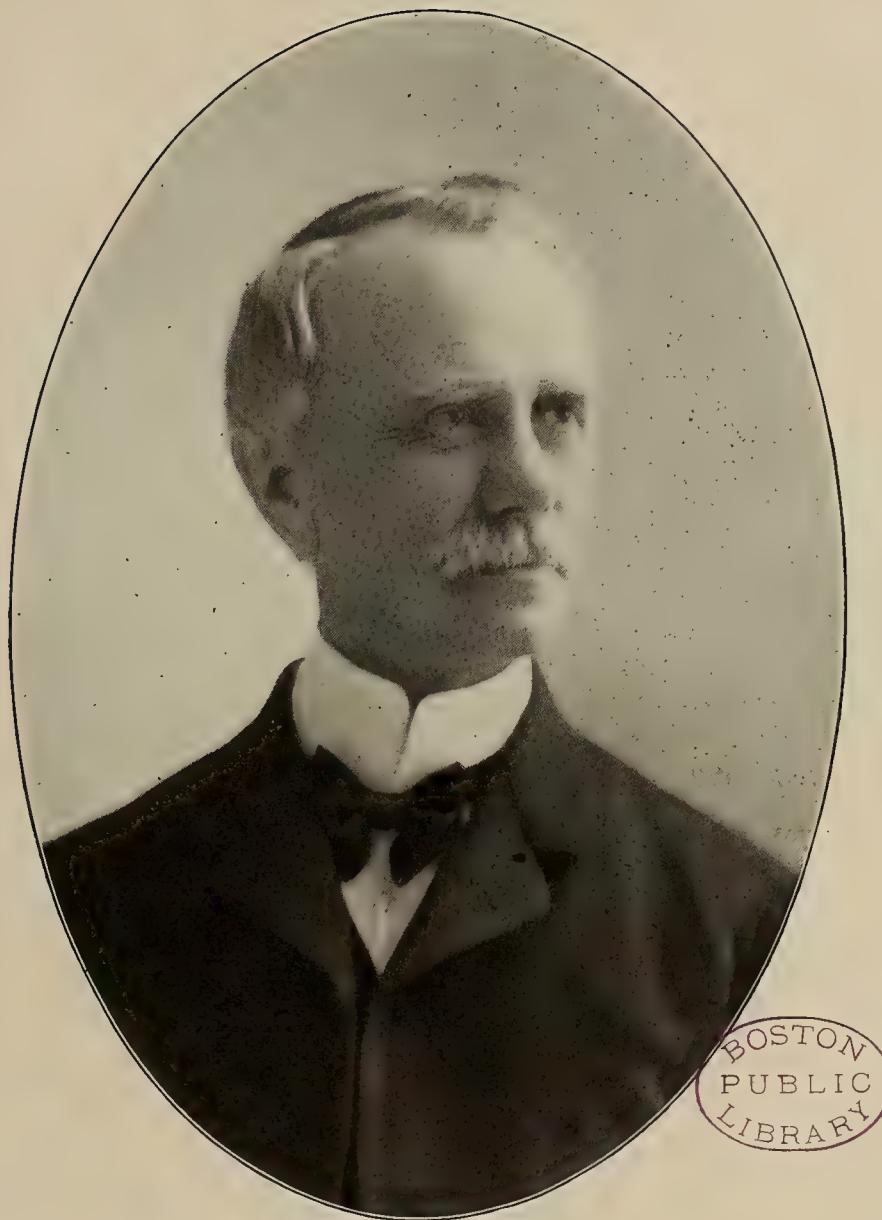
1355 OLIVER JUDGE,^{9*} (*Oliver,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1842; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Allie F. Kidder,^a born Sept. 21, 1847, daughter of Walter Kidder, of Wardsboro, Vt.; a lineal descendant of Bishop Richard Kidder, of Bath and Wells, England.

Children:

- 1835 i OLIVER,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
- 1836 ii MAUDE MARIA,¹⁰ d. age 5 years.
- 1837 iii EDITH,¹⁰ b. 28 Nov., 1873; m. Feb. 4, 1902, to Elisha B. Carrier, Government Attorney at Washington, D. C.
- 1838 iv ANNIE LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 24 Jan., 1879; graduate of Pomona College Conservatory of Music, Claremont, Cal.
- 1839 v OLIVER, JR.,¹⁰ b. 4 July, 1881, at Geneseo, Ill.; graduate of University of California, 1904, degree Bachelor of Letters. Took post-graduate course in law; President of El Circulo Iberico, the Spanish Society of the University of California; Vice-President of Associate Graduate Students of the University of California, 1905-1906; was Captain and Regimental Adjutant of First Regiment Infantry of University Cadets. Unmarried.

Judge Oliver Youngs removed from Goshen, N. Y., to Geneseo, Ill., in 1857, and to Alexandria, South Dakota, in 1881. While there he was Justice of the Peace of Pleasant Township for one term, after which he was elected Probate Judge of Hanson County. In 1887 he removed to San Diego, Cal.,

^a Mrs. Allie Kidder Youngs is a descendant of the ancient Kidder family of England, who ante-date the incursions of the Romans. Her ancestor, James Kidder, came to New England as early as 1650, and became prominent in civil and military affairs. Mrs. Youngs, although loyally devoted to her family, takes an active part in church work and is President of the Ladies' Aid Society of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, of Berkeley, Cal., of which she is a member.



JUDGE OLIVER YOUNGS



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

MRS. OLIVER YOUNGS

and was Justice of the Peace for Encinitas Township one term. In 1890 he removed to Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, and was City Recorder of that city for two terms. From thence he removed to Berkeley, Alameda County, California, in June, 1900.

In politics, Republican, voting for every Republican candidate for President from Lincoln to Roosevelt. Religion, Protestant Episcopal. Senior Warden in various places of residence. Judge Youngs' most striking characteristics are intense loyalty to his country and unswerving integrity of purpose in all things connected with the cause of temperance, morality and civic righteousness. He was born on the old homestead in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., that was bought from the Indians in 1740 and has been in the name of Youngs until the present date, 1905. Present residence, Berkeley, Alameda County, California. (See portrait.)

1357 CHARLES FERRES,⁹* (*Oliver,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Goshen, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1848; res. Chicago, Ill., 1906; m. 9 Jan., 1873, Helen E. Green.

Children:

1840 i MAY IRENE,¹⁰ b. 3 Feb., 1876; m. Harry W. Darling, of Chicago, Ill.
 1841 ii CHARLES FREDERICK,¹⁰ b. 3 Oct., 1878.

1358 PHINEAS RUMSEY,⁹* (*Oliver,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 8 Sept., 1852; resides Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) abt. 1878, Antoinette Flansberg; m. (2) 4 Sept., 1891, Nellie Hamlin, of Decatur, Mich.

Children:

1842 i EDNA MARIA,¹⁰ b. 6 June, 1881.
 1843 ii PHINEAS RUMSEY,¹⁰ b. 1883; d. 1884.
 1844 iii PHINEAS RUMSEY,¹⁰ b. 1894.
 1845 iv VIRGINIA,¹⁰ b. 1896.

1367 JAMES M.,⁹ (*Birdsey,⁸ Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1876; res. Middletown, N. Y.; m. Addie Martin.

Child:

1846 i FANNIE.¹⁰

*Rec. of Henry Youngs, No. 1354.

1368 NATHAN O.,⁹ (*Birdsey,⁸ Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1878; res. Port Jervis, N. Y., employed on railroad; m. Lillian Ayers.

Child:

1847 i HELEN.¹⁰

1369 ARTHUR A.,⁹ (*Birdsey,⁸ Nathan,⁷ Birdsey,⁶ Henry,⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1880; res. Bullville, N. Y.; m. Lillie Keltner.

Child:

1848 i BIRDSEY.¹⁰

1378 HOWARD B.,^{9*} (*Joseph,⁸⁻⁷ Silas,⁶⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Oxford Depot, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1864. He res. Rye, N. Y., and conducts a dairy business; m. 29 Mch., 1892, wid. Mary Turner Bertholf.

Children:

1849 i WILLIAMETTA TURNER,¹⁰ b. 1 May, 1893.

1850 ii EMILY BULL,¹⁰ b. Dec., 1894.

1851 iii NATALIE,¹⁰ b. Apl., 1896; d. 31 July, 1896.

1852 iv FLORENCE V.,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1897.

1380 JEREMIAH,^{9†} (*Thomas V.,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 17 Mch., 1816; d. Orient, L. I., 17 July, 1903; m. Mary A. (dau. of Gilbert) Case, b. 1822; d. 24 Feb., 1885.

Children:

1853 i FRANCIS ASBURY,¹⁰ b. 11 Dec., 1841; d. 24 Aug., 1842.

1854 ii MARY C.,¹⁰ b. 30 Dec., 1842; m. 6 June, 1863, Rev. W. H. Simonson. Issue:

1 Ruth Simonson.

1855 iii GILBERT VINCENT,¹⁰ b. 29 Dec., 1844; d. 30 Aug., 1849.

1856* iv WILLIAM HENRY,¹⁰ b. 1 Dec., 1846; m. Emily G. Eddy.

1857 v ISABELL ANN,¹⁰ b. 26 Aug., 1849; d. 1 Mch., 1854.

1858* vi CHARLES W.,¹⁰ b. 1852; m. Abby Ingraham.

*His Record.

†Rec., Mrs. Joseph Potter, No. 1860.

1859* vii JEREMIAH H.,¹⁰ b. 1856; m. Hetta Carthell.

1860 viii EVELYN,¹⁰ b. 11 Nov., 1858; res. Orient, 1906; m. Joseph Potter. *Issue:*

- 1 Cornelia Potter.
- 2 Gertrude Potter.
- 3 Mary Potter.
- 4 J. Lawrence Potter.

1861 ix LUCY L.,¹⁰ b. 11 Oct., 1860; d. 21 June, 1875.

1862 x ANNA B.,¹⁰ b. June, 1862; d. 23 Aug., 1862.

1863 xi KATE,¹⁰ b. 13 Jan., 1865; d. 9 Sept., 1865.

Jeremiah Young, or "Uncle Jerry," as he had long been called by his acquaintances, learned the trade of carpenter and was an expert and finished workman, whose motto was "What is worth doing, had best be done well."

In the old days of "general training" he was captain of a company of State Militia, and made a fine looking officer. Some sixty years ago he joined the Methodist Church of Orient, and for many years was chorister. He filled many offices in the church, and was a prominent class leader and exhorter. He was a man of sterling character, and one of the best of friends.

1384 JOHN BROWN,⁹ (*Thomas V.,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher,¹*), b. Orient, 28 Dec., 1825; m. 4 Aug., 1850, Elizabeth Frances (dau. of Luther) Moore; b. 25 Dec., 1831; d. 21 Dec., 1894.

Children:

1864 i LILLIAN AMANDA,¹⁰ b. 11 Jan., 1852; m. P. W. Scofield, of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Mary Scofield, b. 17 Mch., 1874; d. 18 Mch., 1879.
- 2 Elizabeth Scofield, b. 22 Feb., 1876.
- 3 Fred Scofield, b. 28 Oct., 1879.
- 4 Norma Scofield, b. 21 July, 1882.
- 5 Eda E. Scofield, b. 3 May, 1884.

1865 ii DELIA E.,¹⁰ b. 10 July, 1854; single, and keeps house for her father.

John Brown Young was born on the Gideon Young's farm more than eighty years ago, and is one of the best known men in Orient. He is a merchant (firm of Brown & Young), and was one of the organizers and the

first President of the Eastern Union Telegraph Co. He has been postmaster, notary public, and in politics is a Republican. For forty-five years he has been a member of the Congregational Church, and for many years a trustee.

1385 THOMAS HENRY,⁹* (*Thomas V.,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 27 Dec., 1827; m. 8 May, 1850, Mary Amelia (dau. of Henry and Dolly King) Vail; b. 8 Nov., 1827; d. 16 Apl., 1863; gravestone, New Cemetery, Orient; m. (2) 28 Oct., 1864, Hortense J. (dau. of Henry and Mary) Dyer; b. 21 May, 1839.

Children:

- 1866 i FLETCHER VINCENT,¹⁰ b. 7 May, 1858; d. 14 May, 1888.
- 1867 ii MARY VAIL,¹⁰ b. 1863; d. 1863.
- 1868 iii MASON BRADBURY,¹⁰ b. 14 Aug., 1865; unm. 1906, and in business with his father.
- 1869* iv STORRS TUTHILL,¹⁰ b. 14 June, 1867; m. Ada Crandell.
- 1870 v KINGSLEY KIDDER,¹⁰ b. 17 July, 1869; d. 15 Feb., 1874.
- 1871 vi WILLIAM SING,¹⁰ b. 27 Mch., 1873; unm. 1906; in business with his father.
- 1872 vii MARY RUTH,¹⁰ b. 10 Dec., 1874; d. 28 Mch., 1875.
- 1873 viii EMILY K.,¹⁰ b. 1876.

Thomas Henry Young is a produce merchant at Orient, and two of his sons are now in business with him. For many years he was the agent of the Montauk Steamboat Co.

Some fifty years ago his first wife collected considerable Youngs data in Orient for Mr. Alfred Vail, and this has been of service to the author in compiling this volume. Mr. Young is a member of the Methodist Church and in politics a stalwart Republican.

1393 SAMUEL E.,⁹ (*Samuel,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 5 Dec., 1832; m. Hattie (dau. of Francis) Koken.

Children:

- 1874 i SAMUEL LE ROY,¹⁰ b. 1886.

Samuel Young for many years was associated with his brother William in various enterprises, one of which was the building of Mount Pleasant Hotel, and they did much to build up and make Orient attractive.

1400 JULIUS B.,⁹* (*Barzilla,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, 2 Aug., 1839. He was in the 6th Cavalry in the Civil War, and is now the keeper of the lighthouse at Watch Hill, R. I.; m. 29 Aug., 1867, Harriet S. Booth, b. Southold, L. I., 15 Feb., 1846.

Children (all born Southold, L. I.):

- 1875 i ELEANOR A.,¹⁰ b. 30 Sept., 1869; m. Hammond.
- 1876 ii FRANKLIN B.,¹⁰ b. 2 May, 1872.
- 1877 iii ETHEL L.,¹⁰ b. 24 July, 1878; m. Cooper.
- 1878 iv ABIGAIL.¹⁰
- 1879 v BARZILLA.¹⁰
- 1880 vi LINWOOD.¹⁰
- 1881 vii FLORA S.,¹⁰ b. 28 Mch., 1886; m. Crandall.

1401 BENJAMIN LATHAM,⁹† (*Barzilla,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 16 Dec., 1845. He is a carpenter, res. Jamaica, L. I.; m. 12 June, 1872, Edith M. (dau. of David and Sarah (Brown) Vail; b. 6 Nov., 1853.

Children:

- 1882* i BENJAMIN RAYMOND,¹⁰ b. 2 Nov., 1873; m. Annie Lewis.
- 1883 ii ALLISON CLYDE,¹⁰ b. 25 Sept., 1875; unm. 1906; electrical contractor, Jamaica, L. I.
- 1884 iii ELLA WINNEFRED,¹⁰ b. 29 July, 1880. She is a teacher in the Normal School, Jamaica.
- 1885 iv DOROTHY ABIGAIL,¹⁰ b. 7 Apl., 1886. She is a stenographer, and lives at home.
- 1886 v EDITH EVELYN JEANNETTE,¹⁰ b. 22 July, 1892.
- 1887 vi SUSAN MAY,¹⁰ b. 29 June, 1894.

1410 CHARLES AUGUSTUS,⁹† (*Sidney,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamaica, L. I., 21 Oct., 1849. He is a carpenter, and in 1881 removed to Mount Vernon, N. Y. He and all his family are members of the First M. E. Church; m. 24 Oct., 1883, Ella A. Lyon.

Children:

- 1882a i CHARLES ADDISON,¹⁰ b. 23 Apl., 1885. Civil engineer; res. Mount Vernon, N. Y.; unm.
- 1883a ii ELBRIDGE LYON,¹⁰ b. 19 July, 1886; d. 23 Apl., 1890.

1884a iii PERCY NAPIER,¹⁰ b. 9 Mch., 1888.

1885a iv MABEL PHEBE,¹⁰ b. 25 Apl., 1891.

1411 JAMES HENRY,^{9*} (*Ezra,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Nantucket, Mass., 3 Oct., 1832; m. (1) 16 Mch., 1859, Florence (dau. Peter W. and Laura) Tuthill; d. 30 Oct., 1861; m. (2) 17 Apl., 1864, Mary E. Overton; d. 6 Feb., 1865; m. (3) Jan., 1866, Maria Orchard; d. 30 July, 1867; m. (4) 7 June, 1868, Emma V. (dau. of Pardon and Susan) Tuthill; b. Alton, Ill.

Children:

1886a i STEWART WOODFORD,¹⁰ b. 14 Mch., 1869; Grad. Cornell, 1890; Prof. of Chemistry, Leland Stanford University, Cal.; unm. 1906.

1887a ii MABEL CLARE,¹⁰ b. 15 May, 1870; m. 17 Sept., 1896, Herbert L. Mattice, of Springfield, Mass. *Issue:*

1 Virginia Mattice, b. 14 Jan., 1898.

2 Martha Mattice, b. 17 Nov., 1901.

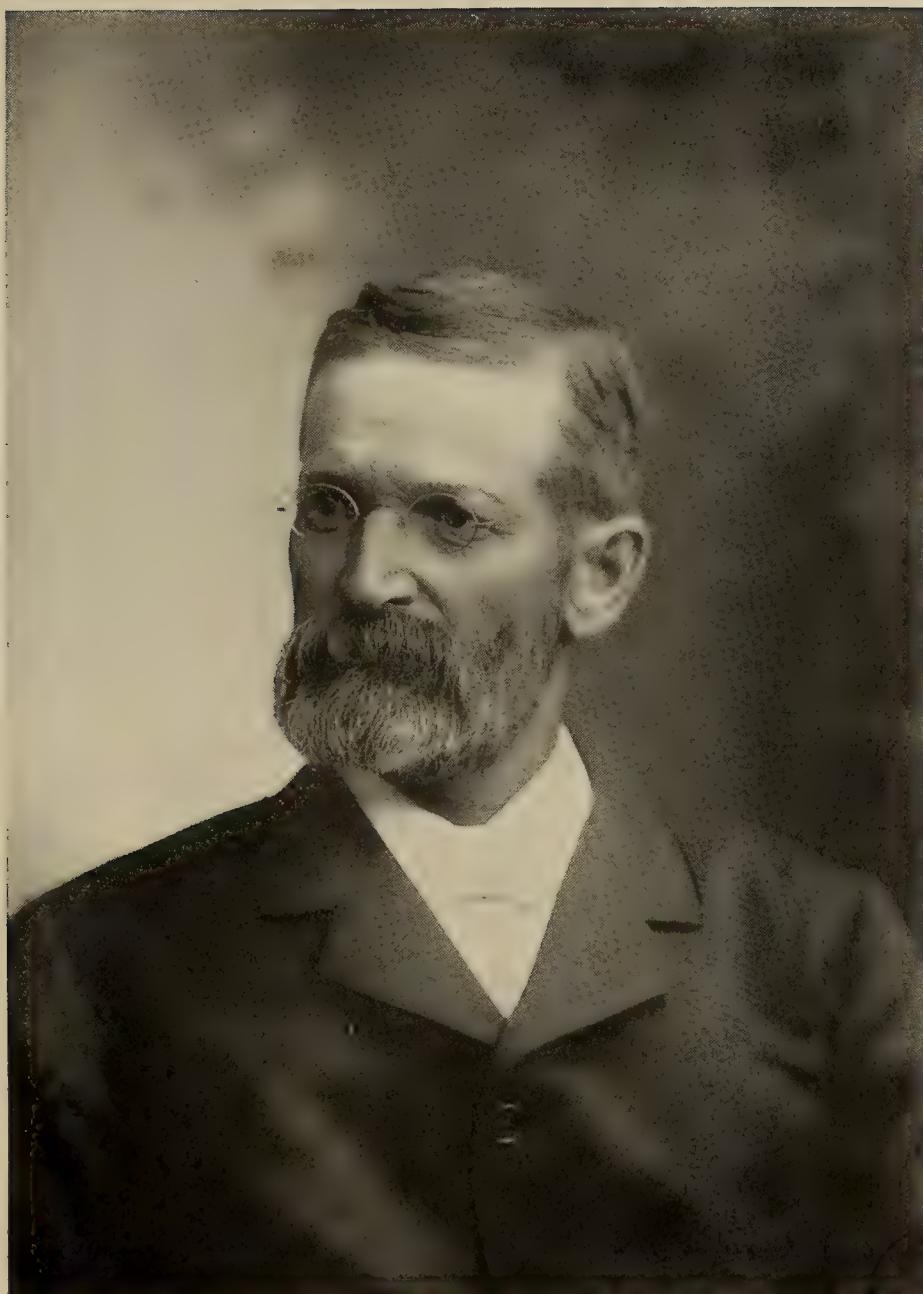
1888 iii STELLA CLARK,¹⁰ b. 12 Aug., 1873; m. 20 Feb., 1903, George F. Harris, res. Orient, L. I.

James Henry Young learned the trade of carpenter and builder and succeeded his father in the building trade. He erected several fine residences on Eastern Long Island, also the Prospect Hotel on Shelter Island. Later in life he retired from this occupation and engaged extensively in market gardening.

At the outbreak of the Rebellion, when Stewart L. Woodford was at the east end of Long Island raising a regiment, he enlisted as a private in Company "H" 127th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was successively promoted 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., and to the command of his company, and after two years of active service was mustered out on account of physical disability.

Mr. Young is one of the most prominent men in Orient, and is always found taking an active part in every important question concerning the public good.

For many years he was an active member of the Congregational Church; the leader of the choir for twenty-two years, and Superintendent of the Sunday School, but from these pleasing associations he subsequently withdrew, having embraced the Unitarian faith.



James Henry Young

Lieutenant Young's particular pride was and still is the Orient Soldiers' Monument, which he designed and, with the generous aid of his fellow townspeople, erected on "Peters Hill," in June, 1870, and fittingly dedicated to the memory of the boys from Orient who gave their lives to their country in the War of the Rebellion.

In May, 1906, Mr. Young had the supreme pleasure of having this beautiful monument moved to a more desirable location in the village, at the junction of Main street and the "King's Highway," where, on Decoration Day of that year, it was rededicated with fitting honors in loving remembrance by the six surviving members, and their comrades of the G. A. R. (See portrait.)

1413 GEORGE W.,⁹ (*Ezra,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, 3 Dec., 1837. He was in the Civil War, in the 6th Cavalry, and is now a painter at Orient, L. I.; m. 18 May, 1865, Maria G. King.

Child:

1889 i JOSEPHINE,¹⁰ b. 30 May, 1866; m. 20 Sept., 1892, William C. Tuthill. *Issue:*

1 Lyle Francis Tuthill, b. 14 July, 1901.

1415 WALTER IRWIN,⁹ (*Ezra,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 13 Aug., 1850. He is a painter and res. Orient; m. 25 Jan., 1887, Sybil T. (dau. of Charles B.) Moore.

Child:

1890 i GILBERT WALDO,¹⁰ b. 26 Mch., 1898.

1416 LIONEL LESLIE,⁹ (*Ezra,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 15 Aug., 1852. He is a carpenter, res. Orient; m. 1 Jan., 1879, Alice Horton.

Children:

1891* i EZRA SUTTON,¹⁰ b. 1 Mch., 1880; m. Lena A. Terry.

1892 ii JESSIE MABEL,¹⁰ b. 12 Feb., 1883.

1423 GEORGE WARREN,⁹** (*Thomas,⁸ Warren,⁷⁻⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenpoint, L. I., 30 Jan., 1832; res. Greenport; m. Esther T. (dau. of Samuel and Cynthia) Fithian.

*Rec., Jeremiah H. Tuthill.

Children:

1893 i FRED FITHIAN,¹⁰ b. 24 Jan., 1855; d. 4 Oct., 1855.
 1894 ii CARRIE HOMAN,¹⁰ b. 24 Oct., 1856; d. 7 Mch., 1858.
 1895* iii SAMUEL THOMAS,¹⁰ b. 21 Feb., 1858; m. Emily T. Wells.
 1896 iv GEORGE ALBERT,¹⁰ b. 2 June, 1860; d. 29 Sept., 1860.
 1897 v GEORGE EVEREST,¹⁰ b. 12 Jan., 1863; d. 28 Aug., 1863.
 1898 vi JAMES HARRY,¹⁰ b. 3 Aug., 1866; d. 20 Jan., 1867.
 1899 vii JENNIE ADELINE,¹⁰ b. 25 Sept., 1867; d. 6 Aug., 1868.

1424 WALLENSTEEN G.,⁹* (*Thomas,⁸ Warren,⁷⁻⁸ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 19 June, 1835; d. 27 Dec., 1889; m. 20 Sept., 1857, Ann Elizabeth (dau. of James and Charlotte) Reeve; d. 18 Feb., 1905.

Children:

1900 i JAMES H.,¹⁰ b. 29 Nov., 1859; d. 7 Feb., 1864.
 1901 ii MARGARET T.,¹⁰ b. 22 Apl., 1870.

1429 WARREN M.,^{9†} (*Madison,⁸ Warren,⁷⁻⁸ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 1 Nov., 1845; res. Greenport; m. 5 Jan., 1868, Kate I. (dau. of Benjamin) Tuthill; b. 2 Nov., 1845.

Children:

1902 i SADIE M.,¹⁰ b. 31 Mch., 1872; d. 1 July, 1872.
 1903* ii LEROY MOUNT,¹⁰ b. 24 Oct., 1873; m. Grace A. Salmon.
 1904 iii ETHEL WARREN,¹⁰ b. 23 Dec., 1878.

*Rec. Jeremiah H. Tuthill.

†His Record.

TENTH GENERATION

1448 SEBASTIAN,^{10*} (*Ira,⁹ David,⁸ John,⁷ Fritz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1826; d. Starkey, Mich., 1 Dec., 1881. He was a fruit grower; m. 23 Apl., 1851, Maria Royce; b. 6 Feb., 1828.

Children:

1905 i HULDAH,¹¹ b. 24 Aug., 1852; m. 19 Mch., 1879, Edwin Jones, fruit farmer, Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. *Issue:*

- 1 Lulu E. Jones, b. 12 Mch., 1887.
- 2 Carrie M. Jones, b. 27 Nov., 1888.

1906 ii MARY S.,¹¹ b. 2 Feb., 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1890, Arthur W. Keyser, farmer, Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. No ch.

1907 iii SARAH,¹¹ b. 1 Oct., 1859. She was a school teacher before marriage; m. 28 Dec., 1892, J. Randolph Van Tuyl, farmer, Bluff Point, N. Y.

1908* iv CHARLES F.,¹¹ b. 8 June, 1862; m. Rose Emmons.

1451 JOHN,¹⁰ (*Ira,⁹ David,⁸ John,⁷ Fritz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 28 Mch., 1832; farmer, Riley Centre, Mich.; m. 15 Dec., 1858, Sarah Parker.

Children:

1909 i ALICE,¹¹ b. Riley Centre, Mich., 1 Mch., 1860; m. 29 Jan., 1878, William Sharrard. *Issue:*

- 1 Ernest Sharrard, b. 2 Aug., 1880.
- 2 Jesse Sharrard, b. 17 Aug., 1883.
- 3 Dora Sharrard, b. 23 Oct., 1884.

1910* ii WALLACE,¹¹ b. 11 May, 1862; m. Stella Conger.

1911 iii EMMA JANE,¹¹ b. 28 May, 1864, res. with her father; unm. in 1892.

1912 iv IDA MAY,¹¹ b. 11 July, 1867; m. 27 Oct., 1885, Charles Quant, farmer, Columbus, Mich. *Issue:*

- 1 Cora Quant, b. 14 Dec., 1887.

*Rec. of his daughter, Sarah.

1913 v ANNES,¹¹ b. 19 Feb., 1873; res. at home 1892.

1461 SYLVESTER A.,¹⁰ (*John,⁹ David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1844; farmer, at Sanataria Springs, N. Y., on farm formerly owned by his father; m. 1868, Ann C. Winn, of Fenton, N. Y.

Children:

1914 i MINNIE A.,¹¹ b. 1869; unm. 1893.
 1915 ii LIZZIE E.,¹¹ b. 1872.
 1916 iii HARRY S.,¹¹ b. 1875.
 1917 iv JESSIE,¹¹ b. 1878.

1462 DAVID A.,^{10*} (*John,⁹ David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1847; res. Sanataria Springs, N. Y., 1893; m. 1888, Kate Prentice, of Fenton, N. Y.

Child:

1918 i LEON,¹¹ b. 1890.

1474 JAMES ALANSON,^{10*} (*William,⁹ James,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 18 Oct., 1840. He was educated as a druggist, joined the navy and served throughout the war, and is now at Tangus, Maine. He has furnished the record of the children of his grandfather, James Youngs; m. 21 Sept., 1869, Margaret —, b. England, 1843.

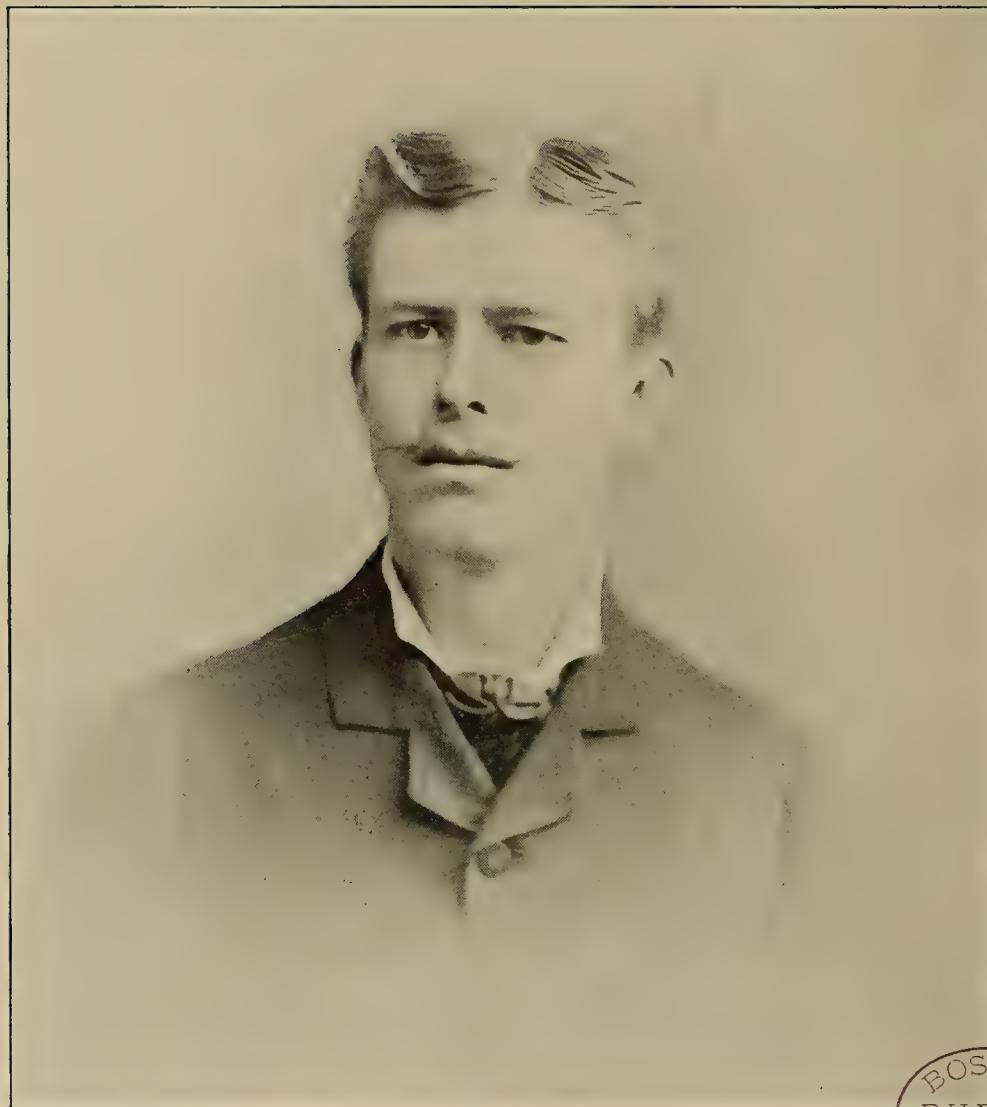
Children:

1919 i CHARLES F.,¹¹ b. 21 Aug., 1870; clerk, N. Y. City.
 1920 ii ALEXANDER,¹¹ b. 21 May, 1872; boatman, N. Y.
 1921 iii CARRIE B.,¹¹ b. 4 June, 1874; res. Essex, Conn.
 1922 iv WILLIAM,¹¹ b. 21 May, 1883.

1480 JOHN THOMAS HULL,^{10*} Capt. (*Thomas, -⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 7 Nov., 1832; d. 5 Nov., 1906. He was captain and owner of the sloop J. F. Becker, of Greenport. In late years he res. 539 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 2 Jan., 1861, Sarah S. (dau. of John) Francis; b. 16 Apl., 1836.

Children:

1923 i HARRIET ELEANOR,¹¹ b. 7 Apl., 1862; unm. 1906.



CLARENCE HERBERT YOUNGS



1924 ii GEORGE NATHAN,¹¹ b. 26 Nov., 1864; d. unm. 31 Dec., 1888.
 1925* iii DANIEL FRANCIS,¹¹ b. 7 Apl., 1867; m. Lenis Mitchell.
 1926* iv WILLIAM M. R.,¹¹ b. 2 Feb., 1871; m. Anne Winchester.

1483 CHARLES AUSTIN,¹⁰ (*Joshua,⁹ Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 7 Oct., 1841; d. 22 May, 1871. He was a carriage maker in New York City; grave, Greenwood; m. 25 June, 1866, Adelia (dau. of Lewis) Stanborough; b. 27 Feb., 1845; d. 6 Feb., 1889.

Children:

1927 i WALLACE,¹¹ d. young.
 1928 ii CAROLINE ADELIA,¹¹ b. 28 May, 1868; m. 1 June, 1892, —— Rosenstock.

1487 MENOMAN SANFORD,¹⁰ (*Joshua,⁹ Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 23 June, 1848. He is a farmer at Port Leydon, N. Y.; m. Maria Granger.

Child:

1929 i LEONORA,¹¹ m. 26 Nov., 1894, her cousin, Oliver Raymond Gardner. *Issue:*

1 Thomas Andrew Gardner, b. 18 Sept., 1895.
 2 Ruth Elmira Gardner, b. 13 Feb., 1897.

1488 FREDERIC XIMENES,¹⁰ (*Joshua,⁹ Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 26 Mch., 1850. He is a machinist, a Presbyterian, and res. Auburn, N. Y.; m. 11 July, 1883, Jennie B. (dau. of Philip) Chapin.

Children:

1930 i ISABEL ADELIA,¹¹ b. 17 June, 1884.
 1931 ii CLARENCE D.,¹¹ b. 15 July, 1886.
 1932 iii MARTHA ELMIRA,¹¹ b. 27 July, 1888.

1490 CLARENCE HERBERT,¹⁰ (*Joshua,⁹ Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 16 June, 1857; d. Tombstone, Arizona, 20 June, 1891; m. 7 Aug., 1888, Florence Evelyn (dau. of Albert Church and Penelope (Bidwell) Pratt; b. New York City, 29 Apl., 1868; res. New York, 1906.*

Child:

1933 i ETHEL BIDWELL,¹¹ b. Tombstone, Arizona, 28 Apl., 1891.

Clarence Herbert Youngs was graduated from the N. Y. College of Dentistry in March, 1883, at the head of his class. For some years he acted as Demonstrator at the college, and was appointed to the Chair of Physiology on the Spring or Junior Faculty, but owing to a rapidly increasing private practice was obliged to decline the honor. In 1889, following an injury received while camping in the Adirondacks, his health became affected, and with his wife he removed to Tombstone, Coocluse County, Arizona, where he became superintendent of the Huachuca and Syracuse Springs Water Companies, which supplied the town and mines. He died of heart failure. His wife, Florence Evelyn Pratt, is the author of a book of verse entitled "Songs of Many Days." She is a member of the Mayflower, Holland Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, and other societies. Served for some years as presiding officer of the Ladies' Board of the House of Mercy, Inwood; was a founder of the outdoor playground movement in New York City, and has for the last three years been Assistant Librarian of the New York Geneaogical and Biographical Society. (See portrait.)

1494 CHARLES WILLIAM,¹⁰ (*John,⁹ Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 3 Jan., 1854; express business; res. East Orange, N. J.; m. 24 Nov., 1889, Hattie M. Benjamin.

Children:

1934 i CHARLES B.,¹¹ b. 23 Apl., 1888; d. 6 Oct., 1904.

1935 ii EDITH L.,¹¹ b. 21 Nov., 1890.

1496 HARRY HIPPER,^{10*} (*John,⁹ Thomas,⁸⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 30 Dec., 1865; d. 3 Nov., 1900. He was Chief of the Greenport Fire Department, and the youngest man who had ever held that position. By trade he was a painter; m. 28 Aug., 1886, Alice (dau. of James) Corwin.

Children:

1936 i CLARA LOUISE,¹¹ b. 28 Feb., 1888.

1937 ii HELEN ALBERTA,¹¹ b. 13 Jan., 1893.

1938 iii GRACE WINES,¹¹ b. 1 Feb., 1896.

1939 iv FRED ELMONT,¹¹ b. 10 June, 1898.

1940 v NORMAN C.,¹¹ b. 6 Sept., 1900.

*Rec. of Hattie N. Youngs.

1500 HAZARD OTIS,¹⁰ (*Jay,⁹ John,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 26 Mch., 1845; d. 26 Aug., 1899. He was in the livery business at Greenport; m. 30 July, 1866, Hattie (dau. of Capt. and Harriet (Fithian) Ormsby; d. bef. 1906.

Children:

1941 i LOVENA,¹¹ b. 6 June, 1867; m. Otis Braisted, of Brooklyn, L. I.
Issue:

1 Clarence Braisted.

1942* ii EVERETT,¹¹ b. 16 Dec., 1869; m. Susie T. Salmon.
 1943 iii HARRY,¹¹ b. 3 June, 1870; deceased; m. Winona Templeton.
 1944 iv FRED STACY,¹¹ b. 5 Feb., 1873; undertaker; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

1501 LEANDER JAY,¹⁰ (*Jay,⁹ John,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 30 June, 1847. He is in the livery business at Greenport; m. 18 Oct., 1870, Mary Ann (dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth Whitmore) Van Nostrand; b. Greenport, 1 Feb., 1851.

Children:

1945 i ZORA,¹¹ b. 8 May, 1872; m. 28 Nov., 1895, David Webb Tuthill.
Issue:

1 Una Lee Tuthill.

1947 ii ANSELL,¹¹ b. 6 Nov., 1874; m. 12 Apl., 1903, Elizabeth B. Bennett.
 1948 iii WINNIFRED JAY,¹¹ b. 17 Apl., 1877; unm. 1906.
 1949 iv VERA FISH.¹¹

1502 OSMAN WINAN,¹⁰ (*Jay,⁹ John,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 16 July, 1851. He is a farmer, and a Baptist; res. Greenport; m. (1) 9 Aug., 1879, Alice (dau. of Smith) Beebe; b. 23 Jan., 1855; d. Jan., 1887; m. (2) Apl., 1888, Mary D. (dau. of Horace) Davis.

Children:

1950 i EVA NEWELL,¹¹ b. 23 Feb., 1880.
 1951 ii FLORENCE GERTRUDE,¹¹ b. 10 July, 1882.
 1952 iii BLANCHE EDNA,¹¹ b. 3 Feb., 1885; d. 31 Dec., 1892.
 1953 iv ALVA WINAN,¹¹ b. 25 Dec., 1886.
 1954 v ARCHIBALD NEWTON,¹¹ b. 9 Jan., 1889.

1955 vi EUNICE ADELAIDE,¹¹ b. 19 Nov., 1890; d. 23 Aug., 1891.
 1956 vii CLIFFORD O.,¹¹ b. 13 Feb., 1895.
 1957 viii RHOLAND JA.,¹¹ b. 29 Mch., 1898.

1506 EDWARD FRANKLIN,¹⁰ (*Seth,⁹ Benjamin,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Dresden, N. Y., 1 July, 1860; agent West Shore R. R., West Camp, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. 1 Sept., 1885, Annie Dedrick.

Child:

1958 i ALTON SPRAGUE,¹¹ b. 12 June, 1886.

1508 CHARLES HERBERT,¹⁰ (*Edward,⁹ Ezra,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 25 July, 1861; stationer, res. 757 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Margaret Lowry, of New York; d. 1904.

Child:

1959 i GRANVILLE TURNER.¹¹ He is the only male descendant of Rev. Ezra Youngs in the eleventh generation.

1516 HERBERT AUSTIN,¹⁰ (*Aaron,⁹ Jacob,⁸ Thomas,⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 22 July, 1865. He is a carpenter and in religious belief a Presbyterian; res. Greenport; m. 3 Nov., 1897, Jeannette Rhoda (dau. of John H. and Harriet (Williams) Wiggins; b. 24 Oct., 1868.

Children:

1960 i HONOR RHONETTA,¹¹ b. 20 Aug., 1898.
 1961 ii HERBERT DEANE,¹¹ b. 5 Nov., 1901.

1534 ORVILLE R.,¹⁰ (*John,⁹⁻⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Riverhead, L. I., 10 Sept., 1876. He is in the lumber business, and owns the farm on Middle Road that has been handed down for generations; m. 28 Sept., 1904, Eva Viola (dau. of Lorena) Luce.

1536 JOHN E.,^{10*} (*William,⁹ John,⁸⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 3 Sept., 1857. He is a farmer at Lake View, Mich.; m. 29 June, 1883, Nettie Maltby.

Children:

1962 i MAUDE A.,¹¹ b. 14 May, 1884.

*Rec. of William K. Young.

1963 ii CLYDE,¹¹ b. 6 Sept., 1886.
 1964 iii CLAUDE W.,¹¹ b. 18 Jan., 1888.
 1965 iv GEORGE HOWARD,¹¹ b. 20 Mch., 1892.

1537 GEORGE Mc.,¹⁰ (*William,⁹ John,⁸⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. West Bloomfield, Wis., 21 Dec., 1862; res. Wheeler, Gratiote Co., Mich.; m. 7 Nov., 1887, Ida Chichester.

Child:

1966 i MILAND,¹¹ b. 15 Feb., 1890.

1563 JOSEPHUS A.,¹⁰ (*John,⁹⁻⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 5 Sept., 1861; farmer, res. Anabel, Minn.; m. 5 Sept., 1885, Harriet Ward.

Children:

1967 i CHARLES,¹¹ b. 21 Nov., 1886.
 1968 ii CARRIE BELL,¹¹ b. 14 Jan., 1890.

1573 GEORGE MORTIMER,¹⁰ (*Charles,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Clinton, Iowa, Dec., 1857. Employed on R. R.; m. 16 Aug., 1882, Mary J. Dickerson, of Red Cloud, Neb. She is the State Superintendent of Schools; res. Evanston, Wyo.*

Children:

1969 i SARAH HOLCOMB,¹¹ b. 16 May, 1883.
 1970 ii MARY MAREESE,¹¹ b. 22 July, 1885.

1576 ALFRED EMERSON,¹⁰ (*Emerson,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Seth,⁷ John,⁶ Seth,⁵ Benjamin,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Marion, Iowa, July, 1866; graduated Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa, 1889, and engaged in business at Akron, Ohio; m. 12 May, 1892, Grace Cousins.

Child:

1971 i EMERSON K.,¹¹ b. Akron, Ohio, 2 July, 1894.

1638 DAVID J.,^{10†} (*Jeremiah,⁹⁻⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 2 June, 1820; d. 10 Feb., 1886. He kept a stove and tin ware store in Sag Harbor, L. I. His will, 8 Feb., 1866, names his sons David E. and Frank R., and the son of his deceased dau. Isabel. He m. (1) 13 June, 1841, Frances E. Beers; b. 21 Oct., 1821; d. 11 Oct., 1853; m. (2) 1854, Lucinda Robinson, of Rhode Island; b. 25 Dec., 1820; d. 6 May, 1880.

*Her Record.

†Rec. of David E., No. 1975.

Children:

1972 i EDWARD,¹¹ b. 3 Apl., 1842; d. 11 Oct., 1843.
 1973 ii SON,¹¹ b. 24 Oct., 1843; d. 14 Jan., 1844.
 1974 iii EDWARD W.,¹¹ b. 31 Dec., 1844; d. 13 May, 1849.
 1975* iv DAVID EMMETT,¹¹ b. 7 Jan., 1847; m. Alice J. Corwin.
 1976 v MOSES E.,¹¹ b. 16 Oct., 1848; d. 14 Oct., 1871.
 1977 vi FANNIE E.,¹¹ b. May, 1853; d. Sept., 1853.
 1978 vii ISABEL FRANCES,¹¹ b. 18 Feb., 1855; d. 8 Jan., 1880; m. 2 Dec., 1875, Erastus O. Salsbury, of Coventry, R. I. *Issue:*

1 David Salsbury, b. 24 Sept., 1877; d. 30 July, 1880.
 2 Robert Salsbury, b. 8 Jan., 1880; adopted by Robert Moore, of Kingston, R. I., and named Robert F. H. Moore.

1979*viii FRANK ROBINSON,¹¹ b. 21 Apl., 1857; m. Marcie P. Bowen.

1640 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,^{10*} (*James,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 4 Apl., 1815; d. 25 Mch., 1890. He was a farmer, and removed from Baiting Hollow to Riverhead, L. I., in 1875; m. 1 Jan., 1840, Mary Jeannette (dau. of Josiah) Corwin; b. 17 Feb., 1820; d. 1 Nov., 1896.

Children:

1980 i JAMES FRANKLIN,¹¹ b. 26 Mch., 1841; d. 1 Sept., 1841.
 1981* ii JAMES FRANKLIN,¹¹ b. 7 Oct., 1842; m. Charlotte E. Wells.
 1982 iii JOSIAH WARREN,¹¹ b. 4 Apl., 1844; m. 31 Mch., 1870, Charity J. Skidmore; b. 10 Oct., 1844; d. s. p. 2 May, 1904. He taught school, but is now a stairbuilder; res. Manhasset, L. I.
 1983 iv ENCY SOPHIA,¹¹ b. 6 June, 1848; d. 13 Feb., 1851.
 1984 v ENCY SOPHIA,¹¹ b. 17 Apl., 1852; d. 27 Apl., 1852.
 1985 vi ENCY SOPHIA,¹¹ b. 11 Aug., 1853; m. 12 Feb., 1874, Eugene B. Fanning, farmer, res. Riverhead, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Grace A. Fanning, b. 22 Mch., 1875; m. 30 Dec., 1903, Oliver F. Downs.
 2 Florence M. Fanning, b. 12 Oct., 1876.
 3 John L. Fanning, b. 24 Mch., 1878.
 4 Harold Y. Fanning, b. 8 Feb., 1883.
 5 Benjamin E. Fanning, b. 28 Mch., 1885.
 6 Walter F. Fanning, b. 8 July, 1890.
 7 Isabel S. Fanning, b. 12 Nov., 1893.

1986 vii HANNAH L.,¹¹ b. 20 Feb., 1857; d. 27 Apl., 1861.
 1987 viii MARY EVELYN,¹¹ b. 20 Feb., 1857; d. s. p. 14 Oct., 1844; m. 1 Mch., 1881, Joseph A. Brown.
 1988 ix BENJAMIN E.,¹¹ b. 25 Nov., 1859; d. 3 Apl., 1860.

1641 JAMES WARREN,^{10,*} (*James,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 12 Jan., 1817; d. 16 Jan., 1877. He was a farmer at Roanoke, L. I.; m. (1) 21 Dec., 1841, Ann Eliza (dau. of Benjamin) Glover, b. 1821; d. 14 May, 1854; m. (2) Apl., 1856, Mary (dau. of Matthias) Hutchinson; b. 1832; d. 28 Mch., 1882.

Children:

1989* i CHARLES GLOVER,¹¹ b. 10 Sept., 1845; m. (1) Lavinia A. Hulse.

1990* ii JOHN CORWIN,¹¹ b. 4 July, 1847; m. (1) Lena A. Benjamin.

1991* iii IRA BENJAMIN,¹¹ b. 8 July, 1849; m. Harriet M. Kelsey.

1992 iv ANN ELIZA,¹¹ b. 14 May, 1854; m. 14 Jan., 1874, Isaac H. Robinson, farmer, Riverhead, L. I. *Issue:*

1 Leland Y. Robinson, b. 4 Jan., 1882; m. 1904, Eloise Brinkenhoff.

1993 v WARREN E.,¹¹ b. 12 Oct., 1860; d. 24 Mch., 1888.

1645 LEWIS MUNROE,^{10,†} (*Lewis,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 17 Nov., 1836. Lost at sea, 17 Feb., 1869; m. 18 Mch., 1863, Lydia Emily (dau. of Dea. Ezra and Lydia Emily Young, No. 370) Hallock, of Franklinville, L. I.; b. 9 Feb., 1838; res. Orient, L. I., 1893.

Children:

1994 i LEWIS MUNROE, JR.,¹¹ b. 18 Feb., 1864; farmer, Orient; m. 1894, Mary C. Demarest.

1995 ii EDITH WYNN,¹¹ b. 1 Feb., 1866; d. 22 May, 1895.

Lewis Munroe Young graduated from Williams College in 1860, and for some years taught in the Academies at Hinsdale, Mass., and Franklinville, L. I. Later he was a sea captain and was washed overboard in a storm on a passage from Mobile to Pernambuco.

1646 ORYANDER HERMAN,^{10,*} (*Lewis,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 2 July, 1843. He is a farmer and resides in the old homestead at Baiting Hollow; m. 25 Mch., 1863, Josephine S. Griffing; b. 27 Jan., 1846; d. 9 June, 1904.

Children:

1996* i JOHN LEWIS,¹¹ b. 6 Feb., 1867; m. Edith A. Fredericks.

1997 ii HERMAN M.,¹¹ b. 1 Aug., 1875; farmer; lives with his father.

1647 LOZELLE,^{10*} (*Lewis,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 2 Dec., 1854; policeman, New York, appointed 18 Apr., 1883; res. Kingsbridge, N. Y.; m. 11 June, 1870, Susan Hallock, b. 3 Mch., 1847.

Children:

- 1998 i FRANK H.,¹¹ b. 29 Dec., 1871; d. 12 Mch., 1876.
- 1999 ii ADRIAN H.,¹¹ b. 21 Sept., 1875.
- 2000 iii FREDERICK O.,¹¹ b. 9 May, 1880.
- 2001 iv Son,¹¹ b. 9 Oct., 1888; d. same day.

1648 WALLACE,¹⁰, (*David,⁹⁻⁸ Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Riverhead, L. I., 21 Sept., 1855; d. 23 Feb., 1888. He was a telegraph operator; m. Mch., 1878, Sarah McGregor; res. Patchogue, L. I.

Children:

- 2002 i CARRIE,¹¹ b. 14 Apl., 1880.
- 2003 ii FLORENCE,¹¹ b. 10 Aug., 1884.
- 2004 iii GEORGE,¹¹ b. 4 Sept., 1885.
- 2005 iv ADDIE,¹¹ b. 10 May, 1887.
- 2006 v JESSE,¹¹ b. 8 Mch., 1889.

1652 OLIVER COOPER,¹⁰ (*Moses,⁹ David,⁸ Luther,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I. He is captain of a schooner and res. Greenport, L. I.; m. Elizabeth Diamond.

Children:

- 2007 i ELIZABETH.¹¹
- 2008 ii HARRY.¹¹

1662 HOWARD HALSEY,¹⁰ M. D., (*James,⁹⁻⁸ Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 27 Sept., 1861; d. s. p. Riverhead, L. I., 17 Jan., 1906; m. Oct., 1895, Agnes L. (dau. of Andrew) Cox, of Mattituck, L. I., who survives him.

Dr. Howard Halsey Young was educated for the medical profession at the Franklinville Academy and the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York, from which latter he graduated in 1884. Following this, he was on the House Staff of the Charity Hospital for eighteen months, at the conclusion of which he took up his residence in Riverhead, L. I., where he soon built up a large practice as physician and surgeon.



DR. HOWARD HALSEY YOUNG



HON. JAMES ADDISON YOUNG

In recent years he gave special attention to affections of the eye, ear and throat, and became very skilful in their treatment.

Dr. Young was prominent in the Suffolk County Medical Society, having served as its secretary, and had also been medical examiner for the Riverhead Council, Royal Arcanum, of which he was a member.

In his profession he found many opportunities to be of benefit to his fellow man, where there could be no pecuniary return, and it was always pleasure to him to give his aid.

Dr. Young had an engaging personality, and his genial manner and upright manhood drew men to him and won their confidence and esteem. He was also actively interested in the work of the Congregational Church of Riverhead and a member of its Board of Deacons.

Without any apparent disease, his close attention to his professional duties and solicitude over important cases caused a nervous exhaustion which brought to a close his short but useful life. (See portrait.)

1663 JAMES ADDISON,^{10*} (*James,⁹⁻⁸ Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Aquebogue, L. I., 14 Sept., 1866; res. New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. 18 Dec., 1890, Ada Roberts (dau. of Samuel Terry and Mary Emma) Hudson, of Riverhead, L. I., b. 23 Apl., 1868.

Children:

- 2009 i WALTER HALSEY,¹¹ b. 29 Mch., 1892.
- 2010 ii HELEN ALICE,¹¹ b. 8 May, 1895; d. 1 Aug., 1896.
- 2011 iii ALICE H.,¹¹ b. 27 Sept., 1899.

Hon. James Addison Young is a Young on both his father's and mother's side. He received his early education at the public school of his native town and at the Franklinville Academy, after which he entered Williams College and graduated in the class of 1888.

He then took a course at the Columbia Law School, New York, and was admitted to the bar in December, 1889. He immediately began practicing in New Rochelle, N. Y., in connection with Charles H. Young, under the firm name of C. H. & J. A. Young. This firm has done a large and increasing business, and has become one of the leading law firms in Greater New York.

Mr. Young is possessed of an extraordinarily well balanced mind, and is considered the leader of the Westchester Bar. He is probably the greatest trial lawyer in that county, and his conduct of criminal trials has called forth the praise of the Court of Appeals for its fairness and ability.

In politics he is a strong Republican, is prominent in the leadership of the party, and has twice been elected District Attorney of Westchester County, serving from 1902 to 1907.

He has taken an active interest in local affairs, and been a member of the Board of Education for the past six years.

Mr. Young is a Freemason and a member of the Presbyterian Church. (See portrait.)

1665 ALBERT WELLS,¹⁰* (*Daniel,⁹ Albert,⁸ Daniel,⁷⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamesport, L. I., 25 Apl., 1874. He is a farmer at Laurel, N. Y.; m. 23 Oct., 1895, Annie Wickham (dau. of George Lewis) Conklin.

Children:

- 2012 i ROBERT CONKLIN,¹¹ b. 8 Apl., 1896.
- 2013 ii DORIS REEVE,¹¹ b. 10 Mch., 1899.
- 2014 iii FRANK LEWIS,¹¹ b. 20 June, 1900.
- 2015 iv EVA HOLISTER,¹¹ b. 3 Sept., 1902.

1675 CHARLES A.,^{10†} (*William,⁹ David,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, L. I.; 9 Aug., 1864. Grad. Polytechnic Inst. Bkln. Lumber merchant, East 10th St., New York, member Methodist Church, res. Yonkers, 1905; m. 6 Mch., 1890, Sylvia (dau. of David) Brown; b. 1870.

Children:

- 2016 i ARCHIBALD,¹¹ b. 1 June, 1894.
- 2017 ii WINIFRED,¹¹ b. 21 Dec., 1890.
- 2018 iii WILLIAM T.,¹¹ b. 13 Mch., 1905.

1676 DAVID L.,^{10†} (*William,⁹ David,⁸ Joshua,⁷ Daniel⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, L. I., 6 Apl., 1867; Grad. Polytechnic Inst., Bkln. Lumber merchant, East 10th St., New York, with large lumber interests in California; member of Methodist Church; res. Summit, N. J., 1905; m. 19 Mch., 1891, Harriet M. (dau. of J. G.) Van Cise; b. 1873.

Children:

- 2019 i WILLIAM FRANCIS,¹¹ b. 22 June, 1892.

1686 CLARENCE J.,¹⁰ (*John,⁹ Joshua,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Roanoke, L. I., 10 Mch., 1866; farmer, Roanoke; m. 4 Jan., 1893, Ida (dau. of L. Beecher) Hallock, of Northville, L. I.

*Rec. of Mrs. Lydia Wells Young.

†Rec. of David L. Youngs.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

MINERVA CORDELIA; NO. 1116;
B. 2 APRIL, 1821; DAU. OF HULDAH.

ADA R. HUDSON; B. 23 APRIL, 1868;
DAU. OF MARY EMMA.

MARY EMMA WELLS;
B. 10 APRIL, 1846; DAU. OF MINERVA C.

HULDAH; B. 26 MAY, 1800; DAU. OF
SUSANNAH, NO. 642; WIFE OF NICOLL, NO. 657

WALTER HALSEY YOUNG;
NO. 2009; B. 29 MARCH, 1892.

FIVE GENERATIONS

Children:

2020 i JOHN LAWRENCE,¹¹ b. 23 Jan., 1894.
 2021 ii HARRY LINEAUS,¹¹ b. 14 Mch., 1896.

1688 CHAUNCEY,¹⁰ (*John,⁹ Joshua,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶⁻⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Centerville, L. I., 11 Mch., 1877; res. Roanoke; m. 14 Dec., 1898, Florence A. (dau. of Frank O.) Reeve, of Northville, L. I.

Children:

2022 i CARL CHAUNCEY,¹¹ b. 20 Sept., 1901.
 2023 ii LENA MARGERETTE,¹¹ b. 12 June, 1903.

1754 GEORGE HERBERT,^{10*} (*John,⁹ George,⁸ Richard,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 1863; m. 8 Feb., 1892, Mattie Parkinson; d. 10 June, 1901; m. (2) 24 Dec., 1902, Jennie Gray.

Children:

2024 i HERBERT ELSWORTH,¹¹ b. 8 Sept., 1894.
 2025 ii LEROY EVERETT,¹¹ b. 5 Aug., 1897.
 2026 iii GLADYS MAE,¹¹ b. 6 July, 1899.

1756 JOHN ERNEST,^{10*} (*John,⁹ George,⁸ Richard,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Christopher,⁴⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Cutchogue, L. I., 8 Mch., 1871; farmer, Cutchogue; m. Dec., 1900, Lottie E. Goldsmith, of Cutchogue, L. I.

Children:

2027 i MILDRED LOUISE,¹¹ b. 1 Oct., 1902.
 2028 ii IMOGENE SIMONS,¹¹ b. 16 Oct., 1904.

1796 WILLIAM DRENNON,¹⁰ (*William,⁹ Ephraim,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., Jan., 1856. He is a farmer on part of the farm that was his grandfather's at Malapardis, near Whippany, N. J.; m. 22 June, 1883, Adelaide Harrison.

Children:

2029 i ESTELLE DE HAVEN,¹¹ b. 10 Sept., 1886.
 2030 ii LOUIS BURNETT,¹¹ b. 24 Oct., 1889.
 2031 iii WILLIAM HARRISON,¹¹ b. 24 Apl., 1895.

1797 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,^{10*} (*William,⁹ Ephraim,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., 1857. He is in the card-printing business, Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) 1879, Eva Harrigan, d. May, 1893; m. (2) Apl., 1904, Clara Sykes.

Children:

2032 i NELLIE,¹¹ b. 1881; d. 1881.

2033 ii CLAUDE DE HAVEN,¹¹ b. 1883; d. 1883.

2034 iii IRENE GERTRUDE,¹¹ b. Mch., 1885; m. 2 June, 1906, Frederick J. Sharp, 118 Wayne St., Jersey City, N. J.

1799 ELWIN BENTLEY,¹⁰ (*William,⁹ Ephraim,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., 1 Jan., 1867; manufacturer of photo mounts; res. Whippany, N. J.; m. Oct., 1893, Mrs. Elizabeth Walters.

Child:

2035 i MILTON ARTHUR,¹¹ b. 25 June, 1896.

1801 EPHRAIM MILLER,¹⁰ (*David,⁹ Ephraim,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., 29 July, 1863; electrician, res. Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 27 June, 1884, Harriet Rodman.

Child:

2036 i FREDERICK A.,¹¹ b. 3 June, 1888; d. 23 Dec., 1889.

1803 DAVID OSCAR,¹⁰ (*David,⁹ Ephraim,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Whippany, N. J., 8 July, 1869; clerk; res. Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 9 Nov., 1890, Emma L. Gardner.

Child:

2037 i ETHEL ELEANOR,¹¹ b. 11 Aug., 1891.

1806 EDWARD LEWIS,^{10*} (*Edward,⁹ Benjamin,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Rev. David,⁵ John,⁴ Christopher,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jersey City, N. J., 17 Dec., 1861; m. 17 Apl., 1890, Mary Sybel (dau. of Joseph) Eager; b. 23 Apl., 1865.

Child:

2038 i SYBEL EAGER,¹¹ b. 11 Nov., 1891.



EDWARD LEWIS YOUNG



HENRY YOUNGS

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Edward Lewis Young is one of the rising men of the younger generation. He commenced his business education with the firm of McIntyre and Wardell, of N. Y. City, in the grain business, and soon after joined the New York Produce Exchange, of which he is still a member.

Later he became a member of the firm of Mackey, Young & Co., large coal operators of Jersey City. He is a director of the First National Bank, New Jersey Title Guarantee and Trust Co., and the Pavonia Trust Co., all of Jersey City.

He is a Freemason, Knight Templar; a member of the Manhattan Club, N. Y. Yacht Club, Cartaret Club, and the Baltusrol Golf Club. (See portrait.)

1807 **FREDERIC T.**¹⁰ (*William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ William,⁷ Richard,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 22 Sept., 1867. He is a builder, with office 1139 Broadway, N. Y., and res. 628 Richmond Hill, B. Q.; m. 25 Sept., 1858, Kate (dau. of George) Davids; b. 10 May, 1865.

Children:

2039 i **WILLIAM H. W.**¹¹ b. 8 Aug., 1889.
2040 ii **FREDERIC TOLLEY**,¹¹ b. 4 Feb., 1894.

1827 **HENRY**,¹⁰ (*Henry,⁹ Hiram,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Brooklyn, L. I., 1 Nov., 1866; unm. 1906; res. Goshen, N. Y.

Henry Youngs was educated in Brooklyn, and, on the death of his father in 1885, he came into possession of the farm of 220 acres at Goshen, N. Y., he being the 6th Henry Youngs in succession to own the place. He has added 80 acres to it by purchase, making it 300 acres, and for the past fifteen years he has lived on the place and devoted himself to dairy farming and the breeding of Holdstine Friesian cattle.

He has been actively interested in grange work, and for several years past has been secretary of both the Hamptonburg Grange and the Orange County Pomona Grange. (See portrait.)

1838 **HENRY, JR.**,¹⁰ (*Henry,⁹ Oliver,⁸ Henry,⁷⁻⁵ Gideon,⁴⁻³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Geneseo, Ill., 26 Dec., 1872; m. 1 June, 1903, Eva Gertrude Shields, of Carthage, Ill.

Henry Youngs, Jr., enlisted, on May 1, 1898, in Co. I, 1st Colorado Volunteers to serve two years, and was appointed Corporal of his Company. With his regiment he sailed for the Philippine Islands, where they took an active part in the Spanish War. He resides in Denver, Col. (See portrait, p. 336.)

1856 WILLIAM HENRY,¹⁰ (*Jeremiah,⁹ Thomas,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon, Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1 Dec., 1846, res. Bristol, R. I.; m. Emily G. Eddy.

Children:

2041 i WILLIAM.¹¹
2042 ii LEAH B.¹¹

1858 CHARLES W.,¹⁰ (*Jeremiah,⁹ Thomas,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1852; m. Abby Ingraham.

Children:

2043 i HARRY.¹¹
2044 ii LOUISE.¹¹
2045 iii OLIVER.¹¹
2046 iv WESLEY.¹¹
2047 v VINCENT.¹¹

1859 JEREMIAH H.,¹⁰ (*Jeremiah,⁹ Thomas,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1856; m. Hetta Carthell.

Children:

2048 i ALBERT.¹¹
2049 ii CHARLOTTE.¹¹

1869 STORRS TUTHILL,¹⁰ (*Thomas,⁹⁻⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,⁵ Capt. Joseph,³ Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 14 June, 1867; res. Sag Harbor, L. I.; m. 6 Oct., 1889, Ada Crandall, b. 1867.

Children:

2050 i KINGSLEY HERBERT,¹¹ b. 20 Aug., 1890.
2051 ii THOMAS HENRY,¹¹ b. 10 Apl., 1892; d. 14 July, 1893.
2052 iii ROBERT VINCENT,¹¹ b. 16 Jan., 1893; d. 26 July, 1899.
2053 iv HENRY VINCENT,¹¹ b. 17 Sept., 1899.

1882 BENJAMIN RAYMOND,¹⁰ (*Benjamin,⁹ Barzilla,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Jamaica, L. I., 2 Nov., 1873. He is an electrician and lives in Jamaica; m. 6 June, 1897, Annie Lewis.

Children:

2054 i MARGUERITE IRENE,¹¹ b. 9 Mch., 1898.



HENRY YOUNGS, JR.

2055 ii RUTH,¹¹ b. 7 Aug., 1900; d. 13 July, 1901.

2056 iii RAYMOND LEWIS,¹¹ b. 20 May, 1903.

2057 iv ANNIE MAY,¹¹ b. 29 July, 1905.

1891 EZRA SUTTON,¹⁰ (*Lionel,⁹ Ezra,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶⁻⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Orient, L. I., 1 Mch., 1880; res. Riverhead, L. I.; m. 2 July, 1902, Lena A. Terry.

Child:

2058 i IDELLA TERRY,¹¹ b. 13 Nov., 1905.

1895 SAMUEL THOMAS,¹⁰ (*George,⁹ Thomas,⁸ Warren,⁷⁻⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 21 Feb., 1858; res. New York City; m. 17 Jan., 1883, Emily T. (dau. of William and Caroline) Wells.

Children:

2059 i EDNA GRIFFIN,¹¹ b. 19 June, 1887.

2060 ii TWINS,¹¹ b. and d. 23 Nov., 1890.

1903 LEROY MOUNT,¹⁰ (*Warren,⁹ Madison,⁸ Warren,⁷⁻⁶ Richard,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Gideon,³ Capt. Joseph,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 24 Oct., 1873; m. 1894, Grace A. Salmon, of Greenport.

Child:

2062 i DAUGHTER.¹¹

Leroy Mount Young, after graduating from the Greenport High School, attended the Law School of the New York University for three years, and then entered a New York law office.

In 1900 he established himself at Babylon, L. I., where he has since resided. In politics he is a Republican and also a member of several societies.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1908 CHARLES F.¹¹ (*Sebastian,¹⁰ Ira,⁹ David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 8 June, 1862; farmer, Dundee, N. Y.; m. 3 Feb., 1889, Rose Emmons.

Child:

2063 i BESSIE S.¹² b. 25 Aug., 1891.

1910 WALLACE,¹¹ (*John,¹⁰ Ira,⁹ David,⁸ John,⁷ Fitz,⁶ Daniel,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Riley Center, Mich., 11 May, 1862; marketman, Riley Center, Mich.; m. 24 Dec., 1885, Stella Congor.

Children:

2064 i FLORENCE,¹² b. 6 Feb., 1888.

2065 ii ERNEST,¹² b. 8 Nov., 1889.

1925 DANIEL FRANCIS,¹¹ (*John,¹⁰ Thomas,⁹⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 7 Apl., 1867; clerk, millinery business, 18th St. and Broadway, N. Y.; m. Lenis (dau. of Capt. Abram) Mitchell.

Children:

2066 i ELEANOR FRANCES.¹²

2067 ii MARIA LOUISE.¹²

2068 iii JOHN ABRAM.¹²

2069 iv EDNA LORINDA.¹²

1926 WILLIAM M. R.¹¹ (*John,¹⁰ Thomas,⁹⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 2 Feb., 1871; architect and builder, Jamaica, L. I.; m. Woodhaven, L. I., Ann Winchester.

Children:

2070 i SARAH MARIA.¹²

2071 ii JOHN,¹² d. infancy.

2072 iii STANLEY MORTIMER.¹²

1942 EVERETT,¹¹ (*Hazard,¹⁰ Jay,⁹ John,⁸ Thomas⁷⁻⁶ Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Col. John,³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Greenport, L. I., 16 Dec., 1869; livery business, Greenport; m. Susie T. (dau. of Stephen O.) Salmon.



JAMES F. YOUNG

Child:

2073 i MINLENE SALMON.¹²

1975 DAVID EMMETT,^{11*} (*David,¹⁰ Jeremiah,⁹⁻⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 7 Jan., 1847; stoves and hardware merchant, Main Street, Sag Harbor; m. 14 June, 1873, Alice J. Corwin, b. 25 Apl., 1846.

Children:

2074 i CLARA DAVIS,¹² b. 16 Oct., 1874.2075 ii HARRY MORRIS,¹² b. 5 Apl., 1876.2076 iii LAURA C.,¹² b. 6 Aug., 1882.

1979 FRANK ROBINSON,¹¹ (*David,¹⁰ Jeremiah,⁹⁻⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 21 Apl., 1857; res. Tusten, Orange Co.; m. 6 June, 1880, Marice P. Bowen, of Rhode Island; b. 14 May, 1855.

Children:

2077 i DAVID J.,¹² b. 9 May, 1885.2078 ii JOHN A.,¹² b. 10 Apl., 1887; d. Nov., 1887.2079 iii BERTHA,¹² b. 5 Jan., 1891.

1981 JAMES FRANKLIN,^{11*} (*Benjamin,¹⁰ James,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 7 Oct., 1842; m. 11 Nov., 1864, Charlotte E. (dau. of Barnabas H. and Eliza A. (Reeves) Wells; b. 17 Aug., 1846.

Children:

2080 i FREDERIC HEDGES,¹² b. 28 Apl., 1870; mason, Manhasset, N. Y.; unm.2081 ii MARY ELIZA,¹² b. 18 Sept., 1874; m. 16 Oct., 1901, Leslie L. Terry. *Issue:*

1 Mary Elma Terry, b. 13 Aug., 1903.

2082 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,¹² b. 20 Jan., 1878; carpenter, res. N. Y. City; unm.2083 iv CHARLOTTE ETHEL,¹² b. 16 Sept., 1879.2084 v CATHERINE THORNE,¹² b. 18 July, 1881.2085 vi CHARLES WARREN,¹² b. 14 Oct., 1884; mason, res. Manhasset, N. Y.; unm.2086 vii RUTH,¹² b. 3 Apl., 1886; d. 25 Sept., 1886.

James F. Young attended the public school of his native place from 1848 until 1861; and the Northville Academy, Joseph N. Hallock, M.A., Principal, for the winter term of 1861-2. On Sept. 5th, 1862, when under twenty years of age, he enlisted in the 2nd N. Y. Vol. Cavalry (Harris Light Cav.), and went to the war.

He was in several skirmishes and was slightly wounded, but in the first Battle of Fredericksburg, early in December, 1862, he was struck in the knee by a ball, which rendered further service impossible, and in March, 1863, he was discharged.

For several years thereafter he was engaged in farming and stock raising in Southern Michigan. Selling out there, he returned East, and followed the sea until 1876, mainly in the West Indian and South American trade; and still holds a first-class license as steamboat pilot.

He then secured a responsible position in a large metal-working firm, which he held until 1882, when he entered the building trade at Manhasset, N. Y., where he still resides.

With indomitable courage, he has fought the battle of life on the firing line, until (largely as the result of his wound) he is physically disabled, except for the partial use of one arm, but possessed of an active mind, and sustained by a majestic faith, he still uses the pen, and the author is indebted to him for arranging the index for this book. (See portrait.)

1989 CHARLES GLOVER,¹¹ (*James,¹⁰ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻⁸ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Roanoke, L. I. He followed the sea for twenty-five years, and was captain of a vessel; is now a collector, res. Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn; m. (1) 26 Sept., 1881, Lavinia A. (dau. of Capt. Jesse) Hulse; b. 22 Nov., 1847; d. 19 Apl., 1884; m. (2) 4 Nov., 1885, Annie P. (dau. of Preston) Raynor, b. 22 July, 1863.

Child of Charles and Lavinia:

2087 i JESSIE WARREN,¹² b. 2 Sept., 1882; m. 7 Sept., 1906, Jesse W. Boetger.

Children of Charles and Annie:

2088 ii JAMES PRESTON,¹² b. 28 Jan., 1887.

2089 iii LAVINIA,¹² b. 3 Nov., 1890.

2090 iv CLAIRE,¹² b. 1 Mch., 1894.

1990 JOHN CORWIN,¹¹ (*James,¹⁰⁻⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻⁸ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Roanoke, L. I., 4 July, 1847. He owns the farm of one hundred acres at Roanoke on which he was born, and makes a specialty of full blood Jersey cattle; m. 22 Mch., 1870, Lena Augusta (dau. of Moses) Benjamin, b. 5 June, 1845; d. 21 June, 1880; m. (2) 13 Oct., 1881, Emma Frances (dau. of Daniel) Corwin, b. 3 Apl., 1848.

Children of John and Lena:

2091 i MILDRED,¹² b. 15 July, 1872; m. 1 Jan., 1892, Wallace G. Robinson. They have a son Archie.

2092 ii ARTHUR B.,¹² b. 17 Aug., 1874; d. 8 Mch., 1883.

2093* iii IRA MOSES,¹² b. 10 Jan., 1880; m. Laura M. Aldrich.

1991 IRA BENJAMIN,¹¹ Capt.* (*James,¹⁰⁻⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Roanoke, L. I., 8 July, 1849; d. Huntington, L. I., 20 Apl., 1906; m. 27 Oct., 1874, Harriet M. (dau. of Woodhull S.) Kelsey, b. 6 Mch., 1852.

Children:*

2094* i JAMES WOODHULL,¹² b. 15 Jan., 1876; m. Willetta Robbins.

2095 ii CHARLES B.,¹² b. 4 Oct., 1877; d. 15 Mch., 1883.

2096 iii HATTIE ANNIE,¹² b. 2 Oct., 1879; m. 6 Oct., 1904, Frank R. Conklin.

2097 iv WILSON GLOVER,¹² b. 9 Sept., 1881.

2098 v IRA B.,¹² b. 28 Sept., 1888.

Capt. Ira Benjamin Young attended the public school and worked on his father's farm at Roanoke, L. I., until he was eighteen years of age, when he shipped on a schooner from Port Jefferson, L. I. He then went on a tug in New York Harbor, and later bought out the captain's interest and ran it himself.

He next became an owner in the White Star Towing Co., and was its senior captain, but withdrew from it in 1885 and organized the Huntington and Norwalk and Bridgeport Steam Ferry Co., and was elected treasurer. At the time of his death he commanded the steamer Huntington. He was a Republican in politics and a member of the Presbyterian Church of Huntington, where he was held in high esteem.

1996 JOHN LEWIS,¹¹ (*Oryander,¹⁰ Lewis,⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. Baiting Hollow, L. I., 6 Feb., 1867. He is a blacksmith at Jamesport, L. I.; m. 27 May, 1889, Edith Augusta Fredericks.

Children:

2099 i PERCY ADOLPHUS,¹² b. 4 Apl., 1891.

2100 ii ORYANDER H.,¹² b. 6 Dec., 1893.

2101 iii ETHEL A.,¹² b. 8 Mch., 1896.

2102 iv ARDEN F.,¹² b. 5 Aug., 1898.

2103 v MYRON L.,¹² b. 26 July, 1903.

TWELFTH GENERATION

2093 IRA MOSES,¹² (*John,¹¹ James,¹⁰⁻⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 10 Jan., 1880; farmer, res. Roanoke, L. I.; m. 10 Feb., 1900, Laura M. Aldrich, b. 4 Aug., 1883.

Children:

2104 i VIOLET R.,¹³ b. 12 Aug., 1901.
2105 ii IRA R.,¹³ b. 2 Mch., 1903.

2094 JAMES WOODHULL,¹² (*Ira,¹¹ James,¹⁰⁻⁹ Jeremiah,⁸ James,⁷ Christopher,⁶⁻³ Rev. John,² Rev. Christopher¹*), b. 15 Jan., 1876; Capt. of Str. Sagamore plying between Oyster Bay and New York City; res. Oyster Bay; m. 16 Mch., 1898, Willetta Robins; b. 27 Jan., 1875.

Child:

2106 i CHARLES W.,¹³ b. 10 May, 1899.

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES.

JOSEPH YOUNGS AND DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION.

1 JOSEPH YOUNGS,¹ b. 1732; d. Hanover, N. J., 15 Aug, 1789,† ae. 57;* m. (1) at Mattituck, L. I., 4 Sept., 1755, Sarah (dau. of William and Deliverance Mills) Miller,‡ of Millers Place, L. I.; d. 13 Mch., 1767,† ae. 37;* m. (2) at Hanover, N. J., 25 Feb., 1768, Phebe Young;§ d. 13 Feb., 1769, ae. 34; m. (3) 15 Nov., 1770, Isabel Berry,* d. 27 July, 1814.*

Children:

- 2 i DELIVERANCE,² bapt. Mattituck, 23 Oct., 1757;‡ member of First Presbtrn Church, Morristown, 27 Dec., 1774.*
- 3 ii WILLIAM,² bapt. Mattituck, 2 July, 1758;‡ d. 19 Apl., 1777, in his 20th year.*
- 4 iii JOANNA,² bapt. Morristown, N. J., 29 Mch., 1761;* prob. d. 26 Jan., 1769.*
- 5 iv CATURA,² bapt. 7 Aug., 1763;* m. 15 Nov., 1779, George Marsh.*
- 6* v GROVER,² b. Hanover, N. J., 16 Aug., 1772.*
- 7 vi SARAH,² b. 1773; d. 28 Feb., 1777, ae. 4 yrs.
- 8 vii CHILD,² b. 1775; d. 28 Feb., 1777, ae. 2 yrs.
- 9 viii JOHN ;² this son is mentioned in his father's will, but we have not been able to trace him.

Joseph Youngs was born in 1732, and the record of his marriage in 1755 states that he was "of Mattituck," Long Island. About 1759 he removed to Hanover, N. J., where he engaged in farming.

His grandson, Joseph Lindsley Youngs (who was only fourteen years of age when his father died), has handed down the tradition that his ancestor who came to America was a young Scotchman, who came down to Edinburgh with cattle and, when walking along the street, after selling them, he was seized by an English press gang and put on board a war ship, which sailed for America. When near the coast of Long Island, in the night, he jumped overboard and swam seven miles to the shore, losing his money in the water.

*Morristown Ch. Rec.

†Gravestone Inscription.

‡Mattituck Ch. Rec.

§Hanover Ch. Rec.

When Joseph Youngs removed to Hanover, he settled among the descendants of Robert Young (who came from Scotland), and for a second wife married his granddaughter, Phebe Young. The tradition evidently is from her family, but Joseph Youngs doubtless was a descendant of the Long Island Youngs.

His will (1789) names children, Grover Youngs, John Youngs and Katurah Marsh.

SECOND GENERATION.

6 GROVER YOUNGS,² b. Hanover, N. J., 16 Aug., 1772;* d. Hanover, N. J., 1 Feb., 1818;† m. 5 May, 1803, Mary (dau. of Lindsley) Burnette,* of Hanover;‡ b. 8 Mch., 1778;* d. 29 Mch., 1849, ae. 71.† He was a blacksmith and farmer, and was in the Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania either as Colonel or Major of the New Jersey troops.§ After his death his widow had a house in Morristown, and her daughters, Delia and Joanna, lived with her. Delia said that her uncle, John Youngs, did not do right in settling his father's estate.||

Children: (all born Hanover, N. J.)*

10* i JOSEPH LINDSLEY,³ b. 5 Mch., 1804.

11 ii WILLIAM B.,³ b. 16 Aug., 1806; d. 11 Feb., 1825.

12 iii ELIZA CAROLINE,³ b. 28 Jan., 1808; m. 7 May, 1832, George Adams.*

13 iv GROVER M.,³ b. 13 Jan., 1810; m. Maria ——. He was a blacksmith, and when a young man removed to Richmond, Va. He had one son and a daughter, Mary Adelia, who married —— Lynch.||

14 v DELIA,³ b. 28 Dec., 1812.

15 vi JOANNA,³ b. 11 Mch., 1816; m. John Miller.

THIRD GENERATION.

10 JOSEPH LINDSLEY YOUNGS,³ b. Hanover, N. J., 4 Mch., 1804;* d. Topeka, Kan., 18 Nov., 1877, grave Johnstown, Mo.** m. Newark, N. J., 2 Apl., 1828, Lydia (dau. of Daniel)** Rogers,* of Newark; b. 23 Nov., 1803;** d. Topeka, Kan., 17 Dec., 1861.** He was a blacksmith and carriage maker in Newark, N. J., until 1837, when he removed to St. Louis. In 1840 he moved to Higginsville, Mo., and became a stock raiser and farmer. In 1849 he caught the "gold fever," and, with his son Edgar, started for Cali-

*Grover Youngs' Bible Rec.

†Gravestone Inscription.

‡Morristown Ch. Rec.

§Letters of Joseph L. Youngs.

||Letters of Mrs. Mary A. Lynch.

¶Letters of Edgar Youngs.

**Letters of Joseph L. Youngs, Jr.

fornia with an ox-team, and made the journey in five months. They returned in 1851, but he, being an outspoken friend of freedom, had to leave, and in 1854 removed to Topeka, Kan. In 1871 he sold the farm at Higginsville, Mo., but took it back in 1875 and returned there to live.*

Children:

16* i EDGAR,⁴ b. Troy, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1828.

17 ii ISABELLA B.,⁴ b. Albany, N. Y., 22 May, 1830; d. s. p. 18 Apl., 1890; m. Charles Hagar.

18* iii JOSEPH L. JR.,⁴ b. Newark, N. J., 4 Dec., 1835.

19 iv GROVER,⁴ b. Higginsville, Mo., 20 Aug., 1842; d. s. p. 26 June, 1896; m. 20 June, 1871, Ella Greer; d. 31 Aug., 1893, ae. 38 years. In 1861 he enlisted in the 5th Kansas Cavalry, and, after serving three years, was mustered out as 2nd Lieut. Returning home, he was engaged in farming for ten years, then was a merchant at Aullville, Mo., for four years, and afterward was in the real estate business at Higginsville, Mo., and acquired a large fortune. He was a Freemason, Odd Fellow, and a Democrat.

20 v DELIA,⁴ b. 11 Mch., 1845; res. St. Louis, Mo.; m. 1870, Peter Creamer.

21 vi DAVID R.,⁴ b. 20 Feb., 1847; d. 27 Feb., 1898; m. 24 Mch., 1873, Esther A. (dau. of John and Elizabeth) Ward. She res. 707 Polk St., Topeka, Kan. They had one child, who died at the age of seven years. He was a substantial farmer and stock raiser five miles south of Topeka, and left an estate of about \$25,000.†

FOURTH GENERATION.

16 EDGAR YOUNGS,⁴ b. Troy, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1828; m. Mary (dau. of Daniel) Mock; b. 19 June, 1829. He is a successful stock raiser and farmer at Higginsville, Mo.

Children:*

22 i GEORGE,⁵ b. 28 Sept., 1852; res. Johnson Co., Mo.; m. 28 Oct., 1878, Lillie L. Greer. *Issue:*

- 1 Walter Youngs.*
- 2 Minnie Youngs.*
- 3 Eugenia Youngs.*

*Letters of Edgar Youngs.

†Letters of Mrs. Esther A. Youngs.

23 ii WILLIAM,⁵ b. 2 Apl., 1854; d. unm., 26 Jan., 1875.
 24 iii MARCUS,⁵ b. 29 Feb., 1856; m. 18 Oct., 1887, Mollie E. Blewett.
 He is President of the Citizens Bank of Warrensburg, Mo.
Issue:

1 Marie Youngs.⁶
 2 Geneva Youngs.⁶

24a iv EMMA, b. 9 Mch., 1858; d. 18 Mch., 1898; m. 5 Oct., 1882, J. W. Foster. *Issue:*

1 Forrest Foster.⁶

25 v THEODORE,⁵ b. 29 June, 1860; res. California; m. 10 Sept., 1883, Minnie L. Colbern. *Issue:*

1 Grover A. Youngs.⁶
 2 Ella L. Youngs.⁶

26 vi MOLLIE,⁵ b. 4 Nov., 1862; m. 5 Oct., 1883, John P. Greer. *Issue:*

1 Effa A. Greer.⁶
 2 Fannie Greer,⁶ decd.
 3 Hazel Greer.⁶
 4 Lydia Greer.⁶
 5 Edgar L. Greer.⁶
 6 Palmore H. Greer.⁶
 7 Lois B. Greer.⁶
 8 John H. Greer.⁶

27 vii LYDIA E.,⁵ b. 9 Feb., 1864; d. 30 Sept., 1867.

28 viii ANNIE E.,⁵ b. 27 Apl., 1867; m. 24 Oct., 1888, W. H. Parker.
Issue:

1 Ethel A. Parker.⁶
 2 Lucy H. Parker,⁶ decd.
 3 Infant,⁶ decd.
 4 Marion F. Parker.⁶
 5 Sallie W. Parker.⁶

29 ix MATTIE C.,⁵ b. 18 Mch., 1870; d. 6 Jan., 1889; m. 13 June, 1896, Edgar Houston.

30 x FRANCES,⁵ b. 29 Jan., 1872; m. 14 Oct., 1896, Charles M. Purnell.
Issue:

1 George Youngs Purnell.⁶

18 JOSEPH L. YOUNGS, JR.,⁴ b. Newark, N. J., 4 Dec., 1835; m. 5 Mch., 1865, Lavinah (dau. of Michael) Stahl; b. 23 June, 1843. He is a farmer at Higginsville, Mo.*

Children:*

31 i FRANCIS E.,⁵ b. 15 June, 1886; m. Mary Sutton. *Issue:*

- 1 Alva Youngs.⁶
- 2 Bessie Youngs.⁶
- 3 Roseen Youngs.⁶
- 4 Francis F. Youngs.⁶

32 ii ELMER E.,⁵ b. 16 Jan., 1869; m. Nellie Tyree.

33 iii LILLIAN M.,⁵ b. 27 Aug., 1872; m. Noah J. Dyre. *Issue:*

- 1 Mildred Dyre.⁶
- 2 Joseph J. Dyre.⁶
- 3 Mary L. Dyre.⁶

34 iv JOY,⁵ b. 22 Apl., 1875; res. Aullville, Mo.; m. R. A. Roberts.

Issue:

- 1 Margaret Roberts.

35 v LENA Z.,⁵ b. 17 Sept., 1877; m. Charles Mills. *Issue:*

- 1 Zada Mills.⁶

DANIEL YOUNGS AND DESCENDANTS.

DANIEL YOUNGS, of Southold, L. I., m. 9 May, 1779, Catherine Brown, of Southold.† They were both admitted to full communion, and she was bapt. 14 Dec., 1783.† On 11 Feb., 1794, Daniel Youngs, of Brookhaven, cooper, was summoned to Southold, to answer a complaint of Joshua Billard, for damages on a contract.‡

Children:

- i CATE, B. Southold, L. I., 5 Jan., 1784.†
- ii HITTE, B. Southold, L. I., 5 Jan., 1784.†
- iii POLLY, B. Southold, L. I., 5 Jan., 1784.†
- iv OLIVE, b. Southold, L. I., 13 Sept., 1784; B. 5 Dec., 1784;† d. Good Ground, L. I., 4 Aug., 1861, ae. 76 yrs., 10 mo., 22 days.§
m. William Smith Bellows; d. 23 Apl., 1857, ae. 75 yrs. 12 days. *Issue:||*

- 1 Maj. Daniel Youngs Bellows, b. 1804; res. Sag Harbor, L. I.;
m. Sarah Payne.

*Letters of Joseph L. Youngs, Jr.

†Southold Ch. Rec.

†London papers.

§Gravestone, Good Ground, L. I.

||Rec., Henry J. Wheelock, 220 W. 43d St., N. Y.

- 2 John Bellows, b. 1806; m. Loretta Corwin.
- 3 Mehitable Bellows, b. 1809; m. Phillips.
- 4 William S. Bellows, b. 27 Sept., 1811.
- 5 Jerusha Bellows, b. 1813.
- 6 Eliza Bellows, b. 1816.
- 7 Jane Bellows, b. 1818.
- 8 Lorenzo Dow Bellows, b. 1822; d. 1900.
- 9 Mary Bellows, b. 1823.
- 10 Edward Bellows, b. 1825.
- 11 Hiram Bellows, b. 1827.
- 12 Nelson Bellows, b. 1827.

FREDERICK YOUNGS AND DESCENDANTS.

FREDERICK YOUNGS, d. Southold, L. I., 24 Oct., 1857, ae. 68 years. He lived with Capt. Booth, on a farm adjoining that of the father of Stuart T. Terry, who knew him well, and he was generally called "Uncle Fred." He was in the War of 1812 for a short time. He m. 6 Jan., 1814, Temperance (dau. of Jonathan and Joanna Horton) Wells, b. 1792; d. 25 Sept., 1868.

Children:

- i JONATHAN WELLS, b. 2 Dec., 1816; d. 25 Aug., 1848, unm. He was captain of a vessel in the Wilmington, N. C., trade.
- ii ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, b. 6 Feb., 1821, res. Bridgehampton, L. I.; m. Sept., 1842, Hunting M. Hedges. No ch.
- iii JOHN FRANKS, b. Southold, L. I., 31 Jan., 1824; d. 9 Mch., 1903; m. 26 Apl., 1852, Betsey (dau. of John and Eliza) Howell, b. 20 July, 1827; d. 1897.

Children:

- 1 Frank Howell, b. 1 Aug., 1855; d. 30 May, 1876.
- 2 Caroline Miller, b. 2 May, 1859; res. Greenport, L. I.; m. 4 June, 1880, Benjamin H. Reeve, deceased. *Issue:*
 - 1 Ida Frances Reeve, b. 18 July, 1881.
 - 2 Frank Youngs Reeve, b. 21 Feb., 1884; d. 15 Apl., 1885.
 - 3 Henry Hunting Reeve, b. 10 May, 1886.
 - 4 John Youngs Reeve, b. 9 Mch., 1890.

John Franks Youngs was a graduate of the State Normal School, at Albany, and taught school at Newburgh, N. Y., and Staten Island. Later he bought a farm at Bridgehampton, Long Island. In 1861, he enlisted in Co. K., 81st N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and was with McClellan and Grant in Virginia campaigns. He was promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, and at the close of the war was commissioned Lieutenant.

In 1872, he was Inspector of Customs Coastwise, which office he held for twelve years. He was a member of the Republican County Committee, and in his latter years served as Librarian of the Bridgehampton Public Library.

RECORDS OF YOUNGS NOT PLACED.

1698, Jan. 11; Mary Youngs died.*
1703/4, Aug. 20; Mary Youngs died.*
1704, Feb. 21; Ann Youngs and Richard Brown married.*
1705/6, Dec. 8; Mary Youngs died.*
1707, Sept. 17; Benjamin Youngs' wife, Deborah, died.*
1722, Aug. 28; Hannah Youngs, widow, died.*
1723, Jan. 2; Mary Young and Walter Brown married.*
1725, Aug.; Abigail Youngs and Henry Mosher married.*
1727, Apl. 26; Rachel Youngs and William Coleman married.*
1728, Nov. 27; Deborah Youngs and Jabish Lambert married.*
1730, Oct. 15; Hannah Youngs and Theophilus Curwin married.*
1733, Oct. 30; An Youngs and Christopher Youngs married.*
1734, Nov. or Dec.; Martha Young and Azariah Reed married.*
1738, Dec. 15; Experience Youngs, widow, died.*
1739, Jan. 22; Sarah Youngs, widow, died.*
1739, Oct. 11; Mary Youngs and Daniel Dickerson married.*
1740, Apl. 28; Thomas Youngs and Sebil Reed married.*
1740, Nov. 17; Temperance Youngs died.*
1744, Nov.; Jos. Youngs and Abigail Hildridge.*
1750, Aug. 2; Daniel Youngs and Elizabeth King married.§
1753, Oct. 1; Prudence Youngs and Elezr. Luce married.*
1754, Feb. 28; Benjamin Youngs and Mary Benjamin married.§ (The John Youngs who died 30 Mch., 1774, may have been their son, and they may have been the ones who, on Apl. 6, 1774, gave a deed for land at Aquebogue.)
1755, Sept. 25; Elizabeth Youngs and Ezekel Petty, Jr., married.†
1760, June 5; Patience Young and Henry Moore married.†
1762, Nov. 17; Elezb. Youngs and Thos. Reeve married.*
1763, May 3; Bertha Youngs and Isaac Reeve married.*
1764, Mch. 22; Ann Youngs and Joseph Davis Married.||
1765, Sept., 1765; Ellinor Youngs and Ruben Brown, both of Aquebogue, married.‡
1766, Nov. 27; Sarah Youngs and James Petty, of Aquebogue, married.‡
1768; Ann Youngs and James Youngs married.*
1770, Oct. 26; Desire Young owned the covenant and was baptized at Mattituck.†
1774, Mch. 30; John Youngs, son of Benjamin and Mary, died,‡ ae. 7 or 8
1774, Apl. 6; Benjamin Youngs, yeoman, and wife, Mary Youngs, give deed to Abraham King for 30 acres of upland and beach on the bay at

*Salmon Records.

†Mattituck Ch. Rec.

‡Aquebogue Ch. Rec.

§Griffin's MSS. Rec.

||Diary of Ebenezer Miller, of Millers Place, L. L.

Aquebogue, adjoining the land of Daniel Youngs on the east. (Unrecorded deed in possession of S. Youngs, Jr.) Perhaps they were the couple who were married 28 Feb., 1754.

1779, Oct. 28; Sarah Youngs and Benjamin Bailey married.*

1781, June 14; Lydia Young and Nathan Corwin married.‡

1782, Oct. 26; Benjamin Young and Elizabeth Tuthill married.‡

1784, Nov. 22; Hannah Youngs and Isaac Baker married.*

1786, Mch. 15; Anne Youngs and Tim. Bishop married.*

ALEXANDER,¹a d. Flushing, L. I., 7 mo. 1712.

Child:

ALEXANDER,² d. New Castle, N. Y., 1758; m. 1. 29. 1727, Sarah (dau. of John and Sarah) Coles, of Oyster Bay, L. I.

Children:

Alexander,³ settled in Marlboro, N. Y.; m. Phebe Sutton.

Mary,³ m. abt. 1753, —— Titus.

Robert,³ m. abt. 1754, Martha ——. She m. (2) 1763, Joseph Sutton.

Hannah,³ m. —— Ryder.

Sarah,³ b. 17 11 mo., 1734-5; m. 21 2 mo., 1754, Samuel Hallock.

Marcey,³ m. —— Smith.

Deborah,³ m. —— Adams.

Elizabeth,³ m. —— Fowler.

Elijah,³ settled Westchester Co.; m. 24 2 mo., 1763, Joanna Palmer.

James,³ d. New Castle, N. Y., 1798; m. Jemima Williams.

John,³ settled Marlboro, N. Y.; m. 18. 4 mo. 1765, Dorcas Hallock.

a The only knowledge we have of Alexander Youngs¹ is from the Flushing, L. I., Friends' records of his death, and from the Westbury, L. I., Friends' records, which state that the Alexander Youngs who married Sarah Coles, was the son of Alexander Youngs, deceased. The final "s" to his surname is an indication that he is descended from the Long Island Youngs, and it is quite probable that he was a son of Joseph (son of Capt. Joseph) Youngs, of Southold, L. I., of whose family we have a very incomplete record (see p. 55).

His son Alexander² was a witness to deeds and wills in Hempstead, L. I., from 1720 to 1753, and in 1753 he sold his home and lands there, took a certificate from the Friends of Westbury to the Friends of Purchase, or Mamaroneck, N. Y., and, with his wife and young children, removed to New Castle, N. Y., his older children following later. In 1758, Letters of Administration were granted to his widow, Sarah Youngs. She m. (2) Joseph Haight. Her will, 1775, proved 1787, names six married dau's., bequeathing them money, sons Elijah, John, and James Youngs, and grandson Alexander Youngs, bequeathing each one-quarter of her estate. (N. Y. Wills.)

Mrs. De Lancey Nicoll, who is descended on her mother's line from James Youngs,³ discovered the records of the first two Alexander Youngs, and Mrs. Nicoll, Mr. Evelyn B. Baldwin, and the author have traced most of the descendants, but too late to embody in this work.

*Salmon Rec.

†Mattituck Ch. Rec.

‡Aquebogue Ch. Rec.

§Griffin's MSS. Rec.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

PAGE 2. Caracticus, should be Caractacus.

PAGE 4. Phodri, should be Rhodri.

PAGE 10. Pembrokeshire, County, Devon, should be Pembrokeshire, Wales.

PAGE 12. Wife of Emma Horne, should be wife Emma Horne.

PAGE 19. Wyandauch, should be Wyandanch.

PAGE 20. Accorging to God, should be according to God.

PAGE 25. David Youngs, should be Samuel Youngs.

PAGE 40. John, Rev. (2). "28 Jan., 1631, commission issued to Mr. John Yonges and Mr. Nathaniel Roe, clerks, to administer the oath to Elizabeth Weekes." (Southwold Records, Eng.).

PAGE 40. The Warrens of Suffolk Co., Eng., were a distinguished family. Their arms were "Chequy or and sable on a canton gules, a lion rampant argent—Crest: Out of a ducal coronet gules, a pyramid of leaves argent."

PAGE 43. Joseph (5). Samuel Warren should be Thomas Warren. Thomas Warren had a son, Gideon, baptized at Southwold, Eng., in 1616, who died before him, and Margaret Warren Youngs named a son after her deceased brother.

PAGE 51. John, (32). 1664,^b should be 1664,^c.

PAGE 55. Joseph, (43). Jan., 1792, should be Jan., 1692.

PAGE 73. John, (49). His wife, Dorcas, was born about 1690, and was the

PAGE 57. Thomas, (19). Elizabeth Harcourt, d. 1626, should be 1726. daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wilmot) Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn. She is named in the will of her mother in 1731, as her daughter Dorcas, wife of John Youngs, of Southold. John and Dorcas Youngs also appear in a land deed with her brothers and sisters. (New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. LIX, p. 69; and letter of Donald L. Jacobus.) His widow, Mary, died 1764; not 1746.

PAGE 74. John, (50). The authority for the death of his widow, Sarah, should be: Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford Families.

PAGE 76. Richard, (52). In a deed dated 12 Dec., 1710, "Richard Youngs, of Southold, Suffolk Co. Island of Nassau, Miller, for £40, by George Baldwin, of Westbury, in ye borough of Hempstead, Queens Co., yeoman, convey 8 acres of land my father Thomas Youngs, formerly Thomas Weeks, lying and adjoining to ye

highway yt leads from Oyster Bay, to Huntington, and two parcels of Land which I have lying by ye fresh pond the bounds in Quantity of acres thereof may be seen in ye record of Oyster Bay in Liber C., p. 28 and a certain parcel of Land Lying on ye hill southeast of ye eight acres my said father bought of Thomas Weeks, and two hollows of land on ye Leveler ye old Purchase all in Oyster Bay with houses, out-houses, fences, timber etc." (Oyster Bay Records, Liber E, p. 408.)

In December, 1711, in the division of town lands at Southold, he received two lots in the fourth divident at Aquebogue. (Southold Town Rec., ii, p. 400.)

In 1715 he was in Capt. James Reeves, Militia Co. No. 2. Later he returned to Oyster Bay.

PAGE 77. George Townsend,† should be George Townsend.‡

PAGE 80. Joseph, (58). 30 Dec., 1704,* should be 30 Dec., 1704.‡

PAGE 84. Fitz John, (167) b. 1732, should be 1722.

PAGE 85. Mary, (170). ae. 97 yrs,§ should be †.

PAGE 96. Mr. Whitfield (about 1640), should be (about 1740).

PAGE 98. David, (108). His sister Mary married John Budd, Jr., and soon after 1751, they removed to Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. Mary, one of the daughters of his deceased brother, Abraham Youngs, married John Vail, of Goshen, about 1677, and the probability is that after David Youngs sold out in Southold in 1764, he, with his family and his sisters, removed to Orange County.

PAGE 105. Gideon, (134). Eunice Petly, should be Eunice Petty.

PAGE 106. Abimel, (137). His wife Phebe was the daughter of Abel and Comfort (Wells) Birdsey, of Stratford, Conn. She died 9 Sept., 1710, in her 31st year.

PAGE 107. Joseph Dexton, should be Joseph Denton.

PAGE 107. Esther, (272). Elesha Marvin, should be Elisha Marvin.

PAGE 127. Abigail, (374). She was the second wife of David Wells, whose first wife was Bethiah, (dau. of Israel and Bethiah (Case) Parshall, b. 1741; d. 1772. Charlotte and Mehetable were the first wife's children. Abigail, in addition to Abigail, had Benjamin, b. 1779, m. Cynthia Terry; Samuel, b. 1781, m. (1) Harma Case, (2) Amelia Wells; Moses, b. 1784, m. Esther Terry; Joanna, b. 1788, m. Elijah Wells; Harma, b. 1791, m. John Corwin, and James Y. Wells, b. 1794, m. Lydia Osman.

PAGE 127. Mrs. Rosanna Young Perry, should be Mrs. Rosanna Young Terry.

PAGE 133. David, (208). He was a tailor by trade, and lived in Hanover,

Morris Co., N. J., where he married his first wife. (Records of Stephen Young, MSS. in Vail Records.)

PAGE 137. James, (211). He was a shoemaker, and all his children were born in Malapardis, near Hanover, N. J., where he lived and died. He was buried in Morristown. His son, Samuel Youngs, was a carpenter. He married Miss Fairchild, and removed to Ohio, and died there. Hannah married Baird, and moved to above Albany, N. Y. Sarah married a blacksmith, and settled in New York State. After 1795, James' nephew, Stephen Youngs, bought of the heirs of his uncle James, thirty acres of land in Malapardis for a place to build. (Stephen Youngs MSS. in Vail Records.)

PAGE 150. Rebecca (Lambert) Tuthill, should be Abigail (Lambert) Tuthill.

PAGE 156. Cordelia, (560). Isabel Cordilia Gage should be Isabel Cordelia Gage.

PAGE 169. Henry Perry, should be Henry Terry.

PAGE 178. Ella, (753). De Grout, should be De Groot.

PAGE 201. Aaron, (927). Francis Cordelia Wiggins, should be Frances Cordelia Wiggins.

PAGE 219. Henry Lovell (626), m. Flint, Mich., 14 June, 1865, Mary L. Ingersoll, b. Flint, Mich., 8 Mch., 1843; rés. there 1904.

PAGE 227. Francis, (1136). Francis, should be Frances.

PAGE 229. Serepta Ann, (1162), should be Sarepta.

PAGE 248. Sellick, (769). Bridgeport, L. I., should be Bridgeport, Conn.

PAGE 276. Numbers 1540 to 1559, inclusive, omitted, is an error in numbering.

PAGE 291. Annetta J., (1689) Centerville, should be Roanoke, L. I.

INDEX

INDEX OF YOUNGS NAMES.

All the various spellings of the name are indexed under this heading.

A

Aaron, 201, 272.
Abbie B., 245.
Abbe S., 126.
Abbie J., 216.
Abbie M., 202.
Abigail, 35, 60, 75, 77, 79,
80, 87, 90, 102, 104, 110,
116, 117, 127, 157, 166,
317, 349.
Abigail J., 206.
Abigail W., 222.
Abijah, 136, 177.
Abimel, 33, 70, 80, 106, 107,
143.
Abraham, 32, 56, 57, 72,
73, 76, 77, 98, 102, 103,
115, 117, 139, 180.
Abram V. E., 122, 159, 214.
Ada E., 249.
Addie, 330.
Addie F., 213.
Addison, 287, 290, 294.
Addison F., 294.
Addison M., 227, 289.
Adelaide Z., 305.
Adelia A., 268.
Adeline, 244.
Adeline A., 262.
Adeline L., 244.
Adrian H., 330.
Agnes M., 311.
Albert, 167, 212, 226, 282,
336.
Albert B., 228, 292.
Albert C., 271.
Albert S., 226.
Albert W., 289, 332.
Alfred, 184, 251.
Alfred C., 252.
Alfred E., 277, 327.
Alfred H., 162.
Alexander, 73, 115, 116,
117, 322, 350.
Alice, 6, 9, 153, 321.
Alice B., 300.
Alice C., 207, 208.
Alice E., 252.
Alice H., 331.
Alice H. M., 272.
Alice J., 304.
Allison C., 317.

Allison L., 292.
Almeda, 159.
Almira L., 207.
Almo E., 207.
Altena, 273.
Alton S., 326.
Alva, 347.
Alva W., 325.
Amanda, 198.
Amanda M., 196, 224.
Amelia, 122, 162, 199.
Amelia A., 204.
Amelia S., 201.
Amy B., 310.
Amy J., 162.
Andrew, 265.
Andrew T., 185.
Ann, 9, 110, 226, 349, 350.
Ann E., 181, 248, 329.
Ann M., 155, 161, 179, 192.
Anna, 32, 36, 55, 65, 80,
112, 116, 122, 123, 127,
129, 165, 222.
Anna A., 270.
Anna B., 315.
Anna E. G., 283.
Anna G., 217.
Anna M., 171, 184.
Anna P., 294.
Anna S., 248.
Anna W., 166.
Annetta J., 291.
Annes, 322.
Annie E., 229, 310, 346.
Annie L., 307, 312.
Anne, 16, 53, 350.
Annie, 146, 165, 228.
Annie A., 261.
Annie M., 231, 286, 298,
337.
Annie T., 250.
Ansell, 325.
Anson, 180, 247.
Archibald, 6, 332.
Archibald L., 232, 295.
Archibald W., 325.
Arden F., 341.
Arletta, 170.
Arlisle M., 214.
Arminda, 167.
Arrietta, 107.
Arrietta W., 257.
Arthur, 314.

Arthur A., 210, 256.
Arthur B., 341.
Arthur L., 280, 293.
Arthur S., 246.
Asaph, 131, 170.
Asaph M., 170, 230, 231,
293.
Augusta, 171.
Augusta E., 252.
Augustus K., 178.
Aviah, 143.

B

Baldwin C., 293.
Barzilla, 34, 144, 317.
Barzilla M., 189, 260.
Belinda, 123.
Benjamin, 25, 26, 29, 31,
32, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 48,
52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 65,
66, 68, 69, 73, 74, 78, 85,
86, 87, 90, 101, 114, 115,
116, 117, 118, 124, 125,
138, 142, 144, 152, 154,
157, 163, 186, 197, 209,
349, 350.
Benjamin, Judge, 67, 86.
Benjamin E., 328.
Benjamin F., 150, 175, 199,
220, 245, 285, 305, 328,
334, 339.
Benjamin H., 95.
Benjamin L., 260, 317.
Benjamin M., 189.
Benjamin P., 220, 284.
Benjamin R., 317, 336.
Benjamin S., 186.
Benjamin W., 164, 220.
Benson J., 267.
Bethiah, 48, 71, 83, 84, 86,
91, 134, 135.
Bertha, 339, 349.
Bertha L., 221.
Bessie, 347.
Bessie C., 290.
Bessie J., 292.
Bessie S., 338.
Betsey, 132, 154, 292.
Betsey H., 169.
Betsey T., 204.
Betsey J., 169, 286.
Beulah, 125, 163.
Beulah E., 226.

Birdsey, 33, 105, 106, 107, 141, 185, 186, 256.
 Birdsey, Lieut., 141.
 Blanche E., 325.
 Blanche M., 216.
 Bonney, 277.
 Brister, 131.
 Brown, 101.
 Bryant L., 263.

C

C. Ruben, 290.
 Caleb, 131, 192.
 Calista J., 290.
 Calvin, 88, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 151, 159, 215.
 Calvin J., 213.
 Carl C., 333.
 Carrie E., 281, 294.
 Caroline, 162, 180, 227.
 Caroline A., 323.
 Caroline E., 202.
 Caroline M., 156, 348.
 Caroline R., 178.
 Caroline W., 221.
 Carrie, 288, 290, 330.
 Carrie A., 210, 248.
 Carrie B., 322, 327.
 Carrie H., 280, 320.
 Carrie M., 231, 286.
 Carrie T., 290.
 Cate, 347.
 Catherine, 236, 265.
 Catherine E., 284.
 Catherine J., 242, 304.
 Catherine M., 184, 252.
 Catherine T., 141, 339.
 Cutura, 343.
 Cecelia F., 245.
 Charity, 128, 166, 225.
 Charles, 180, 183, 189, 213, 247, 248, 249, 263, 293, 327.
 Charles A., 261, 290, 317, 323, 332.
 Charles B., 324, 341.
 Charles E., 181, 217, 249, 283, 291.
 Charles F., 255, 267, 270, 313, 321, 322, 338.
 Charles G., 233, 329, 340.
 Charles H., 215, 234, 272, 296, 326.
 Charles L., 167, 205, 274, 277, 281.
 Charles M., 158, 208, 277.
 Charles P., 123, 160, 162, 217.
 Charles R., 211, 281, 283.
 Charles S., 219.

Charles W., 271, 314, 324, 336, 339, 342.
 Charlotte, 116, 117, 153, 185, 191, 224, 254, 263, 336.
 Charlotte E., 244, 339.
 Charlotte H., 162.
 Charlotte J., 238.
 Charlotte L., 299.
 Charlotte O., 174.
 Charlotte S., 219, 238.
 Chauncey, 291, 333.
 Chloe, 124.
 Christian, 32, 52, 53, 65, 80, 81.
 Christian Y., 36.
 Christopher, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 89, 91, 110, 121, 127, 129, 166, 225, 349.
 Christopher, Capt., 128.
 Christopher, Rev., 17, 38, 39, 94, 166, 223, 335.
 Christopher, Vicar, 1, 12, 14, 15, 21, 60, 88, 122.
 Christopher B., 193, 263.
 Claire, 340.
 Clara D., 339.
 Clara H., 234.
 Clara L., 324.
 Clara T., 288, 301.
 Clarence D., 323.
 Clarence G., 304.
 Clarence H., 270, 323.
 Clarence J., 291, 332.
 Clarinda, 191, 226.
 Clarissa E., 239.
 Claude C., 213.
 Claude W., 327.
 Clement, 75, 76, 101, 102.
 Clifford O., 326.
 Clinton, 264.
 Clinton F., 304.
 Clyde, 327.
 Cora E., 291.
 Cora F., 294.
 Cora M., 273.
 Collins S., 180.
 Constant, 72, 73, 98, 151, 203.
 Corbin, 273.
 Cordelia, 126, 156, 157.
 Cornelie, 185, 202, 273.
 Cornelie M., 256.
 Cornelie T., 250.
 Cyanea E., 193.
 Cynthia, 37, 188, 203, 263.
 Cynthia A., 259.
 Cynthia E., 196.
 Cyrus, 304.

D

D. Arthur, 290.
 Damaris, 192.
 Daniel, 32, 33, 34, 48, 49, 64, 69, 70, 77, 84, 89, 90, 91, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 130, 139, 166, 169, 174, 181, 183, 184, 209, 225, 229, 280, 292, 293, 347, 349.
 Daniel, Capt., 140, 141.
 Daniel, Rev., 131, 197.
 Daniel A., 220, 226, 289.
 Daniel F., 223, 232, 294, 323, 338.
 Daniel G., 146.
 Daniel H., 164, 220.
 Daniel K., 183, 250, 308.
 Daniel R., 171, 233, 296.
 Daniel T., 141, 146, 184, 252.
 Daniel W., 167, 182, 203, 230, 273, 293.
 Darwin, 212, 282.
 Darwin K., 276.
 David, 25, 32, 33, 34, 60, 61, 70, 72, 73, 127, 80, 81, 82, 89, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 108, 128, 129, 134, 144, 145, 147, 148, 165, 174, 193, 194, 222, 227, 237, 265, 267, 290, 291.
 David, Rev., 48, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96.
 David A., 227, 267, 290, 291.
 David, Dea., 134, 135.
 David E., 328, 339.
 David H., 220, 225, 228, 284, 291.
 David J., 182, 250, 285, 304, 308, 327, 339.
 David L., 227, 290, 332.
 David O., 305, 334.
 David R., 345.
 David S., 244, 305.
 David T., 239, 300, 301.
 David W., 166, 195, 222, 235, 286.
 Deborah, 36, 48, 49, 51, 68, 74, 75, 83, 102, 122, 132, 349.
 Delia, 344, 345.
 Delia E., 315.
 Delia S., 227.
 Deliverance, 343.
 Delia F., 282.
 Dency M., 350.
 Desire, 350.
 Dewitte C., 256.
 Dica, 133.
 Donald, 284.

Dorcas, 73.
 Doris R., 332.
 Doratha, 37.
 Dorothy, 36.
 Dorothy, 37, 81, 109, 147, 282.
 Dorothy A., 317.
 Drusilla, 233.
 Duncan, 273.

E
 E. Ayer, 273.
 Ebenezer, 158, 213.
 Ebenezer B., 172, 234.
 Edgar, 345.
 Edgar G., 210.
 Edith, 264, 275, 310, 312.
 Edith E., 307.
 Edith E. J., 317.
 Edith J., 281.
 Edith L., 299, 324.
 Edith W., 329.
 Edna, 233.
 Edna G., 337.
 Edna L., 338.
 Edna M., 313.
 Edson H., 296.
 Edward, 9, 11, 38, 166, 169, 174, 213, 228, 236, 282, 293, 328.
 Edward A., 184, 251, 268.
 Edward E., 162, 219.
 Edward F., 272, 326.
 Edward F. C., 245, 305.
 Edward G., 253.
 Edward J., 199, 203, 235.
 Edward L., 272, 306, 334.
 Edward M., 245.
 Edward P., 173, 200, 272.
 Edward S., 289, 304.
 Edward T., 256.
 Edward W., 328.
 Edwin A., 267.
 Edwin G., 288.
 Edwin W., 292.
 Edwin T., 249, 308.
 Effie, 308.
 Elbert J., 253, 309.
 Elbridge L., 317.
 Eleanor, 73, 98, 349.
 Eleanor A., 317.
 Eleanor F., 338.
 Eleanor S., 250, 308.
 Elijah, 132, 173, 350.
 Elijah F., 162, 217.
 Elisha S., 161, 217.
 Elis, 9, 11.
 Elisha W., 123, 161.
 Eliza, 32, 52, 53, 55, 154.
 Eliza A., 182, 230.
 Eliza C., 172, 344.
 Eliza J., 160, 187.
 Eliza S., 175.

Elizabeth, 15, 32, 38, 52, 55, 57, 60, 65, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 86, 90, 98, 100, 101, 103, 113, 117, 118, 133, 140, 142, 143, 159, 183, 186, 187, 202, 205, 207, 209, 236, 254, 330, 349.
 Elizabeth A., 184, 274, 276, 348.
 Elizabeth B., 257.
 Elizabeth D. L., 200.
 Elizabeth E., 268.
 Elizabeth G., 220.
 Elizabeth H., 176.
 Elizabeth J., 222, 296.
 Elizabeth R., 199, 255.
 Ella, 178, 263.
 Ella A., 267.
 Ella L., 346.
 Ella M., 219, 294.
 Ellen, 9, 209, 211, 214.
 Elma A., 231.
 Elma M., 230.
 Elmer, 143.
 Elmer E., 347.
 Elmer H., 300.
 Elmer S., 248.
 Elmira, 223.
 Elmira A., 204.
 Eloise, 208.
 Elsie B., 298.
 Elsie T., 235.
 Elva, 266.
 Elwin B., 305, 334.
 Elwood F., 232, 295.
 Emeline C., 203.
 Emerson K., Rev., 208, 277.
 Emerson K., 327.
 Emma, 214, 346.
 Emma A., 143.
 Emma J., 321.
 Emma R., 193.
 Emma S., 210.
 Emily, 95.
 Emily A., 169, 187.
 Emily B., 314.
 Emily K., 316.
 Emily M., 210, 229.
 Emily V., 292.
 Ency S., 328.
 Enoch, 133, 173.
 Ephraim, 32, 61, 82, 92, 95, 135, 175, 244.
 Ephraim M., 334.
 Erasmus D., 158, 210.
 Erastus, 193, 263.
 Ernest, 338.
 Ernest F., 209.
 Estelle, 264.
 Estelle D. H., 333.

Esther, 72, 73, 107, 109, 110, 125, 144, 190, 256.
 Esther M., 290.
 Ethel A., 341.
 Ethel B., 281, 324.
 Ethel E., 334.
 Ethel F., 221.
 Ethel L., 317.
 Ethel M., 292.
 Ethel W., 320.
 Etta M., 267.
 Ella W., 317.
 Eugene, 308.
 Eugenia, 345.
 Eugenia D., 249.
 Eunice, 139, 141, 142, 185.
 Eunice A., 326.
 Eva, 209.
 Eva L., 332.
 Eva M., 218.
 Eva N., 325.
 Evelyn, 284, 315.
 Evelyn L., 235.
 Everett, 325, 338.
 Everett E., 292.
 Everett W., 298.
 Experience, 66, 72, 105, 349.
 Ezekiel, 105.
 Ezra, 34, 150, 189, 261.
 Ezra H., 274.
 Ezra K., 193, 264.
 Ezra, Rev., 200.
 Ezra S., 319, 337.

F
 F. Bernice, 280.
 Fanny, 153, 285, 313.
 Fannie E., 328.
 Fannie J., 290.
 Fannie M., 204.
 Fannie S., 282.
 Fannie H., 251.
 Fay A., 281.
 Ferdinand O., 253.
 Filmore D. F., 229.
 Fitz John, 84, 112, 352.
 Fletcher V., 316.
 Flora E., 282.
 Flora K., 293.
 Flora M., 267.
 Flora S., 37.
 Florence, 212, 253, 274, 295, 330, 338.
 Florence G., 283, 301, 325.
 Florence L., 229.
 Florence V., 314.
 Floyd J., 309.
 Floyd R., 281.
 Frances, 227, 346.
 Frances A., 259.
 Frances E., 245, 262, 285.
 Frances M., 230.

Frances W., 34.
 Francis, 141, 254.
 Francis A., 160, 216, 314.
 Francis E., 136, 176, 245, 347.
 Francis D., 158, 211.
 Francis F., 347.
 Francis R., 189.
 Franciscus, 9, 13.
 Frank, 213, 247, 248, 280, 280, 298.
 Frank A., 208, 276, 279.
 Frank E., 210, 280, 293.
 Frank H., 330, 348.
 Frank L., 133, 205, 235, 267, 274, 332.
 Frank R., 328, 339.
 Frank P., 204.
 Frank W., 231, 293.
 Franklin B., 317.
 Franklin H., 288, 299.
 Fred, 280.
 Fred E., 324.
 Fred F., 320.
 Fred J., 263.
 Fred S., 325.
 Frederic, 307, 335, 348.
 Frederic A., 289, 305, 334.
 Frederic H., 235, 339.
 Frederic L., 223.
 Frederic O., 330.
 Frederic W., 277.
 Frederic X., 270, 298, 323.
 Frederick, 88, 101, 117, 119, 122, 138, 157, 179, 195.

G
 Galfridus, 11, 13.
 Geneva, 346.
 George, 155, 178, 180, 195, 235, 247, 248, 293, 294, 330, 345.
 George A., 210, 249, 281, 308, 320.
 George B., 121, 162, 171, 234.
 George C., 231, 282, 293.
 George E., 294, 320.
 George F., 234.
 George G., 252.
 George H., 227, 232, 294, 298, 327, 333.
 George L., 228, 274, 291.
 George M., 277, 327.
 George McM., 276, 327.
 George P., 213.
 George W., 169, 181, 231, 261, 262, 286, 292, 323.
 Georgiana, 145, 261.
 Georgius, 11, 13.
 Gertrude, 282, 284.
 Gertrude W., 252.

Gideon, 6, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 43, 44, 60, 61, 79, 80, 82, 105, 255.
 Gilbert, 128, 129.
 Gilbert V., 314.
 Gilbert W., 319.
 Gladys L., 301.
 Gladys M., 333.
 Glover S., 124, 163.
 Grace, 276, 282.
 Grace E., 275, 279, 283.
 Grace W., 292, 293, 319, 324.
 Graham, 251, 309.
 Granville C., 272.
 Granville T., 326.
 Greenleaf W., 182, 249.
 Gregory, 195, 266.
 Griffin D., 281.
 Grosvenor M., 246.
 Grover, 32, 66, 343, 344, 345.
 Grover A., 346.
 Grover M., 344.
 Gruffydd, Dr., 10.
 Gwillim, 10.

H
 Halsey, 167.
 Hampton, 226.
 Hanford A., 226.
 Hannah, 32, 37, 60, 61, 62, 63, 76, 77, 79, 86, 88, 91, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 119, 123, 137, 138, 139, 145, 150, 151, 153, 180, 182, 222, 294, 349.
 Hannah J., 227.
 Hannah M., 169, 265.
 Hannah S., 203.
 Hannah T., 198.
 Harriet, 122, 192, 209, 237.
 Harriet A., 179, 248, 259, 261.
 Harriet C., 176, 178.
 Harriet E., 176, 178.
 Harreet I., 245.
 Harriet L., 188, 195, 197, 268.
 Harriet M., 158, 223, 260, 271.
 Harreet N., 201.
 Harreet S., 216, 262.
 Harreet W., 273.
 Harry, 140, 325, 330, 336.
 Harry C., 235.
 Harry F., 194.
 Harry H., 171, 324.
 Harry M., 216, 339.
 Harry S., 292, 322.
 Harold, 234.
 Harold W., 298.

Hattie E., 291.
 Hattie H., 247.
 Harvey, 166.
 Hazzard O., 271, 325.
 Helen, 256, 308, 314.
 Helen E., 244.
 Helen H., 284.
 Helen W., 288.
 Henrietta, 255.
 Henrietta M., 243.
 Henrietta R., 160.
 Henrietta S., 178.
 Henry, 9, 11, 33, 79, 80, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 118, 123, 141, 144, 145, 182, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 253, 254, 292, 310, 311, 335.
 Henry A., 295, 308.
 Henry A., 257.
 Henry I., 184.
 Henry J., 252.
 Henry, Jr., 305.
 Henry L., 162, 219, 234.
 Henry N., 219, 271.
 Henry O., 219.
 Henry R., 268.
 Henry W., 233, 295.
 Herman, 180.
 Herbert, 263.
 Herbert L., 293.
 Herbert A., 256, 272, 273, 326.
 Hepsaboth, 197.
 Hetta, 146, 151, 152, 205.
 Hetty, 165.
 Hibbard, 267.
 Hinckey, 33, 35.
 Hobart B., 299.
 Hobart L., 192.
 Homar N., 248.
 Horace, 124, 130, 159, 163, 215.
 Howard, 266, 284.
 Howard B., 257, 314.
 Howard H., 288, 330.
 Hulda, 90, 149, 321.
 Hulda A., 271.
 Humffrey, 9.
 Hyatt, 100.

I
 Ida M., 232, 291, 321.
 Idella T., 337.
 Idewella J., 243.
 Iona, 273.
 Isaiah, 70.
 Imogene S., 333.
 Ira, 195, 248, 265.
 Ira B., 329, 341.
 Ira M., 341, 342.
 Ira R., 342.

Isaac, 36, 65, 66, 86, 87, 115, 117, 118, 141, 181, 186, 255.
 Israel, 33, 34, 36, 65, 66, 88, 89, 124, 125, 163, 220.
 Israel A., 124, 220.
 Irene A., 176.
 Irene C., 213.
 Irene F., 244.
 Irene G., 334.
 Isabel A., 308, 314, 323.
 Isabel C., 230.
 Isabella, 247.
 Isabella B., 345.
 Isabella E., 245, 249.
 Isabella F., 213.

J

J. Warren, 328.
 Jackson C., 158, 211.
 Jacob, 150, 201.
 James, 33, 34, 89, 90, 92, 95, 117, 118, 126, 129, 137, 142, 148, 167, 186, 195, 206, 212, 222, 224, 247, 254, 257, 263, 268, 281, 285, 308, 322, 350.
 James, Rev., 127.
 James A., 158, 179, 209, 218, 267, 286, 288, 322.
 James A., 331.
 James F., 328, 339.
 James N., 172, 224, 225, 229, 261, 287, 288.
 James H., 292, 318, 320.
 James M., 127, 162, 165, 186, 235, 256, 298, 313.
 James P., 119, 136, 157, 176, 179, 340.
 James S., 217.
 James T., 250.
 James W., 34, 146, 192, 285, 329, 341, 342.
 Jane, 9, 155, 195, 236.
 Jane A., 238.
 Jane C., 206.
 Jane E., 162, 220, 246.
 Jane S., 245.
 Jason, 132, 209.
 Jason T., 172.
 Jay, 198.
 Jeanette E., 271.
 Jefferson, 34.
 Jemima, 88, 98, 113, 167, 226.
 Jenkin, 8, 10.
 Jennie, 208, 247, 267, 282, 295, 304.
 Jennie A., 234, 288, 320.
 Jennie E., 298.
 Jennie V., 272.
 Jeremiah, 34, 81, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111, 138, 143, Jeremiah—Continued 146, 158, 165, 188, 213, 221, 222, 257, 285, 314.
 Jeremiah H., 315, 336.
 Jerusha, 224.
 Jerusha E., 230.
 Jerry, 212.
 Jessamine O., 308.
 Jesse, 330.
 Jesse F., 287.
 Jesse W., 340.
 Jessie, 322.
 Jessie B., 304, 311.
 Jessie M., 319.
 Joan, 15, 16.
 Joanna, 59, 126, 343, 344.
 Job, 158, 213.
 Johan, 12.
 Johanna, 85.
 Johannes, 13.
 John, 1, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 85, 86, 88, 99, 100, 104, 113, 116, 118, 119, 131, 137, 148, 149, 151, 152, 168, 169, 195, 199, 203, 205, 212, 214, 228, 247, 255, 265, 266, 321, 338, 343, 350.
 John, Capt., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 35.
 John, Col., 3, 6, 30, 31, 47, 49, 51, 54, 56, 60, 63.
 John, Rev., 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 40, 41, 44, 65, 94, 116.
 John A., 172, 173, 338, 339.
 John B., 34, 140, 151, 152, 183, 198, 205, 258, 270, 297, 315.
 John C., 35, 329, 340.
 John D., 244, 274, 304.
 John E., 205, 206, 274, 275, 276, 298, 326, 333.
 John F., 112, 137, 148, 149, 160, 182, 216, 348.
 John H., 126, 174, 205, 242, 274, 279.
 John I., 194.
 John J., 153.
 John J., Rev., 206.
 John, Jr., 153.
 John L., 227, 231, 290, 329, 333, 341.
 John N., 149, 198, 207, 276.
 John O., 171, 208.
 John P., 164.
 John R., 181, 235, 255, 297.
 John S., 204, 259.

John T., 90, 132, 170, 234, 297.
 John T. H., Capt., 269, 322.
 John W., 304.
 Jonas, 57, 58, 60, 78, 79, 104.
 Jonathan, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 60, 61, 79, 80, 81, 82, 90, 100, 108, 109, 133, 138, 143, 174.
 Jonathan A., 195, 267.
 Jonathan F., 174, 235.
 Jonathan G., 217, 283.
 Jonathan P. G., 283.
 Jonathan W., 348.
 Jonas, 57, 58, 60, 78, 79, 104.
 Joseph, 15, 16, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 65, 66, 77, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88, 101, 102, 104, 110, 111, 116, 119, 123, 124, 142, 147, 153, 160, 187, 193, 279, 343, 344, 349, 350, 351.
 Joseph, Capt., 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 43, 56, 57, 350.
 Joseph C., 154, 208, 220, 276.
 Joseph H., 165, 249.
 Joseph L., 344.
 Joseph L., Jr., 345, 346.
 Joseph P., 158, 263.
 Joseph W., 107, 181, 187, 208, 248, 249, 257, 277, 279, 308.
 Josephine, 249, 319.
 Josephine F., 301.
 Josephine G., 309.
 Josephus, 153, 207.
 Josephus A., 276, 327.
 Joshua, 32, 33, 48, 64, 84, 85, 86, 113, 114, 130, 149, 151, 206, 227, 232, 289.
 Joshua, Capt., 150, 202.
 Joshua, Lieut., 149.
 Joshua, Judge, 85.
 Joshua A., 290.
 Joshua C., 170, 232.
 Joshua D., 197, 269.
 Joshua L., 168, 227.
 Joshua P., 150, 195.
 Joshua T., 239, 269, 304.
 Josiah, 32, 33, 55, 63, 71, 72, 97.
 Joy, 347.
 Judith, 45, 84.
 Judson, 266.
 Julia, 128, 185.
 Julia A., 160, 185, 285.
 Julia A. T., 175.

Julia K., 246.
 Julia L., 199, 244.
 Julianna, 142, 187.
 Juliette F., 296.
 Julius B., 260, 317.

K

Kate, 130, 223, 235, 247, 266, 315.
 Kate L., 247.
 Kate M., 219.
 Katherine, 91.
 Keturah, 133.
 Keziah, 138, 140, 180.
 Kingsley H., 336.
 Kingsley K., 316.

L

L. Munroe, 126, 286, 329.
 L. Munroe, Jr., 329.
 La Grant, Capt., 263.
 Laetitia, 164.
 Lamont E., 305.
 Laura, 214.
 Laura A., 178.
 Laura C., 339.
 Laura M., 157.
 Lavine G., 251.
 Lavinia, 104, 192, 340.
 Laurence A., 295.
 Leah, B., 336.
 Leander E., 233, 295.
 Leander J., 271, 325.
 Lelia M., 274.
 Lemuel, 143, 189.
 Lena M., 333.
 Lena Z., 347.
 Leon, 256, 322.
 Leonard, 124.
 Leonard E., 294.
 Leonora, 270, 313.
 Leroy E., 256, 338.
 Leroy F., 304.
 Leroy M., 320, 337.
 Lester, 247.
 Lester B., 290.
 Lewis, 101, 138, 223, 287.
 Lewis H., 222, 286.
 Lewys, 8, 10, 11.
 Lidea, 36.
 Lillian A., 315.
 Lillian E., 228.
 Lillian M., 347.
 Linn B., 235, 299.
 Linwood, 317.
 Lionel L., 262, 319.
 Lizzie E., 322.
 Lodowick, 190, 262.
 Lorinda, 172.
 Lottie, 228, 263, 295.
 Lottie L., 277.
 Louis B., 333.
 Louisa, 156, 247, 336.

Louise C., 284.
 Love, 86.
 Lovena, 325.
 Lovica, 164.
 Lowman F., 284.
 Lozelle, 286, 330.
 Lucelia, 159.
 Lucinda, 147.
 Lucinda L., 136.
 Lucius C., 165.
 Lucretia, 145.
 Lucy, 228.
 Lucy J., 172, 173, 288.
 Lucy K., 231.
 Lucy L., 315.
 Lucy M., 291.
 Lulu, 300.
 Lulu M., 281.

Luther 104, 128, 129, 138, 166.
 Lydia, 65, 111, 125, 126, 128, 131, 150, 154, 163, 199, 237, 350.
 Lydia A., 143, 196, 258.
 Lydia C., 189.
 Lydia E., 198, 346.
 Lydia M., 162.

M

M. W., Dr., 217, 283.
 Mabel A., 279, 281, 296.
 Mabel C., 318.
 Mabel L., 295.
 Mabel P., 318.
 Madeline, 270.
 Madison, 172.
 Madison W., 191, 262.
 Maida, 310.
 Marcus, 346.
 Margaret, 1, 9, 14, 17, 32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 57, 60, 61, 62, 121, 159, 255.
 Margaret C., 253.
 Margaret J., 284.
 Margaret T., 320.
 Margery F., 182.
 Marget, 1, 5, 8.
 Marguerite L., 336.
 Maria, 9, 158, 185, 186, 191, 254, 264.
 Maria A., 173.
 Maria B., 243.
 Maria J., 225.
 Maria L., 160, 252, 268, 289, 338.
 Marian D., 295.
 Marie, 346.
 Marietta, 125, 212, 228.
 Marjorie, 282.
 Martha, 14, 17, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 78, 104, 109, 117, 143, 186, 189, 201, 213, 259, 349.

Martha A., 178, 180, 200, 205, 247.
 Martha E., 204, 270, 323.
 Martha F., 166, 225.
 Martha J., 229.
 Martha L., 113, 202, 208, 276.
 Mary, 16, 17, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 97, 98, 100, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 130, 139, 142, 143, 159, 180, 182, 184, 212, 226, 248, 263, 293, 308, 349, 350.
 Mary A., 162, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 211, 242, 260, 261, 266, 271, 277, 287, 294, 305.
 Mary C., 178, 262, 314.
 Mary D., 37, 144, 190.
 Mary E., 126, 171, 181, 187, 206, 210, 213, 230, 232, 247, 248, 288, 290, 294, 328, 339.
 Mary F., 117, 209, 267.
 Mary G., 193, 209.
 Mary H., 288, 304.
 May I., 218, 313.
 Mary J., 70, 138, 157, 174, 225, 247, 291.
 Mary L., 287, 290.
 Mary M., 172, 188, 190, 245, 257, 298, 327.
 Mary R., 308, 316.
 Mary S., 216, 321.
 Mary T., 232.
 Mary V., 174, 316.
 Mary W., 179, 199.
 Mason B., 316.
 Matilda, 186, 195.
 Matilda C., 187.
 Matilda E., 238.
 Matthew, 33.
 Mattie, 257.
 Mattie C., 346.
 Maud A., 326.
 Maude M., 312.
 Maurice, 8.
 May, 276, 280.
 May L., 234.
 Mehetable, 37, 79, 109, 110, 113, 131, 147, 148.
 Mehetable M., 196, 197.
 Melamor, 227.
 Melinda, 172.
 Menomen S., 270, 323.
 Mercy, 32, 56, 57, 62, 65, 66, 72, 73, 100, 108.
 Mercy H., 63.

Michael, 105.
 Miland, 327.
 Mildred, 341.
 Mildred E., 219.
 Mildred L., 333.
 Milton, 158, 212, 264, 283.
 Milton A., 334.
 Miller G., 299.
 Mina, 308.
 Minerva C., 225.
 Minlene S., 339.
 Minnie, 345.
 Minnie A., 322.
 Minnie E., 208.
 Miranda, 154.
 Miriam, 211.
 Mollie, 346.
 Morgan, 8, 10, 11.
 Morris, 11.
 Morrys, 10.
 Moses E., 328.
 Moses T., 172, 234.
 Moses W., 222, 287.
 Myrnel, 266.
 Myron C., 293.
 Myron H., 297.
 Myron L., 341.

N

Nancy, 123, 125, 145, 161, 209, 228.
 Nancy F., 200.
 Nancy S., 158.
 Napolion B., 261.
 Natalie, 314.
 Nathan, 32, 33, 61, 62, 83, 90, 91, 132, 141, 171, 185, 186, 256.
 Nathan O., 256, 314.
 Nathaniel, 32, 33, 34, 56, 57, 72, 74, 98, 99, 137.
 Nellie, 213, 334.
 Nellie F., 308.
 Nellie J., 276, 291.
 Nelson, 195.
 Neppe, 60.
 Nettie, 292.
 Nettie M., 300.
 Nettie O., 277.
 Nicoll, Dea., 165, 166, 167.
 Nicoll, 225.
 Noah, 132, 153, 170, 207.
 Noah W., 171, 233.
 Norman C., 324.
 Norman M., 107, 257.

O

Olin S., 248.
 Olive, 347.
 Olive C., 207.
 Oliver, 185, 254, 255, 312, 336.

Oliver C., 223, 287, 330.
 Oliver D., 238, 299.
 Oliver J., 312.
 Ora, 280.
 Orilla, 232.
 Orin B., 271.
 Orren, 280.
 Orville R., 275, 326.
 Orville W., 186, 256.
 Oyander H., 286, 329, 341.
 Oscar M., 293.
 Osman W., 271, 325.

P

"Pastor" Youngs, 20, 22, 26, 42.
 Patience, 73, 74, 349.
 Pearl, 293.
 Penelope, 78, 103, 140.
 Percy A., 341.
 Percy N., 318.
 Percy R., 290.
 Permelia, 146, 157, 259.
 Peter, 169.
 Phebe, 32, 53, 55, 76, 77, 81, 83, 100, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 146, 190, 195, 201.
 Phebe A., 169, 173, 193, 206, 262, 298.
 Phebe C., 175.
 Phebe H., 123, 131, 136.
 Phebe J., 228, 261.
 Phillipus, 13.
 Phineas R., 255, 313.
 Polly, 132, 146, 152, 153, 167, 173, 347.
 Polly M., 236.
 Priscilla, 16, 17, 45.
 Prudence, 73, 98, 349.

R

Rachel, 16, 41, 80, 81, 90, 100, 185, 186, 234, 349.
 Rachel A., 194.
 Rachel L., 207.
 Ralph, 1.
 Ralph W., 217, 284.
 Randolph, 9.
 Raymond A., 277, 293.
 Raymond L., 337.
 Rebecca, 57, 72, 78, 100, 101, 104, 139, 152, 183.
 Rebecca J., 180.
 Rebeckah, 72, 73.
 Rhoda, 79, 80, 107, 113, 150.
 Rhoda J., 205.
 Rhoda S., 204.
 Rholand A., 326.

Richard, 1, 9, 11, 33, 36, 37, 57, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77, 78, 81, 102, 103, 109, 110, 115, 133, 139, 144, 173, 189, 190.

Richard, Sir, 9, 11.
 Richard H., 262.
 Richardus, 13.
 Robert, 33, 344, 350.
 Robert C., 332.
 Robert F., 215.
 Robert M., 210.
 Robert R., 250.
 Robert V., 336.

Rosa, 281.
 Rosalie, 143.

Rosamond J., 158.
 Rosanna, 77, 166.
 Roscius, 227.
 Roseen, 347.
 Rosetta M., 231.
 Roxanna, 196.
 Royal S., 178.
 Royal T., 178.
 Ruben, 33, 79, 80, 108, 186, 257.
 Ruben F., 109, 280.
 Rufus, 33, 91, 131, 132.
 Russell A., 296.
 Ruth, 45, 75, 100, 105, 106, 138, 282, 337, 339.
 Ruth E., 257.

S

Sadie M., 320.
 Sallie, 158.
 Sallie E., 182.
 Sally, 143.
 Samuel, 20, 26, 31, 32, 33, 37, 43, 44, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 100, 101, 102, 103, 109, 132, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144, 171, 182, 184, 189, 250, 259, 288.

Samuel E., 259, 316.
 Samuel L. R., 316.
 Samuel T., 320, 337.
 Samuel W., 188, 259.
 Sara L., 277.
 Sarah, 31, 32, 43, 45, 51, 60, 61, 62, 63, 71, 74, 75, 79, 102, 137, 138, 145, 148, 157, 171, 172, 173, 180, 206, 237, 280, 295, 321, 343, 349, 350.

Sarah A., 192, 199, 223.
 Sarah D., 228.
 Sarah E., 244, 259, 260.
 Sarah H., 327.
 Sarah J., 181, 248, 262, 276.

Sarah K., 233.
 Sarah M., 172, 338.
 Sarah P., 162.
 Sarepta, 174.
 Sarepta A., 170, 229.
 Sarepta M., 294.
 Sebastian, 265, 321.
 Selah, Capt., 174, 338.
 Selah, Junr., 239, 300, 303, 350.
 Selah Percival, 301.
 Selleck, 180, 248.
 Seth, 35, 36, 65, 66, 87, 88, 116, 117, 118, 119, 151, 154, 199, 202, 272.
 Seth, Rev., 156.
 Seth M., 158.
 Sherman J., 281.
 Sidney, 259.
 Sidney J., 189, 260, 261.
 Silas, 33, 79, 80, 83, 107, 108, 141, 142, 143.
 Silas, Junr., 142, 157.
 Silas C., 179, 246.
 Smith C., 253.
 Sophia, 185, 192, 254.
 Sophia C., 203.
 Sophia P., 254.
 Sophronia, 155.
 Stanley, 283.
 Stanley M., 338.
 Stella C., 318.
 Stella M., 281.
 Stephen, 135, 175, 246, 307.
 Stephen C., 260.
 Stephen M., 176.
 Stewart W., 318.
 Storrs T., 316, 336.
 Susan, 180.
 Susan A., 179.
 Susan H., 246.
 Susan M., 183, 194, 260, 317.
 Susannah, 76, 77, 102, 110, 139, 165, 225.
 Sybel E., 334.
 Sybil T., 239.
 Sylvester, 248.
 Sylvester A., 267, 322.
 Synthia, 236.

T

Temperance, 349.
 Theodocia, 223.
 Theodore, 248, 259, 346.
 Theodore E., 178, 181.
 Theophilus, 254.
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25, 31, 32, 34, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56,

Thomas—Continued
 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 76, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 88, 102, 103, 104, 112, 113, 114, 125, 140, 144, 149, 151, 152, 163, 164, 183, 197, 202, 271, 293, 349, 351.
 Thomas, Capt., 50.
 Thomas, Col., 48.
 Thomas, Judge, 114, 221.
 Thomas, Justice, 49, 80.
 Thomas C., 214, 282.
 Thomas E., 200.
 Thomas F., 184, 251, 252, 271.
 Thomas H., 61, 195, 197, 258, 268, 316, 336.
 Thomas J., 202, 273.
 Thomas L., 191, 262.
 Thomas P., 126, 164.
 Thomas T., 284.
 Thomas V., 34, 143, 188, 257.
 Thomas W., 208.

V

Van Eps, 159.
 Van Eps, Col., 214.
 Vera F., 325.
 Verney, 282.
 Verona, 273.
 Vincent, 336.
 Viola A., 283.
 Violet R., 342.
 Virginia, 313.
 Virginia A., 246.

W

Wait, 73.
 Wallace, 286, 321, 323, 330, 338.
 Wallensteen G., 262, 320.
 Walter, 34, 61, 79, 80, 345.
 Walter D., 215.
 Walter G., 123, 159.
 Walter H., 331.
 Walter I., 262, 319.
 Walter S., 215, 283.
 Warner S., 272.
 Warren, 34, 109, 110, 144.
 Warren, Jun., 190.
 Warren E., 329.
 Warren H., 264.
 Warren M., Capt., 263, 320.
 Washington J., 229, 292.
 Watson, 34.
 Wells, 154.
 Wesley, 336.

Z

Zeida A., 223.
 Zella M., 281.
 Zerubbabel, 32, 61, 62, 85, 86.
 Zerviah, 34, 100.
 Zora, 325.

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES THAN YOUNGS.

All names on a page are indexed, except where there is a family, in which case the word "fam." is prefixed to the father's name, and the children names are not indexed.

A

Abbott, E. E., fam., 277
 Ackerly, Clifford B., 170
 Rev. Mr., 268
 Adams, Benjamin, fam., 232
 Clarence W., fam., 307
 Fanny, 232, 295
 George, 344
 John, 266, 295
 Henry P., fam., 155
 Laura, 153
 Phebe, 185, 248
 Addy, Martha, 188
 Aeckels, Pansy K., 295
 T. N., 295
 Aeternus, 4
 Akerly, Lucy D., 50
 Robert, 20, 21
 Alaban, John, 53, 66
 Albertson, Adelia, 197, 270
 Albert, 104, 188
 Joseph, 270
 Alderman, Sarah, 202, 273
 Aldrich, Abigail, 81, 110
 John, fam., 132
 Laura M., 342
 Alexander, Blanche, 155
 Alford, Alice M., 258
 Alger, Grace C., 186
 Allen, Bennet, 15
 Ethen, Gen., 125
 Joseph H., fam., 307
 Penelope, 57, 77
 Allerton, Isaac, 22
 Alswn, 8
 Ambuscoo, 23
 Andros, Edmund, Maj. and
 Gov., 28, 29, 30
 Angard, 8
 Angaret, 3, 8
 Anghard, 8
 Ankatell, Roger, fam., 182,
 183
 Ankert, 5, 11
 Anstall, Isaac, 36, 116
 Armstrong, Eliza, 195, 266
 Jacob, 149, 194
 John, fam., 148
 Sarah, 266
 Arnold, Benedict, 69
 Isaac, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
 69
 John W., fam., 213
 Arthur, Jacob F., 140
 Anthur, King, 4, 7

Ashley, Abraham, fam., 196

Ashman, Mr., 143
 Askickotautup, 19
 Austin, John, 68
 Mary, 68
 Avery, Amelia, 68
 Annette, 172, 234
 Hiram L., 157
 Ayer, Caroline E., 151
 Edwin, fam., 202
 Ezra C., fam., 202
 Jemima, 85
 John, fam., 113, 114
 William T., 202
 Ayers, Anna, 233
 Annie, 295
 Lillian, 256, 314
 V. M., 295

B

Babcock, Annie, 159
 Bacon, 39
 Bailey, Benjamin, 99, 350
 Capt., 111
 Jonathan, Capt., 151
 Baird, Mr., 353
 Baker, Abigail, 135, 175,
 176
 Benjamin F., Rev., 155
 Byron, 265
 Catherine, 92
 Edward M., Capt., 240
 Fanny, 242
 Isaac, 350
 Isaac F., fam., 269
 John, 183
 J. W., 298
 Maria, 140, 183
 Stella, 186
 William C., 260
 Baldwin, Evelyn B., 350
 Bancker, Capt., 122
 Barber, Henry W., fam.,
 273, 274
 Jonathan, Rev., 94
 Barker, Stella, 256
 Barlow, Robert, 51
 Barnard, Christian, 43
 Symon, 43
 Barnes, Ellen M., 191
 Barrows, Emeline, 212
 Barton, Mrs., 143
 Bass, Phebe, 102, 103
 Bassay, Ruth, 139
 Bateman, William, fam.,
 123

Bates, James M., 182

 Philemon, fam., 92
 Bayles, James E., 285
 Beach, Enoch, Capt., fam.,
 91, 92
 Beadley, Julia, 160, 216
 Hiram, fam., 161
 Beale, William, 193
 Beard, Eliza, 212, 282
 Jeremiah, 236
 Mary Ann, 174, 236
 Beckwith, A. M., 159
 Beebe, Alice, 271, 325
 Charles, 198
 Cynthia, 37, 144, 190,
 196

Elnathan, 190

 Daniel V., fam., 144,
 fam., 190
 Deziah, 189, 259
 Elnalhan, 37, 190
 Frederick C., 191
 Jemima, 144, 191
 Joseph, fam., 145
 Noah G., fam., 191
 Samuel, fam., 146, 259
 Smith, 325
 Thomas S., fam., 196

Beecher, Henry Ward, Rev., 302

Beers, Catherine, 133, 205
 Daniel, Rev., 205
 Frances, 285, 327
 Jabish, 133
 Bell, Capt., 103, 139
 Bellows, William S., fam.,
 347, 348
 Belmont, Gov., 30
 Benjamin, 137
 Austin W., fam., 286
 Betsey, 165
 Caleb H., fam., 169
 David, 222, 227
 Daniel F., fam., 152
 Frances E., 285
 Francis, fam., 172
 George, 172, 222
 Harriet, 271, 324
 Jemima, 130, 168
 Joanna, 169, 228
 Lena A., 329, 340
 Lilly, 286
 Lillie, 287
 Mary, 126, 223, 287,
 349
 Mehetabe, 89, 126
 Moses, 340

Benjamin—Continued
 Phebe J., 288
 Richard, 23
 Sophia M., 220
 Sophronia, 168, 227
 V. R., 132
 William, 165

Benedict, Nellie E., 208, 277

Bennett, Elizabeth B., 325
 Lolo, 200
 Mary, 123
 Henry, 180

Benton, Genl., 311

Berrian, Laura, 208

Berry, Isabel, 343

Bertholf, Alice, 187
 Mary F., 314

Bidwell, Penelope, 323

Billard, David, fam., 148, 149, 196
 Joshua, 347
 Orin, fam., 157

Bird, Helen J., 156, 208

Birdsell, Sarah, 78
 Phebe, 106

Birdsey, Phebe, 79, 352

Bishop, Gertrude, 217, 284
 Tim, 350
 Uriah, fam., 147

Black, William, 170
 William S., fam., 311

Blackbourne, Margaret, 15

Blair, Adam H., fam., 218

Blake, William, fam., 209

Bleddyn, 8

Blewett, Mollie E., 346

Blodgett, Hiram A., fam., 236

Blossom, Maria M., 92

Board, Agnes, 187
 J. Madison, fam., 187
 Jonathan H., 186

Boardman, Benjamin, Rev. 98

Bogart, John, 153

Bogges, Fannie, 143, 189, 259

Bonnarton, William, 13

Bondage, Mary, 99, 137

Bonnons, 138
 Kiziah, 110

Bonney, Elizabeth, 277

Bootes, Joan, 15

Booth, Daniel, 97
 Harriet S., 260, 317
 John F., 164
 John Wilkes, 311
 Martha, 81, 108
 William, 192
 William, Capt., 33, 81, 82, 83, 192

Boss, Myrta, 267

Bouldin, Martha, 134

Bouton, B. A., Dr., fam., 178

Bowen, Marcia, 328, 339

Boyd, Agnes, 187

Braddock, Genl., 270

Bradley, Arabella S., 272
 Hawley, 248
 Peter, 47

Bradner, J., Rev., 106
 Susannah, 105

Brainard, David, 92

Breed, James, 119

Braisted, Otis, fam., 325

Brayton, H. A., 301

Brewster, Joseph, 98

Briggs, Jesse, 237

Brinkerhoff, Eloise, 329

Britton, Florence E., 208, 276

Brochwel, Ysgathrog, 5, 7, 10

Brooks, Charles, 153
 Harry, 100
 John L., 191
 Mr., 239

Brown, Amanda, 167, 224
 Anna, 109, 146
 Anna Maria, 199
 Beria, 224
 Catherine, 347
 Charles S., Rev., 125
 Christopher, 114, 192
 Cynthia K., 146, 192
 Daniel, Jr., 109
 David, 288, 332
 Dorothy, 60, 81
 Elizabeth, 82, 151, 202
 Hannah, 85, 110, 188, 257
 Harriet, 130
 Isaac, Capt., 128
 Jacob A., fam., 271
 James, Capt., fam., 113
 Jemima, 65, 88
 John, 197, 257
 Joseph, 85, 110
 Joseph A., 328
 Katherine, 303
 Luther, 130
 Mr., 16, 17, 94
 Mary, 17, 225, 287
 Mary L., 205
 Mehetable, 81, 110
 Mercy, 100
 Peter, 205
 Phebe W., 109
 Rebecca, 75, 100
 Richard, fam., 53, 81, fam., 110, 349

Ruben, 349

Samuel, 101

Sarah, 317

Brown—Continued
 Sylvia, 290, 332
 Walter, 349
 William, 17, 38, 44
 William R., fam., 200

Brownson, Henry, fam., 394

Brush, Rebecca, 103, 140
 John, 140

Buckley, George P., fam., 263

Budd, John, 21, 22, 23, 29, 54, 53, 69, 112, fam., 72, 73, 74, 303, 352
 Mary, 53
 Rhoda, 85, 112

Buell, Samuel, 92

Bull, Elizabeth, 187, 257
 John, 257
 Julia, 187
 Matilda, 13
 Samuel, fam., 187, 188

Bullock, Cyrus, 123

Bunce, Charles, fam., 171

Burbridge, 154

Burger, Daniel M., 126

Burleigh, Mary, 227, 290

Burnett, Joseph, 134
 Lindsley, 344
 Mary, 344
 Rosetta, 133

Burrell, Diantha, 158, 213

Burroughs, Emeline, 158

Burts, Elnathan, 67

Butler, George F., fam., 196
 John, 267
 Mary, 195, 267
 Richard, 58

Butts, Mrs., 133

Buxton, Lydia, 62

Byard, John, Capt., 33

Byrd, Philip, 9, 10

Brayton H. A., 302

Byron, Richard, fam., 158, 159

C

Cadwaladr, 4

Cadwallon, 4, 7

Caesar, Julius, 2

Cafferty, John, 267

Cahill, Ida, 179

Camp, Mary, 175, 176, 177
 Samuel, 175

Campbell, Margaret A., 179, 247
 Nathan, 247

Canfield, Dayton I., 135

Capes, Sallie, 101
 William, 100, 180

Caraadawc (or Caradoc), 4, 5, 7

Caractieus, 2
 Caractaeus, 351
 Carpenter, F., 191
 John, 106
 Joseph, 105, 106
 Mary, 106
 Ruth, 79, 105
 Carr, David, 89
 Carren, Eugene, fam., 236
 Carrier, Elisha B., 312
 Carter, Mr., 232
 Isaac, 170
 Phebe, 100, 101, 180
 Carteret, Gov., 50, 51
 H., Capt., 164
 Carthell, Hetta, 315, 336
 Cartwright, Anderson, 267
 Hattie, 195, 267
 Carwithy, David, 44
 Case, Anna, 168
 Bethiah, 352
 Caroline A., 188
 David, 148
 George H., fam., 191
 Gilbert, 315
 Hannah, 352
 Joseph, 72
 Mary A., 246, 314
 Mathias H., 67
 Case, Richard, 266
 Samuel, 108, 168
 Sarah, 80, 108
 Theophilus, 68
 William, 246
 Casenheimer, Catherine, 162
 Catel-Tigern-Lug, 4, 7
 Catherine of Valois, 5
 Cevera, Elizabeth, 261
 Chamberlin, Esther, 211, 281
 Roswell, Mrs., 186
 Champlin, George, fam., 188
 Charles I., 16
 Charles II., 251
 Chapin, Jennie B., 270, 323
 Philip, 323
 Chapman, Lilla, 160
 Willis, 229
 Chappel, Carrie M., 258
 Charlton, Anna, 13
 Chatfield, Sarah, 41
 Cheever, John D., fam., 252
 Cheshire, Benjamin, fam., 104
 Chestor, Maria L., 145
 Chichester, A. J., 300
 Ida, 276, 327
 Childs, Judge, 157
 Choate, Joseph H., 296

Christophers, Christopher, 47
 Joanna, 85
 Clark, Abigail, 101, 142, 186
 Daniel, fam., 62
 David T., 146
 Esther, 185
 J. Will, 208
 Jane E., 179, 246
 John, 133
 Lemuel, 261
 Louisa, 113
 Maria, 261
 Matthias, fam., 100
 Nehemiat, 186
 Robert, 153
 Samuel G., fam., 145
 Stephen, 246
 Thomas, 20, 26
 Zerviah, 75
 Cleaves, Isaac, 112
 Louise, 220, 284
 Cleveland, Henry A., 133
 Ichabod, 112
 Mehitable, 84, 112
 Simon, fam., 195
 Cleverly, Elizabeth, 73
 Cliff, Widow, 13
 Close, Susanna, 162, 217
 Clove, Anthony, Gov., 27
 Clow, Martin, 148
 Clows, Samuel, 162, 217
 Cobb, Hiram, fam., 157
 Myron G., fam., 155
 Coburn, Ann, 161
 Cochran, J. Henry, 67
 William D., fam., 188
 Coel, Coedhbawg, 4
 Coffin, Kemble, 189
 Louisa, 189
 Colbern, Minnie L., 346
 Cole, King, 4
 Parker M., 122
 Coleman, James, Dr., 72
 John, 68
 William, 349
 Coles, John, 350
 Sarah, 350
 Wright, fam., 140
 Collins, Capt., 119
 Theresa, 174
 Colwell, Christian, 106
 Mary, 77
 Thomas, 77
 Comstock, Ada M., 251, 309
 Daniel, 61, 62
 Erastus, 309
 Mary, 61
 Conant, J. F., 254
 Congdon, Ann E., 163
 Conger, Stella, 321, 338
 Thomas, 248

Conklin, or Conkling
 Anna, 74, 99
 Annie W., 289, 332
 Arminda, 225
 Charity, 110
 David, 73, 81, 111, 115
 Estelle, 234
 George L., 332
 Gideon, 48
 John, fam., 80, 86
 Jonathan, 67
 Joseph, 98
 Mary W., 236, 299
 Nathaniel, 299
 Samuel, 99
 William F., 144
 Conley, Darius, 160
 Edwin, fam., 216
 Cook, Ambrose, Dr., fam., 92
 Calvin, 221, fam., 222
 Capt., 68
 Daniel, 171
 Dexter, 159
 Elijah, 78
 Elizabeth, 66
 Harriet, 136, 177
 Jane, 132, 171
 Margaret, 185
 Timothy, 176
 Cooper, 317
 John, Capt., 32
 Nancy, 222
 Core, John, 54
 Corey, Deborah, 61, 83
 Isaac, 62, 83
 Jacob, 29
 Corwin, Abiel, 285
 Abner, 174
 Alice, 271, 324
 Alice J., 328, 339
 Barney, 294
 Bethia, 128
 Chauncey, fam., 169
 Daniel, 128, 340
 Emily C., 125
 Emma, 310, 340
 Ezra, 82
 Georgiana, 173, 235
 Hannah, 222, 285
 Harriet, 298
 Ira, 298
 Jabez, 231
 Joanna, 221
 John, 65, 66, 170, 285, 355
 Josiah, 328
 Loretta, 348
 Louis, 197
 Lydia, 129
 Maria, 168
 Mary, 152
 Mary A., 232, 294

Corwin—Continued
 Mary J., 285, 328
 Matthias, 18, 21, 26, 41, 128
 Milla F., 168
 Nathan, fam., 128, 350
 Parnell, 131, 170
 Peter, fam., 88, 89
 Rosetta M., 169, 221, 231
 Selah, 168
 Theophilus, 61, 349
 Corydon, Ann E., 220
 Costello, Edward, 296
 Mary E. T., 233, 296
 Cousins, Grace, 277, 327
 Cox, Agnes L., 288, 330
 Andrew, 330
 Allen, 241
 Richard, 241
 Stephen, 241
 Crandell, Ada, 316, 317, 336
 Crampton, Eugene, 202
 Crawford, D. O., 191
 Creamer, Caroline F., 184
 Catherine, 253, 254
 Peter, 345
 Creech, Edward, fam., 245
 Cromwell, Oliver, 22
 Sarah, 189, 260
 Stephen, 260
 Cronk, Charlotte, 195, 266
 Cross, James, 185
 Crossett, Elizabeth, 119, 153, 154
 Zipporah T., 119, 158
 Cummings, Jane E., 135
 Cunnedda, 4, 5, 7
 Cunningham, Benjamin, 108
 Carter, Samuel R., 311
 Curtiss, Caleb, 56
 Josephine, 155
 Joshua, fam., 56
 Richard, 55
 Cutler, Abijah, 135
 Margaret, 252
 Phebe, 92, 135, 136
 Uriah, 135
 William, 305
 Cutter, Margaret, 252
 Smith, Dr., 252
 Cynwrig, ap Gronw, 3

D

Dacher, Philo, 157
 Dagget, Naphthali, Rev., 94, 96
 Damph, Mary E., 116
 Danks, William, 161

Darby, Hannah, 71
 Samuel, fam., 62, 63
 Darling, Henry W., 313
 Darrow, David, 118
 Davenport, James, Rev., 91, 95
 Davids, George, 335
 Kate, 307, 335
 Davis, Annes, 148, 194
 Betsey, 135, 207
 Cornelius B., fam., 187
 Daniel, fam., 230
 Horace, 325
 Julia F., 177
 Mary D., 325
 Parshall, 241
 Rosina, 133
 Ruth, 101
 Samantha, 286
 Timothy, 241
 Vernon H., Mrs., 139
 Day, Lorin True, Dr., fam., 269
 John, 51
 Dayton, G. W., Mrs., 85
 Russell G., 236
 Stephen M., 237
 Dean, 130
 Decatur, Commodore, 189
 Decker, Elizabeth, 135
 Josiah, 265
 Peter, fam., 133
 Dedrick, Anne, 272, 326
 De Forrest, Charles N., 162
 De Groot, G. S., Dr., 178, 353
 Delancy, Genl., 104
 Demerest, Katherine, 272
 Mary C., 329
 Denman, William C., 136
 Dennis, Caroline F., 217, 283
 Dennison, Harry, 122
 Denton, Joseph, 106, 352
 Derrickson, Selina G., 244, 305
 Devling, Betsey, 207
 Dewey, Mary, 160
 Dexton, Joseph, 352
 De Yong, Adrian, 253
 John, 253
 Diamond, Elizabeth, 287, 330
 Dibble, Sarah, 74
 Walter Whitney, 156
 Dickerson, Daniel, 349
 James, Capt., 77, 78
 Leila, 274
 Mary J., 277, 327
 Denion, Alice, 160, 216
 John M., fam., 227
 Dingee, Patience, 87

Disbrow, Henry, fam., 180
 Divine, Almira, 158, 213
 George, fam., 159
 Jacob M., fam., 213
 Dixon, Sarah, 235
 Dobbs, Howard F., fam., 308
 Dodge, Byron, 207
 Donaldson, Letitia, 301
 Dongan, Gov., 29, 51
 Doughty, Henry, 264
 Douglass, fam., 228
 Downing, Mr., 44
 Moses, 78
 Richard, Capt., 62
 Sarah, 78
 Downs, Alice H., 168, 225
 Dana, 169
 Daniel, fam., 222, 223
 David, 126, 168, 222
 Gilbert, fam., 235
 Herbert G., 169
 Hulda, 131
 Inez May, 291
 J. T., 291
 John, 130
 Lewis, fam., 291
 Mary, 165
 Nathan, 168
 Nathaniel, 127
 Rebecca, 49, 68
 Ross W., 221
 Sheldon, 171
 Doye, Christopher, fam., 230
 Drennon, Ann, 175, 176, 244
 Eliza, 175, 176, 245
 Drum, James, 265
 Dupree, Emma, 239
 Durland, Arrietta, 107, 108, 142, 143
 Charles B., 186
 Clara L., 188
 George, fam., 261
 Jesse L., fam., 257
 Martha, 257
 Oscar, fam., 187
 Duryea, Hudson, 185
 Judge, 184
 Sarah W., 260
 Dusenberry, Mame E., 179
 Dutton, Mary L., 283
 Dyckman, Peter R., fam., 236
 Dyer, Caleb A., 242
 Henry, 316
 Hortense J., 316
 Dymock, Elizabeth, 9, 10
 Randal, 9, 10
 Dyngod, 5, 8
 Dyre, Noah J., fam., 347

E

Eager, George S., 154
 Joseph, 334
 Mary Sybel, 306, 334
 William C., fam., 200
 Ebbetts, Robert, fam., 259
 Eddy, Emily G., 314, 336
 Edgerton, Benjamin G., 183
 Edynfed, 8
 Edynfed, Vychan, 5
 Edward, 5
 Edwards, David, fam., 285
 George W., 222
 Franklin T.; fam., 285
 Jacob, fam., 147
 Sarepta E., 285
 Eells, Amanda, 249, 307
 Eggleston, Lily A., 274
 Elidr, ap Ryssais, 10
 Elizabeth, Queen, 12, 39, 41
 Ellery, John, 68
 Elliot, Prudence, 118
 Ruth, 57, 74
 Thomas, 39
 Elliott, Andrew, 161
 Elvina D., 161
 Ellison, Thomas, Capt., 53
 Elsworth, Mary, 134
 Elton, John, 47
 Elvin, Priscilla, 38, 45
 Richard, 45
 Emmons, Benjamin, 79
 Hannah, 80
 Jehial J., 285
 Rose, 321, 338
 Emory, George W., 308
 May Benson, 308
 Ennis, Alexander, fam., 182
 Ensign, Mary L., 162, 217
 Esylht, 7
 Euritt, George, 158
 Eurovron, 7
 Eva, 8
 Evans, Francis, 256
 Ewing, Amos G., 279
 Eyton, Margareta, 13

F

Fairchild, 137, 294, 353
 Fanning, Capt., 61, 127, 210
 David, 149
 Eugene B., fam., 328
 J. Addison, 167
 James, 132
 John, 165
 Lydia, 113
 Maria, 286
 Millie, 222
 Nathaniel, 86

Farley, John, 117
 Martha, 117
 Mary, 87, 88, 115, 117

Farnham, Emily, 158, 210
 Mary C., 210, 280
 Garrett, James, 18, 23
 Fellows, Miranda, 208, 277
 Felter, Sally, 133
 Felton, Ben., 17
 Fergusson, George, 296
 Maud, 234, 296

Fernvail, 3, 7
 Fish, Edward, 213
 Fiske, Phineas, 46

Fithean, Esther F., 262, 319
 Harriet, 325
 Samuel, 319

Flack, Hattie, 239, 304
 John W., 304

Flansberg, Antoinette, 255

Fleet, Daniel, 183

Fleet, George H., fam., 200
 Hannah, 140, 182
 John, 182
 S. W. V., 184

Fletcher, Gov., 30

Flint, Benoni, 26
 Emma Adelia, 269

James, 139

Roena, 267

William H., fam., 268, 269

Floto, George H., 184

Flower, Enoch, 103

Phebe A., 165

Floyd D. G., 200

Foote, Edward, fam., 216

John B., Rev., fam., 156

Ford, Charlotte, 162

Fordham, Henry, fam., 202

Nathan Y., fam., 197

Foster, Ella, 191

J. W., fam., 346

Jacob, 261

Miles, 51

Philetus, fam., 223, 286

Sarah Y., 129

Widow, 15

Forsyth, Frank L., Dr., 269

Fournier, fam., 192

Frame, Bertha, 252

Francis, Alfred, 182

John, 322

Sarah S., 269, 322

Frederick, W. J., 156

Fredericks, Edith A., 329

Freeman, Georgiana, 227, 289

James E., 162

Jonathan, fam., 123

William, 289

Frink, John, 84

Judith, 64, 84

Frost, Nelson, 154

Quartis, 119

Susan, 15

Fry, Henry, fam., 122

Fuller, George F., 190

Fults, John C., fam., 265, 266

Funormer, 76, 102

Furlong, Minnie E., 246, 307

G

Gage, Isabel C., 353

Willis M., 155

Gale, Albert N., 247

Harriet, 265

Gallup, John T., fam., 220

Ganley, Henry, 197

Gardner, David, fam., 48, 67, 91

Elizabeth, 70

Gardner, Emma L., 305, 334

Lyon, 18, 48, 91, 303

Martha, 49

Mary, 47, 91

Mary Warren, 40

Oliver R., fam., 270, 323

Rose, 305

Thomas A., 269, 270

Gaylord, Elizabeth, 202

Gifford, Sallie A., 157

Gell, Robert, 12, 17

Gellespie, John, fam., 182

Germain, Margaret J., 259

Gibbs, Marion, 210, 280

Gibson, George H., 270

Gifford, Sallie A., 209

Gilbert, Thomas, 48, 49

Gildersleeve, Luella, 232, 295

Gill, Margery, 9.

Robert, 9, 12, 17

Gilmore, Genl., 274

Gleason, Amy, 153, 206

Glendower (or Glendore), 5, 10

Glover, Ann E., 285, 329

Benjamin, 329

Charles, 22, 56

Elizabeth, 85

Ezekiel, 146

Glover, Henry C., Rev., fam., 258, 259

J. B., 285

Mary, 146

Samuel, 29, 56

Goble, Wisner, 88

Goldsmith, Eugene L., 298

John, 65

Lottie E., 298, 333

Maria P., 188

Gooch, Thomas, 43

Goodale, Constance E., 291
 Goodall, Joshua, 62
 Goodell, Henry C., 157
 Goodrich, Bertha L., 215, 283
 Garrell, Harry C., 305
 Graham, Henrietta, 184, 251
 James, 251
 Granger, Maria, 270, 323
 Grant, Ella, 209, 280
 General, 275, 302
 William, 92, 95, 96
 William J., fam., 196
 Graves, Richard, 44
 Greaton, James, Rev., 66
 Green, Bartlett, 130
 Ellen, 181
 Frank, fam., 276
 Green, Helen E., 255, 313
 Isaac, 147
 Israel, 55
 Jacob, Rev., 134
 James, fam., 179
 Oliver, 125
 Greenfield, Jonathan, Rev., 217
 Samuel, 17
 Sarah J., 161, 217
 Greenleaf, 283
 Greer, Ella, 345
 John P., fam., 346
 Lillie, 345
 Grey, Jennie, 333
 Griffeth, Anghard, 9
 Griffeths, Daniel M., fam., 230
 David, fam., 230
 John M., fam., 230
 Griffin, Augustus, 111, 137, 152
 Daniel, fam., 168
 Jemima, 130
 John, 55, 222
 John W., fam., 223
 Maria, 224, 287
 Robert, 86
 Samuel, 287
 William, 146
 Griswold, Chloe, 88, 123, 124
 Samuel, Rev., 114
 Walter, Capt., 123
 William, 113
 Gronw, 8
 Groots, Nicholas, Capt., 116, 118
 Grosvenor vs. Shrope, 10
 Grover, Mary, 53, 66
 Simon, 39, 66
 Gulick, Mary J., 230, 293
 Gurley, Emily, 158, 209
 Gwal, 4
 Gwladys, 8
 Gwnfiew, Frych, 4, 7

H

Hadden, Alexander, Dr., 190
 Hagar, Charles, 345
 Hall, Alonzo B., 269
 George A., fam., 271
 Joshua, 107
 Halleck, Genl., 215
 Hallet, Carl, 71
 Hallingworth, Rachel, 194
 Richard, 72
 Hallioux, Thomas, 62
 Hallock, Ann, 53, 70, 303
 Betheah, 72
 Charles, fam., 223, fam., 332
 Charles P., fam., 288
 Charles W., 288
 E. Jesse, 274
 Dorcas, 350
 Eleanor, 72, 98
 Elisha, fam., 173
 Ella, 292
 Ellen Beecher, 205, 274
 Ezra, fam., 126, 274
 Georganna, 233, 295
 George C., fam., 233
 George W., 274
 Helen, 235, 299
 Herman H., fam., 233
 Herman W., fam., 167
 Ida, 332
 Jesse, 205
 John, fam., 227
 John Kaser, 132
 Joseph, fam., 125
 Joseph N., fam., 171, 340
 Lydia E., 286, 328
 Mary E., 228
 Noah, fam., 71, 72
 Noah T., fam., 206, 295
 Rosaline E., 227
 Samuel, 350
 Susan, 286, 330
 Terry, 292
 William, 125
 William E., 164
 Zachariah, fam., 170, 171
 Halsey, Abram, 226
 Benjamin, 91, 95, 134, 135, 137
 Bethiah, 136
 Eliza, 206
 Frank C., fam., 243
 Jeremiah, 166
 Jerusha, 130, 166
 Laura, 229
 Mary, 130
 Ruth, 92, 137

Halsey, Abram—Continued
 Stephen, 130
 Samuel B., fam., 225
 Hames, Ellen, 213
 Hamilton, Johnson, 300
 Nellie, 313
 Hammond, 317
 Polly, 160
 Hancock, Major, 215
 Hand, Elizabeth, 271
 Lydia A., 263
 Silas, 263
 Hanmer, John, 10
 Harcourt, Elizabeth, 57
 Richard, 57, 58
 Harder, John, fam., 256
 Harker, J. P., fam., 207
 Harlow, Frank S., 299
 John W., fam., 179
 Mary, 107, 143, 187
 Stratton, 240
 Harmon, Albert M., 92
 Harrigan, Eva, 305, 334
 Harris, Alice J. B., 215
 George F., 318
 Joan, 40
 Mary W., 164, 220
 Sheldon, 159
 Harrison, Adelaide, 305, 333
 Hart, H. T., fam., 281
 Della, 281
 Henrietta E., 218, 284
 Jennie R., 161
 Jessie A., 311
 Marion A., 255, 311
 Hastings, Seymour L., 260
 Hatch, General, 311
 Hathorne, Major, 45
 Hawkurst, Allen, 104
 Hawkins, A. M., 253, 309
 Charles, fam., 232
 Jerusha, 193, 263
 John T., fam., 170
 Mary, 72
 Simeon S., fam., 226
 William W., 233
 Hawks, Fanny, 235, 298
 Hawley, Catherine M., 113
 Havens, Adelaide, 146
 Anna B., 234, 297
 Bethiah, 135
 Elizba, 145
 Henry, 92
 James S., 297
 Jeremiah, 53, 125, 134
 Jonathan, 96
 Nicoll, 149
 Peter, fam., 148
 Haymes, James, 21
 Hazzard, Carter C., 220
 Mary, 86
 Samuel, fam., 85

Heard, Elizabeth, 141, 185
Phineas, Capt., 185

Hedges, 79
Betsey, 190
Hunting M., 348
Sarah, 80

Helme, Brewster, 142
Thomas, 108

Hempstead, Abigail, 67
Joshua, 67, 87
Robert, fam., 67, 68, 69, 99

Henderson, 128
Henry V., 5
VII., 11
VIII., 5, 13

Herison, Goodie, 15

Herrick, Sarah, 208, 277

Herrington, Joan, 15, 38, 40, 203
Stephen, 40, 43

Hetzell, Joseph, 186

Higgins, Mehitable, 148
William, fam., 197

Higby, Rebecca, 160

Hinds, Joseph, 137

Hines, E., fam., 216

Hildridge, Abigail, 349

Hill, Charles E., 155
Martha, 210, 270
Sarah, 161

Heller, James, 207

Hilts, George, 119

Hinkle, Charles, fam., 214

Hoadley, David, 130
Mary, 130

Hobart, Ann A., 145
George, 188
Joshua, Rev., 26, 112

Hodgman, Ruth, 214, 282

Holly, Samuel, fam., 179

Holmes, Elizabeth, 75, 100

Hommel, Anna, 263

Hooker, Clara H., 35, 121
William, 121

Hooper, Clara A., 210, 281

Hopkins, Joseph, fam., 121
Samuel, Dr., 92

Horn, Benjamin, 62

Horne, Christopher, 12
Emma, 351

Horton, Abigail, 106, 141
Alice, 262, 319
Augustus, 179
Barnabas, 21, 26, 29, 42, 56, 141, 303
Benjamin, 54, 127
Caleb, 26
Deborah, 72, 73
Eliza, 168, 226
Ephraim, 72
Ezra, Rev., 67
Gilbert, 173

Horton, Abigail—Contin'd
Goldsmith, 113
James, 99
Joanna, 348
Joshua, 29, 57
Martha, 72
Mercy, 56
Micah, 53, 112
Sarah, 78
William, 52, 80, 226

Hosmer, Jerusha J., 206

Hotchkiss, Dorcas, 351
Elaphalet, fam., 121
Samuel, 351
Thomas, 351

Hough, Christian, 9

House, Col., 106

Hovey, Edward, fam., 123, 124

Howard, Burt L., 161
Samuel P., fam., 160

Howe, Maria L., 159, 215

Howell, Alfred, 166
Ambrose C., fam., 175, 176
Anna, 221
Betsey, 348
Charity, 129, 171
Charity J., 233
Chauncey P., fam., 228
Daniel, fam., 131
Ida, 3, 5, 7
Deney M., 130
Elias, 127
Harrison, 172
Isaac, 127
Janet, 9
J. Chauncey, fam., 17
Jeffrey, 89
Jemima, 130
John, 27, 29
Micah, fam., 222
Phebe C., 177
Richard, 128
Silas, 233
Sylvester, fam., 125, 228

Hoyt, 102
Charles D., fam., 206
Sarah, 103

Hibbard, John, fam., 206

Hubbard, Mary E., 133
James, 237

Hubbel, Mary, 87, 115
Richard, 115

Hudson, Ada R., 288, 331
Benjamin, 284
Belle, 239, 300
Caroline, 126, 164
Daniel, 172, 291
Eva, 220, 284
Henry, 126
Samuel T., 225, 331

Hulbert, 123

Halet, Col., 114

Hull, Joseph, 66

Hulse, 89
Amos, 292
Barnabas W., 222
Isaac, fam., 152
Jemima, 169, 228
Jesse, Capt., 340
Laura, 292
Lavinia A., 329, 340
May Belle, 292
Stephen, 108

Hunt, Amy, 103
Hannah, 76, 102

Hunter, Fannie, 187
William B., 186

Hurst, Bishop, 278

Hussey, Emily, 158, 213

Husten, Anna R., 179

Hutchinson Isabelle, 272
Mary, 329
Matthias, 128, 329
Thomas, 28

Iago, ap Idwal, 8

Jerwerth, ap Morgan, 1, 5, 8, 10
Voel, 8
Vychan, 8
Yer hen, 8

Ingersoll, Mary L., 162, 219, 253

Ingraham, Abbe, 314, 363

Inskip, John, Rev., 26

Ireland, John, 77
Thomas, 76

Irwin, Mary J., 227, 290

J

Jackson, Annie, 254, 310
Daniel, Capt., 310
Richard, 18

Jacobus, Donald L., 351

Jagger, Jesse B., 244, 304

James, King, 39

Jarvine, William, fam., 243

Jaynes, Harriet J., 161

Jennings, Blanche, 231, 293
Edward, 293
Jemima, 135
Joseph E., fam., 223
Maria, 166, 222
Maria M., 286
Mary Ann, 232
Nichols, 232
Rose G., 231, 293

Jessup, Ruth, 170

Jewell, George A., fam., 267

Rachel, 207 275

Jodak, Carl E., fam., 243
 John of Gaunt, 10
 Johns, Timothy, Rev., 95
 Johnson, Raker, Rev., 92
 Caroline, 309
 Mary, 158, 210, 211
 Sarah A., 286
 Jones, Edwin, fam., 321
 Edwin A., fam., 270
 Elbert H., fam., 182
 Thomas, Major, 250
 Viola, 208, 279
 William, Major, 138

K

Kark, Charles, fam., 267
 Kellogg, Laura, 214, 282
 Kelly, Charles, fam., 255
 Keltner, Lillie, 256, 314
 Kelsey, Harriet M., 329,
 341
 Susanna, 103, 139
 Woodhull S., 341
 Kenaston, Thomas, 12
 Kendrick, Mary, 229
 Kent, A. E., 302
 James E., 252
 Kenton, Margaret, 13
 Kesler, Myron, 160
 Kessler, William J., fam.,
 261
 Kitchum, Eda, 258
 Elizabeth, 119, 157
 Philena, 157, 209
 Sallie, 119, 158
 Keyser, Arthur W., 32
 Kidder, Alice F., 255, 312
 Richard, Bishop, 312
 Kile, Jonas, fam., 266
 Abimel, 271
 King, Abraham, 90, 190, 350
 Absolom, fam., 190
 Amos B., fam., 155, 156
 Azuba, 112
 Barnabas, Rev., fam., 92
 Carrie C., 190
 Cornelius, 198
 Dolly, 316
 Edward, 94
 Edwin R., 204
 Elizabeth H., 271
 Ezra, Rev., fam., 150
 Fannie D., 271
 Henry T., 193
 Hannah, 262
 James M., 271
 Jeremiah, fam., 110, 150
 John, Capt., 81
 Jonathan, 189
 Luther, 146
 Margaret, 199
 Maria, 191
 Maria G., 261, 319

King, Abraham—Contin'd
 Mathew R., fam., 178
 Nathan, 262
 Nathaniel, Capt., 82
 Nathaniel, Major, fam.,
 105
 Phebe, 204
 Rosina, 191
 Samuel W., Rev., fam.,
 257, 258
 Sheffield, 145
 Sybil, 241, 303
 Vincent, fam., 146
 William, 62
 Zerviah, 109, 143

Kinne, Elbridge G., fam.,
 155
 Ezra, fam., 119
 Polly, 119, 153

Kitchell, Harvey, 244
 Knach, Lydia, 101
 Knapp, Sophrona, 142
 William J., 192
 Kniffen, Alanson, fam., 281
 Knight, Bertha, 187
 Emma, 271
 John H., 186
 Knowles, John, fam., 264
 Koken, Francis, 316
 Hattie, 259, 316
 Kowley, Charles, 157

L

Lacy, Walter C., fam., 162
 Lake, Isaac, Jr., 199
 Lamb, Emma, 208, 279
 Lambert, Abigail, 253
 Jabish, 349
 Rebecca, 150, 353
 La Motte, James, fam., 229
 La Jeune, 1
 Landon, Experience, 71
 James, 48
 Jared, 80
 Jonathan, 67
 Mercy, 36, 52, 65
 Nathan, 61, 82
 Samuel, 85
 William, 99
 Lane, Jennie, 153
 Langley, Widow, 15
 Lapham, Abigail, 260
 Lovica R., 161
 Larry, John, 270
 Latham, Abigail, 189, 260
 Elias, fam., 151, 152
 Jonathan, 260
 Mary, 68
 William L., 190
 Laud, Archbishop, 16
 Lawrence, Hannah, 35, 36,
 65, 87
 Layden, John, 160

Lea, Elizabeth, 85
 Ledyard, John, Capt., fam.,
 67, 68
 William, Col., 69
 Lee, Dinah, 135
 Leister, Jacob, 30
 Leport, Amanda, 177
 Lester, Lucretia, 109, 144
 Lewis, Annie, 317, 337
 Ludlow F., 122
 Samuel, 134
 Samuel Y., fam., 184
 Sarah, 258
 Sarah A., 166, 223

L'Hommedieu, Mr., 67
 Abigail, 127
 Constant, fam., 74
 Ezra, 99, 113
 John, 89

Linch, Frederick, 125, 163
 Lincoln, Abraham, 302, 311
 Lindsley, Adeline, 203
 Mary, 344
 Litkins, Sarah, 190, 262
 Littel, William H., Rev., 94
 Little, Archibald, Capt.,
 141
 Henry, 180
 James, 108, 142
 Youngs, fam., 140

Llawarch, gam., 8
 Llewelyn III., 5
 Lladdocka, 4, 7, 8
 Lobdell, Henry, 139
 Loines, William, 77
 Longworth, Thomas, fam.,
 48, 51, 84
 Loper, Marietta, 199
 Losuory, Matilda, 208, 279
 Lounsbury, William, 248
 Lovaka, Minerva, 153, 207
 Lovell, Henry, 253
 Loveridge, William, 133
 Lown, Mary, 195, 265
 Sebasthan, 265
 Loyd, John, 77
 Loynes, Holly, 104
 Lowry, Margaret, 272, 326
 Luce, Charles, 169
 Charlotte F., 229, 292
 Dency J., 233
 Elezr., 249
 Eva V., 275, 326
 Frank, fam., 229
 Frederick, Rev., fam., 231
 Hallock, fam., 169, 229,
 231, 233
 Hallock F., fam., 286,
 292
 Lorena, 275
 Wilson O., 286
 Ludlam, Sarah, 83, 171,
 233

Luke, George, 298
 Lupton, Henry H., 285
 John M., 285
 Lyle, Edith, 210
 Lynch, 344
 Lynde, Mary, 84
 Nathaniel, 47, 48
 Lyon, Ella A., 261, 317
 Henry, 51, 178
 Lewis, 178

M

Maccabe, Mary, 190
 Mac Donald, Rachel, 118
 Washington, Dr., 200
 Madog, Lloyd, 8
 Malgwan, 4
 Maltby, Nettie, 276, 326
 Samuel, fam., 207
 Mandiville, Frances, 187
 Manwaring, Love, 65, 86,
 87
 Mary, 87
 Many, William H., fam.,
 246
 Mapes, Jabez, 240
 Joseph, 61, 82, 240
 Rebecca, 57
 Thomas, 26, 241
 Marcy, Charles F., fam.,
 209
 Hannah, 264
 Marsh, George, 343
 John, fam., 45
 Katurah, 344
 Marsland, Rev., T. H., fam.
 242
 Marten, Addie, 256, 313
 Marvin, Elisha, 352
 Elisha, Jr., fam., 107
 Julianna, 142, 186
 Seth, 186
 Mason, Albert, 234
 Emily, 171, 234
 James, fam., 252
 Maria L., 308
 Mary, 72
 Mathews, E. A., 191
 Nath'l, fam., 192
 Vincent, 107
 Mattern, Stewart, 229
 Mattice, Herbert L., fam.,
 318
 Stephen, 237
 Mayhew, John, 85
 Mary, 64, 85
 Mayo, Nettie, 232, 294
 Roger, 294
 McArthur, 121
 McClellen, Austin, fam.,
 175, 176, 177
 McCoun, Wm., fam., 184

McCown, Samuel, 103
 McFarland, Frank M.,
 fam., 311
 McGahan, Jesse M., 162
 McGinnis, Lillian, 272
 McGregory, Sarah, 286,
 330
 Meacham, John, 118
 Meeker, Joseph, Col., fam.,
 139
 Merriam, Alba, 157
 Mervyn, 7
 Metcalf, Mary J., 162, 219
 Meyer, George A., fam.,
 251
 Mickel, Oscar M., fam.,
 238
 Miles, Sarah, 160, 216
 Miller, Alexander, Rev.,
 117
 Alfred S., fam., 229, 230
 Andrew, 186
 Anne W., 181
 Carrie E., 217
 Charles, fam., 153
 Deliverance, 343
 Elizabeth, 151, 202
 James, 256
 John, 344
 Jonathan, 242
 Jonathan, Rev., 202
 Mary, 176
 Mary E., 174, 242
 Philip, 116
 Theodore, fam., 248, 249
 Milles, Abigail, 78
 Milliken, John, fam., 87
 Mills, Charles, fam., 347
 David, 160
 Deliverance, 343
 Sidney, 294
 Mitchell, Abram, Capt.,
 fam., 268, 338
 Lenis, 323, 338
 Mock, Daniel, 345
 Mary, 345
 Moebius, Kurt, fam., 272
 Moffet, 141
 J. L., 106, 107
 Molynog, 5
 Momowetah, 9, 24
 Montfore and Young, 276
 Moore, Ann, 38
 Benjamin, 62, 82, 151
 Calvin, Major, 149, 199
 Charles B., fam., 38, 39,
 72, 86, 184, 319
 Elizabeth, 53, 66, 69
 Elizabeth F., 258, 315
 Hannah, 150, 199
 Henry, 349
 James, fam., 130
 John, 130

Moore, Ann—Continued
 Kate, 131
 Martha, 16, 17
 Mary, 66
 Micah, Dr., 67
 Nathaniel, 69, 89
 Nathaniel, Rev., fam.,
 172
 Robert, 328
 Rosetta, 287
 Sarepta, 272
 Sybil T., 262, 319
 Thomas, 16, 17, 21, 26,
 28, fam., 38, 39, 41, 62,
 68, 85
 Morgan, 8
 Moring, Thomas, 6, 50
 Morse, S. F. B., Prof., 136
 Morton, 121
 Mosher, Henry, 349
 Mostyn, Thomas, 5
 Mott, Cyanea T., 81, 109
 John, fam., 193
 Moulthrop, Belle, 269
 Mulford, Abraham, 198
 Jerusha, 198
 John, 27, 29
 Marcell, Matilda, 222, 287
 Muncy, Hannah, 193
 Munn, David, fam., 136
 Munroe, Mariah, 133

N

Nash, David, 252
 Lydia, 101
 Napier, Andrew, fam., 260
 Naylor, Edward L., fam.,
 219
 Nest, 7
 Nettleton, George, 195
 Newell, Bridget, 62
 Nichols, Francis, 47, 62
 Nannah, 47, 62, 63
 Nicoll, De Lancey, Mrs.,
 350
 John, fam., 106, 107
 Maria E., 150, 200
 Mathias, 201
 Samuel B., 200
 Nicolls, Richard, Gov., 25,
 26, 50
 Ninegret, 23
 Nivins, Mary, 213
 Norman, Elizabeth B., 199
 North, George, Col., 308
 Northrup, Rachel, 133
 Norton, Elliot, 251
 Humphry, 23
 Jerusha, 261
 Timothy, 192
 Nottingham, Ellenore, 155
 Nyce, Emily F., 95
 John, Col., 95, 135

O

Odell, Hattie M., 238, 300
 Olmstead, M. L., Rev., fam., 180
 Orchard, Maria, 318
 William H., 101, 180
 Ormsby, Capt., 325
 Hattie, 325
 Osborn, Lydia, 352
 Ostrander, Ann, 133
 Overton, Elizabeth, 113
 John E., 226
 Justus, 128
 Mary E., 318
 Owain, 8
 Owen, Jonahan, 107
 Phebe, 133, 173

P

Paget, Mary, 181, 249
 Palgrave, Anna, 40
 Richard, 40
 Panaborn, Mr., 75
 Deborah, 75
 Parker, Mattie, 298, 333
 May, 300
 Sarah, 265, 321
 W. H., fam., 346
 Parshall or Piershal
 Anna, 129
 Bethiah, 70, 91, 95
 David, 48, 70, 71, 91
 Elias, fam., 127, 128
 Elizabeth, 90
 Israil, 71, 72, 89, 90
 James, 91, 303
 Joanna, 69, 89
 Louise, 226
 Minnie B., 249, 308
 Parsons, Ambrose, 168
 Amelia, 220
 Charles A., fam., 159
 Elizabeth, 88, 118
 Luke, 175, 176
 Paternus, 4
 Paukham, 23
 Payne or Paine
 Clarissa, 238, 303
 John, 241
 Joshua, fam., 189
 Mary, 130
 Peter, 69, 74
 Peakin, John, 23
 Peck, Amos E., 236
 Elias, 300
 Charles H., Rev., 301
 Joseph, 67
 Willard, 155
 Williamina P., 239, 300
 Pelgreff, Samuel, 200
 Penberthy, James, fam., 229

Penn, William, 259
 Penny, Freelove, 71, 97
 Joseph, 262
 Mary, 69, 90
 Miranda, 191, 262
 Perkins, Esther, 88, 125
 George, 198
 Lydia, 88, 124
 William, Rev., 41
 Perry, Betsey, 158, 212
 John, 43
 Peterman, 162
 Peters, Richard, 68, 99, 137
 Peterson, George W., 247
 Petrie, Daniel, fam., 121
 Petles, Daniel, 160
 Pettes, Eleazor F., 206
 Petty, Benjamin, 174, 303
 Charity, 237
 David A., fam., 261
 Edward, fam., 40, 41
 Eunice, 79, 105, 330, 352
 Ezekiel, fam., 90
 Lillian A., 204
 James, 349
 Laura, 263
 Mary, 37, 137, 174, 175, 190
 Pharoah, Stephen, 19
 Phillips, 248
 Franklin W., fam., 243
 G. Wells, fam., 226
 Jane, 124
 John, Rev., 46
 Louisa, 226
 Minnie B., 249, 308
 Samuel, 226
 Pier, Kate E., 252
 Piersen, James B., 92
 James H., fam., 244
 Mary, 141
 Silas, 141
 Pickard, Abigail E., 289
 Pierce, William, fam., 104
 Piper, Davis, 130
 Platt, Charles, 275
 Evelyn B., 205, 275
 Pollis, Capt., 215
 Pond, Arrilla, 208
 Poniute, 19
 Pontius, Ada, 271
 Poole, Marvin B., fam., 279
 Thomas S., 145
 Porter, A. Gardner, fam., 203
 Potter, Edmund, 204
 Joseph, fam., 315
 Elba, 155
 Powell, Hannahett, 227, 290
 Thomas C., 269
 William C., 290

Powelson, Charles G., 248
 Pratt, Albert C., 323
 Charles, 192
 Florence E., 270, 323, 324
 Prentice, Kate, 267, 322
 Prime, Ebenezer, Rev., fam., 66
 Prince, Harriet D., 145
 Helen, 145
 Joseph, 41, 53, 99
 Prescott, Allen C., Rev., fam., 269
 Prosser, Albert, 238
 John, 133
 Selah L., fam., 238
 Prowett, Henry M., 139, fam., 181
 Puleston, Robert, 5
 Pulston, John, 9
 Margt., 9
 Punderson, Cyrus, Rev., 129
 Purnell, Charles M., fam., 346
 Ann, 207
 Putnam, John, fam., 158

Q

Quant, Charles, fam., 321, 322

R

Racket (Rackett)
 Absolom, fam., 112, 115, 198
 Grant B., fam., 110
 Hannah, 149, 198
 Henry C., 145
 Jonathan, fam., 107, 112
 Mehitable, 80
 Rachel, 105
 Samuel, 107
 William, 79
 Randal, Edward, 9
 Ray, Philo, fam., 154
 Raymond, John, fam., 208
 Raynor, Annie P., 340
 Charles E., fam., 244
 Elisha J., fam., 243
 Eliza P., 232
 Mitchell, fam., 242
 Preston, 226, 340
 Reed, Azariah, 349
 Henry, 134
 Jemima, 72, 98
 Sebil, 349
 Reeve, Abigail, 188
 Ann E., 262, 320
 Abraham, Rev., fam., 161
 Benjamin H., fam., 34

Reeve, Abigail—Continued
 Edmund, 235
 Eliza A., 339
 Evelyn, 130, 206, 275
 Ezra, fam., 126
 Florence A., 291, 333
 Frank F., fam., 294
 Frank O., 333
 George B., fam., 164
 Hannah, 60, 79, 192
 Hewlett, 105
 Howell, 275
 Isaac, fam., 191, 349
 James, Capt., 33, 71, 72,
 351
 James, 320
 Jesse, 127, 170
 John, 79
 Josiah, fam., 128
 Julia, 129
 Juliana, 173, 235
 Keziah, 132, 170
 Mary, 72, 73, 74
 Moses, fam., 165, 225
 Nathan, 168
 Otsey, 165
 Paul, 133
 Thomas, 349
 Resall, Agnes, 13
 Reyingar, 3, 4, 7
 Reynolds, James, 182
 Phebe, 182
 Rhidabock, Christine, 254
 Rhodri, 4, 5, 7, 351
 Mawr, 5, 7
 Rice, Addison, fam., 160
 Richard III., 5
 Richards, Mr., 24
 John, 266
 Sarah, 230, 293
 Richmond, Wm. W., fam.,
 260
 Riff, Margt., 9
 Ringson, C. A., 208
 Risley, Flora, 264
 Robbins, Willetta, 342
 Roberts, R. A., fam., 347
 William A., fam., 192
 Robertson, Genl., 114
 Robinson, Harriet E., 227,
 290
 Isaac H., fam., 329
 Lucinda, 327
 Merritt A., fam., 210,
 211
 Rosa, 278, 292
 Walter, 298
 William, fam., 291
 Robson, Widow, 15
 Rockwell, Esther, 98
 Irving E., 208
 Rodman, Harriet M., 305,
 334

Roe, Albert, 187
 Ezekiel, 72
 Nathaniel, 357
 Rogers, 39
 Chapman, 239
 Daniel, 344
 Ellen, 300
 Emma, 249, 308
 Herman H., fam., 206
 John, 300
 Lester, Rev., 112
 Lydia, 344
 Platt, 185
 Thomas, 192
 Rolf, Thomas H., fam., 210
 Root, Emma, 155
 Rose, Ephford, 147
 Hannah, 147, 193
 Mary, 134
 Rosenstock, 322
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 309,
 313
 Rowland, Maggie, 217, 283
 Rowley, Edward, 133
 Royce, Maria, 265, 321
 Rumsey, Elizabeth, 141,
 184
 Rys, Sais, 8, 10
 Vychan, 8
 Phineas, Capt., 185

S

Sackett, James, Capt., 101
 Salmon, Grace A., 320, 337
 Katherine, 23
 Mary, 41
 Stephen O., 338
 Susie T., 325, 338
 William, 21, 23
 Salsbury, Erastus, fam.,
 328
 Sand, Harrd, 10
 Sanford, Hannah, 113, 151
 Samuel, 151
 Sargent, Loren, fam., 153
 Savage, Sarah, 182
 Saye, Henrietta, 251
 Sayles, Ellen, 213, 282
 Savage, Sarah, 250
 Sayre, Job, 108
 Lucy A., 174, 237, 248
 Oliver, 237
 Scapulo, Astorius, 1
 Seaman, Arlisle C., 159,
 214
 William, 214
 Searing, Susan, 308
 Searle, Jarius C., Rev.,
 fam., 203
 Seawanam, 51
 Scheide, Albert C., 230
 Schoville, Dr., 261
 Schroder, W. A., fam., 276

Schuylar, Ruth, 256
 William, 256
 S'co Petro, Margareta, 13
 Scofield, Eliza, 248
 James, 182
 Joshua, fam., 75
 Mary C., 136
 P. W., fam., 315
 Ruth, 76
 Sarah, 76
 Seeley, Benjamin, 107
 Fred B., 187
 Warren, 161
 Wicks, fam., 186
 Sellick, Isaac, 139
 Mattie M., 258
 Polly, 180
 Seymour, Thomas, Col.,
 68
 Scott, Emily, 242
 Shaffen, May F., 244, 305
 Shakespeare, 39
 Sharp, Frederick J., 334
 Henrietta, 264
 Sharrad, William, fam.,
 321
 Shaw, Charles H., 289
 Daniel, fam., 97
 Sadie I., 28
 Shelly, Henry O., fam., 176,
 246
 Sherman, Genl., 311
 Sherwood, fam., 119
 Hannah, 138
 John P., fam., 121
 Shields, Eva G., 311, 335
 Shipman, Daniel M., 245
 Mary G., 176, 245
 Shook, Emma D., 210, 281
 Short, Elizabeth, 123
 Shults, Stephen, fam., 199
 Seymour, fam., 199
 Sian, 8
 Silliman, Dotia M., 266
 Silvester, Capt., 27
 Simonds, Jerusha, 235, 298
 Simondson, W. H., Rev.,
 fam., 314
 Sinderland, Katherine, 23
 Matthew, 18, 23
 Sing, Charles B., Rev.,
 fam., 258
 Sionel, 8
 Sitting Bull, 265
 Skidmore, Charity J., 328
 Mary, 284
 Polly, 133, 174
 Richard, 62
 Skillman, Mary, 128
 Slaughter, Gov., 30
 Smith, Arthur, 44
 Daniel, 250
 Darius, 123

Smith, Arthur—Continued
 Floretta, 175
 Franklin, 130
 George T., fam., 305
 George Wilson, Mrs., 6,
 50, 269
 George W., 269
 Homer, 267
 Isador, 198
 James, 192
 James M., 121
 John, 39
 Josiah, Col., 133, 151
 Mr., 75
 Mary, 163
 Phineas, 269
 Robert, 44
 Sarah E., 183, 250
 Theophilus, 239
 Thomas, 104
 Uriah T., 179
 Washington, 128
 William, 123
 Snediker, Isaac, fam., 261
 Spaulding, Edward, 46
 Spencer, Eleazer, 197
 Elizabeth, 148, 194
 Lavinia, 197
 Spitzer, Elmer, 160
 Sprague, Belle, 199
 Sprott, Josephine F., 239,
 301
 William, 301
 Squires, 102
 Edwin, 191
 Susannah, 103
 St. Edmund, King, 13
 St. Gwendolen, 4
 Stahl, Lavinah, 344
 Michael, 347
 Staley, Lieut., 215
 Stanborough, Adelia, 270,
 323
 Eleazer, 99
 Lewis, 223
 Stebbins, James R., fam.,
 219
 Steele, Frank R., Genl., 311
 Steenwyck, Cornelius, 27,
 28
 Stephenson, Grace, 274
 W. W., Col., 274
 William W., 258
 Sterling, George C., 196
 Stevens, Edgar H., 229
 Elesha, fam., 75
 Elizabeth, 96
 Grace, 84
 Mary, 76
 Robert, fam., 268, 269
 Stevenson, Thomas, 21
 Stewart, Mary, 134
 Willard, 134
 Still, Elsie, 42
 Stilwell, Sarah J., 154, 208
 Stoughtenburgh, Alfred,
 140
 Strober, Harriet M., 245,
 305
 Strong, Benjamin, 142
 Elizabeth, 107, 142
 James M., fam., 242
 John Y., fam., 242
 Rachel, 105, 141
 Selah, 141
 Strubble, Louis, fam., 212
 Stuart, George, 310
 Stuart, George, 191
 Woodhall, 310
 Stuyvesant, Gov., 24
 Sullivan, George W., fam.,
 261
 Sunderland, James R., fam.,
 249
 Sutton, Mary, 347
 Phebe, 350
 Swazey, John, 86
 Sweetland, Bethiah, 85
 Peter, 85
 Swezey, Abiah, 90, 130
 Beulah E., 167, 226
 Dezhah, 205
 Elisha, 205
 Isaac, 226
 Joanna, 89
 John, 165
 Joseph, 61, 82
 Minerva, 152, 205
 Nancy, 150
 Noah, 150
 Stephen, 52, 53
 Sykes, Clara, 334
 Sylvester, B., 73

T

Tabor, Amor, 101
 Horace G., 204
 Rebecca, 82
 Sarah, 105
 Talcott, Capt., 24
 Tallmadge, Benjamin, Rev.
 94
 Tankhouse, Stephen, 19
 Tappen, Mr., 26
 Tate, Andrew, 298
 Nellie N., 208
 Taylor, Carrie, 208
 John W., 179
 Joseph Z., fam., 242
 Tegan, Euervron, 4
 Templeton, Winona, 325
 Tennant, Gilbert, 92
 Terpenning, Cornelius H.,
 135
 Henry, 135

Terry, Alvah, 178
 Ann, 222
 Bethiah, 105
 Chapman D., fam., 234
 Cynthia, 352
 D. Conklin, 234
 Daniel, fam., 90, 91, 171
 Daniel T., 82
 David, 130, 203
 Estelle, 234
 Esther, 352
 Ezekel, 349
 Ezra C., fam., 188
 Galen, fam., 185
 George V., 191
 Harriet, 222, 285
 Henrietta, 169
 Henry, 353
 Henry H., fam., 204
 Howell, 231, 336
 Ida C., 145
 James, 89, 149, 193, 226,
 285
 Jeremiah, 112
 John, 69
 John H., fam., 193
 John P., 86
 Jonathan, 81, 96
 Josephine, 132
 Joshua, 238, 303
 Lena A., 319, 337
 Leslie L., 339
 Lydia, 126
 Mary, 89, 236
 Mary E., 174
 Mehitable, 127, 172, 195
 Moses, 172
 O. H., 152
 Patience, 81
 Peter, 223
 Phebe J., 170, 231
 Polly, 146
 Prudence, 203
 Rachel, 234
 Richard, 21, 165
 Robert, fam., 74
 Rosamond G., 352
 Ruth, 148, 188
 Samuel B., fam., 163
 Sarah, 70, 132, 171, 172
 Scudder H., fam., 205
 Sophronia, 226
 Stuart T., 81, 163, 348
 Sybil W., 174, 238, 303
 Thomas, 21, 80
 Thomas, Capt., 81
 Thomas, Col., 81, 85,
 151, 241, 242, 303
 Wells, fam., 166
 Thomas, 5
 Charles L., Dr., 92
 Elcia, 212, 281
 Nancy, 142

Thompson, Andrew, fam., 118, 119
 Caroline, 267
 Charles M., Jr., 257
 Everett B., Rev., 92
 Fannie P., 258
 Margaret, 141, 185
 Phineas, 185
 Susan, 107
 Tiffany, Susan, 181, 249
 Tilden, Samuel J., 269
 Tilletson, Samuel, 99
 Tillotson, Richard, 192
 Tingley, Jane, 127
 Tisdell, 119
 Titus, Sarah, 139
 Tobias, Catherine, 140, 183, 284
 Christian, Dr., 183
 Todd, Lewis, 162
 Tooker, Betty, 134
 Hannah, 46, 47
 Capt., 47, 184
 Mary E., 179
 Topping, Elnathan, 54
 Touttle, John, 20
 Tower, Isaac W., fam., 195
 Townsend, Cornelia, 182, 250, 308
 Daniel, 77
 George, fam., 77, 78, 352
 James, Dr., 250
 Jennie, 261
 John, 104
 Joseph, fam., 76, 139
 Phebe, 77
 Thomas, 77
 Toye, Jeannette, 200, 272
 Travis, Dolly, 155
 Trevor, John, 5
 Tristram, Henry, 180
 Trow, Maria, 271
 Trumble, John, 265
 Tryon, fam., 102
 Tucker, Elizabeth Jane, 91, 133
 Mary, 184
 Mary E., 179
 Lydia, 190
 Tudor, Henry, 5
 Owen, 5
 Trevor, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 50
 Turner, Cecelia, 285
 Inez., 169
 Tuthill, Abigail, 148, 195
 Amanda, 287
 Annie, 229, 292
 Austin B., 222
 Azariah, 81
 Barnabas, 148

Tuthill, Abigail—Continu'd
 Benjamin, 201, 320
 Charles, 187
 Christopher, fam., 81, 82, 151, 201
 Daniel, 48
 Daniel H., fam., 204
 David, 82
 David W., fam., 325
 Deborah, 133, 173
 Dorothy, 36, 37, 81, 110
 Eli, 146
 Elisha, 234
 Elizabeth, 142, 187, 350
 Elmira H., Mrs., 205
 Emma V., 318
 Ephar W., 286
 Fanny, 150, 201
 Florence, 261, 318
 Frederick K., 204
 Gloriana M., 193, 263
 Henry, fam., 53
 Hiram, 142
 James, 89, fam., 167
 Jeremiah, fam., 36, 37, fam., 81
 Jeremiah H., 144, 204
 John, 20, 21, 26, 80, 149, 152, 287
 John H., 143
 Jonathan, 37, 143, 187, 195, 198
 Joseph F., Rev., fam., 92
 Kate I., 263, 320
 Lois, fam., 146
 Lucy J., 172, 234
 Lydia, 113, 149
 Mary, 143, 287
 Mary M., 175
 Matsey, 113, 151
 Methlable, 91, 131, 303
 Nathaniel, fam., 105, fam., 112
 Oliver H., 164
 Pardon, 318
 Polly, 105
 Peter, 263
 Peter W., 318
 Preston, fam., 206
 Richard, 204
 Rosalie, 146
 Samuel, fam., 142, 173
 Seth, 292
 Stratton H., fam., 260
 Susannah, 256
 Thankful, 113
 Walter, 261
 William, 143
 William C., fam., 319
 Tuttle, Caroline, 168, 227
 Tyree, Nellie, 347

U

Unanget, George, fam., 273
 Uncas, 23
 Underhill, Francis, 251
 Hannah, 77, 103
 John, Capt., 21, 52
 John, Sir, 250
 Margaret, 139
 Peter, 103, 139
 William J., 252
 Upham, George W., fam., 273
 W. Reynell, 40
 Utter, William, 197

V

Vail, Alfred, 95, 135, 316
 David, 317
 Edith M., 260, 317
 Fannie L., 186, 256
 Gamaliel, 165
 George W., fam., 287
 Gilston, 146
 Jeremiah, fam., 85
 John, fam., 98, 352
 Lydia, 143, 188
 Martha, 79, 107
 Mary A., 258, 316
 Silas, fam., 113
 Sophronia, 145
 Stephen, fam., 135, 188
 Vananberg, Sarah, 207, 276
 Van Cise, Harriet M., 290, 332
 Vandervoort, Peter, 68
 Van De Water, George R., Rev., 250
 Van Dort, Cornelius, 50
 Van Eps, Eva, 88, 121
 Mary, 115, 117
 Van Harlingen, John, Dr., fam., 200
 Van Kleek, George J., fam., 255
 Van Nostrand, Ansel, 325
 Augusta, 184, 252
 Mary A., 271, 325
 Van Scy, Patience, 141
 Van Slyck, J. C., 119
 Van Tuyl, J. R., 321
 Van Vleck, Frank, fam., 282
 Van Wyck, Theodore, 94
 Vernon, Charles G., fam., 247
 Vodges, Benjamin, 259
 Margaret G., 188
 Margaret J., 259
 Vortigern, 2, 3, 4, 7

W

Wade, Benjamin, 289
 Harmon, fam., 160
 Maria L., 227, 289
 Wadsworth, Elaphalet, fam., 113
 Mary, 85
 Wallace, George, Capt., 180
 Julia, 101
 Walmsley, Elizabeth E., 139, 181
 Walters, Elizabeth, 305, 334
 Walton, Mark, 137
 Ward, Esther A., 345
 Harriet, 276, 327
 John, 345
 Miles, Jr., 62
 Wardel, Henry, fam., 287
 Warden, Phebe, 144, 189
 Warren, Gideon
 Margaret, 15, 38, 45
 Thomas, 40, 43, 44, 52, 57, 303, 351
 Washburn, Abraham, 113
 General, 311
 Washington, George, Genl., 67, 140, 308
 Watts, John, 104
 Way, George W., 145
 Webb, Orange, 151
 Orin, fam., 212
 Webster, Eliza, 155
 Weed, 180, 247
 Martha, 139
 Smith, fam., 139
 Sophronia, 180, 248
 Youngs, 78
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 351
 Nathaniel, 76
 Phebe, 57, 76
 Thomas, 352
 Weldeck, Rose B., 162
 Wells, fam., 291
 Abigail, 128, 166
 Abraham, 127
 Alden, fam., 224
 Amelia, 352
 Anna, 89, 127
 Barnabas H., 339
 Benjamin F., 130
 Caleb, 90
 Charlotte E., 328, 339
 Christopher F., fam., 225
 Comfort, 106, 352
 Daniel, fam., 89, 90, 91, 127
 Daniel T., fam., 231
 David, fam., 127, fam., 352
 Elsie, 169
 Emily T., 320, 337

Wells, fam.—Continued
 Frank H., 168
 George F., 70, fam., 225, 291
 George I., fam., 232
 Gilbert, fam., 196
 Hannah, 124, 127, 163
 Herman, fam., 166
 Ione Z., 228, 291
 Isaiah, 90
 J. Edward, 126, 225
 James Y., 127, 352
 Jesse, 88
 Joanna, 90
 John, 48, 224
 John J., 166
 John T., fam., 225
 Jonathan, 348
 Joseph, 125
 Joseph C., 289
 Joshua, fam., 132
 Joshua M., fam., 169
 Joshua S., 287
 Kate B., 164
 Lydia, 168
 Lydia C., 226, 289
 Manley, Rev., fam., 126
 Manley, 127, 165
 Mary, 47, 64
 Mehitable, 127, 221
 Nancy, 163
 Nathaniel, 48
 Nathaniel, Capt., fam., 165
 Samuel, 48
 Temperance, 339, 348
 Thomas, fam., 87, 88
 Walter A., fam., 231
 William, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 64, 163, 337
 William H., 168
 Wemple, Abraham, 122
 Wendling, Madeline, fam., 178
 West, 119
 John, 29
 Wetherspoon, 121
 Weyant, Francis, 142
 Wheaton, Elmira, 152, 197
 Jehial, 152, 197
 Philena, 114, 149, 152, 197
 Wheeler, David, fam., 91, 92
 Stephen, Johns, 91
 Whelan, Florence, 181
 Wheelwright, Mary, 66
 Whitfield, Rev., 96, 352
 Whipple, Elisha, 159
 Lydia, 122, 159
 White, Col., 119
 Annie, 181
 Emma T., 251

White, Col.—Continued
 Hamilton, 269
 Hannah, 139, 181
 Whithear, Abraham, 121
 Abraham, 21
 Whitmore, 107
 Elizabeth, 325
 Rebecca, 102
 Whittlesey, Ann A., 203, 273
 Whyland, Oscar M., 196
 Wickham, John, 85
 Joseph, 67
 Wiggins, Albert, fam., 198
 Andrew J., fam., 262
 Cynthia, 151, 203
 David, 148
 Frances C., 201, 272, 353
 Harvey, 203
 James, 272
 Jeannette R., 273, 326
 John, 199
 John H., 326
 John S., fam., 150
 Julia, 241, 303
 Lydia, 197
 Mehitable, 112, 148
 Orrin, fam., 198
 Phebe, 109
 Samuel, 146
 Sarah, 150, 199
 Thomas, 197
 Willard Harvey, fam., 273
 Wilbur, Hannah, 289
 Wilcox, Deney A., 203
 Willard, Caroline M., 163
 Cordelia T., 120, 157
 James L., fam., 156
 Willets, Phebe, 78
 William the Conqueror, 1
 Williams, 298
 Ann, 62
 Harriet, 326
 Jemima, 350
 Martha L., 164, 221
 Nathaniel, fam., 103
 Williamson, David, Genl., fam., 167
 Experience A., 164, 220
 Frances A., 191
 Hannah, 131, 168
 James, fam., 131
 Joseph, 128
 Samuel F., 168
 Willys, Mr., 24, 27, 28
 Wilmot, Sarah, 351
 William, 351
 Wilson, Eliza, 169, 229
 Josephine, 276
 Mahala, 134
 Sarah, 209, 280
 Wilsone, Samuel, 51

Winchester, Anne, 323, 338
 Wines, Amanda K., 198,
 270
 Barnabas, 21, 23, 42, 47,
 52
 Hannah, 62
 Henry T., fam., 229
 Sarah, 41, 51
 William, 270
 Winn, Ann C., 267, 322
 Winney, 195
 Wisner, 139
 Anna, 179
 Joseph, Dr., 179
 Winthrop, Capt., 27, 28
 Fitz John, 112
 John, Gov., 24
 Wolf, Sarah, 260
 Wonsey, Henry, 155
 Wood, Amanda, 169
 Israel, 66

Wood, Amanda—Contin'd
 Martha, 186, 256
 Thomas, 58
 Woodbury, Nicholas, 40
 Woodford, Stewart L., 318
 Woodhull, Francis M., 187
 Hannah, 141
 Jesse, Col., 141
 John M., 227
 Josiah, 74
 Mary, 280
 Nellie, 227
 Robert, 24
 Theodore, 147
 Woodruff, Mary G., 91, 134
 Theodore, 147
 Woods, Byron A., Rev., 300
 Woolley, Mary E., 301
 Woolsey, Benjamin, Rev.,
 103
 Hannah, 103

Worden, James, 194
 Wortman, Francis, 250
 Worthington, B. F., 222
 Wyandance, 19, 351
 Yelverton, Anthony, fam.,
 106, 107

Y

Yengcoe, 19
 Yenne, 4
 Yerw, 10
 Yewell, Marye, 15
 Yngr, 37
 York, Duke of, 29

Z

Zimmerman, Catherine M.,
 162, 218

